



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

**1983
ANNUAL REPORT
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01841 7383

GC

974.402

P74PLYA,

1983-1986



**ON THE COVER . . . Plymouth Fourth of July Celebration - 1983.
Private fund raising by the Plymouth Fourth of July Celebration
Committee make the fireworks display as well as the parade and
other events possible on Independence Day.**

Photo courtesy of Michael Gallerani.

In Memoriam



John N. Seaver

1927 - 1983

John Seaver was appointed to the Plymouth Fire Department as a Call Firefighter on September 1, 1955. On August 18, 1957, he was appointed a Permanent Firefighter. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant on July 1, 1974, and to the rank of Acting Captain on January 20, 1983.

John passed away while still an active member of the Fire Department on August 26, 1983.

During his 28 years of service to the Town of Plymouth, John always performed his duties in an efficient and professional manner. His pride in the Department was an inspiration to those who worked with him.

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
96	COMMENDATIONS FOR HEROIC ACTIONS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
10	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
13	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 2, 1983 ARTICLES 1-8
14	ANNUAL TOWN WARRANT — April 2, 1983 ARTICLES 1-48
20	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 2-4
21	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 1-8
23	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 20-44
28	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 4-7
32	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, APRIL 23, 1983
36	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE 8
36	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 9-48
46	SPECIAL ELECTION, JUNE 25, 1983
48	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE 1
52	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE 1
52	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT ARTICLES 1-2
58	PRECINCT #8 CAUCUS
59	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 1-2
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
60	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1983
75	RECORD OF DEATHS 1983
84	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1982
97	LIST OF JURORS
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
105	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
106	PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE
108	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
109	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
110	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
111	PLANNING BOARD
112	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
114	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
115	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
115	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
116	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT REPORT
117	ENGINEERING DIVISION
118	MAINTENANCE DIVISION

118	SEWER DIVISION
119	HIGHWAY DIVISION
121	PARK DIVISION
122	WATER DIVISION
123	CEMETERY DIVISION
	FINANCIAL SERVICES
124	REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
125	SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS
136	SCHEDULE A, PAYMENTS
145	SCHEDULE B
163	SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
164	SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1983
165	SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
166	SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
171	SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
172	SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
173	SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
174	SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
175	ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
177	TOWN COLLECTOR
	HUMAN SERVICES
181	PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
182	VETERANS' SERVICES
182	VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
183	COUNCIL ON AGING
184	CONSERVATION COMMISSION
	SAFETY SERVICES
185	FIRE DEPARTMENT
188	POLICE DEPARTMENT
189	HARBOR MASTER
190	OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
	INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
191	BUILDING DEPARTMENT
196	BOARD OF HEALTH
198	PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
199	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
201	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
202	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
204	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
205	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
206	PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, SCHOOL CALENDAR
207	PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT
209	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
211	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
212	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
213	PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
214	PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT

Elected Officers for 1983

SELECTMEN

Roger E. Silva, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
David F. Tarantino	Term Expires 1986
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1985
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1984
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1984

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986
------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986
------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1986
--------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1986
---------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mario W. DeFelice	Term Expires 1984
Lorraine M. Cott	Term Expires 1985
Glenda E. Paul	Term Expires 1985
Michael F. Malone	Term Expires 1986
Diana Palladino	Term Expires 1986
Robert A. Bartlett	Term Expires 1984

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1986
Wayne F. Sirrico	Term Expires 1988
James L. Pierson	Term Expires 1984
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1985
Alfred F. O'Connor, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Stuart A. MacLeod	Term Expires 1986
James R. Sorensen	Term Expires 1985
Donald Raymond	Term Expires 1984

PLANNING BOARD

Louis J. Cotti, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Paul W. McAuliffe	Term Expires 1986
Robert G. Barnes	Term Expires 1987
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini	Term Expires 1984

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1986
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1984
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1985

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Michael Gallerani

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Robert L. Marvelli, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1986
Nanci Cordeiro	Term Expires 1986
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1985

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1985
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1986

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1984
Dennis J. Pratt	Term Expires 1984
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1984

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWERS

Morris Stern	Term Expires 1984
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1984

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Penny L. Hanlon	Term Expires 1984
Anita Franks	Term Expires 1984
Richard Doonan, Jr.	Term Expires 1984

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1986
Theodore Curtin	Term Expires 1985
Thomas Stevenson	Term Expires 1986
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1984
Marsha Silva	Term Expires 1984

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

John J. Almeida	Term Expires 1984
Edgar M. Ramey, Jr.	Term Expires 1984
Ronald A. Fitch, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1984
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1984
Charles A. Pingree, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1986

Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1986
Hazel J. Arnold	Term Expires 1986
John J. Hayes	Term Expires 1986
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1985
William A. Martin	Term Expires 1985
Joseph A. Groden	Term Expires 1985
Joseph Anusewicz	Term Expires 1985
Ellen J. Remlinger	Term Expires 1985
Clair M. Soares, Sec.	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1984
John Gascoyne	Term Expires 1985
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1984
Richard M. Serkey, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Richard Stafford	Term Expires 1986

ALTERNATES

F. Stephen Fairchild	Term Expires 1984
Robert Murray	Term Expires 1984

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Raymond Servaes	Term Expires 1985
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1985
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1984
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1984

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Richard Godfrey	Term Expires 1986
Stanley J. Strychaz	Term Expires 1984
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1984
Paul Blanchard, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Robert J. Akins	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Balboni, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Aileen Droege	Term Expires 1985
Robert Meichsner	Term Expires 1985

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Ronald S. Malaquias	Term Expires 1984
Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1984
Earl E. Clerks	Term Expires 1985
Theodore R. Jesse	Term Expires 1984
John Tavares	Term Expires 1985
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1985
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1986
David Clark	Term Expires 1986
Christo N. Colas	Term Expires 1986
John R. Krebs	Term Expires 1986

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Donna Gwardyak	Andrew E. Rehm	Ray Blanchfield
Michael Gallerani, Chairman		Joseph Feroli

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Malcolm A. MacGregor, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Antone Morgardo	Term Expires 1984
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1984
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1984
Richard Doonan	Term Expires 1986
Carl Groetzinger	Term Expires 1985
Alfred Ledo	Term Expires 1985

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1984
Ronald Pallisco	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1986
Brian P. Collins	Term Expires 1985

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Kent S. Kopke	Term Expires 1984
Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1984
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1986
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1986
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1985

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

George F. Moody, Jr., Full Time	Term Expires 1984
Michael Babini, Part Time	Term Expires 1985
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1984

COUNCIL ON AGING

Arthur Staples	Term Expires 1986
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1986
Helen F. Foley	Term Expires 1986
Marion Parks	Term Expires 1984
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1985
Genevieve M. Ash	Term Expires 1984
Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1984
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1985
Rev. Daniel Wilfrid	Term Expires 1985

BOARD OF HEALTH

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Robert J. McKenna
----------------------	-------------------	-------------------

AIRPORT MANAGER	Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT	Andrew Flynn
FOREST FIRE WARDEN	Andrew Flynn
CHIEF OF POLICE	Richard Nagle
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS	Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION	Frank Brenner
GENERAL FOREMAN OF PARK DIVISION	Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	Roger Wood
TOWN ENGINEER	Fred Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS	Paul Hannigan
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION	Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION	Damien Smith

TOWN COUNSEL	Robert L. Shea
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	Richard Morini
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER	Angelo G. Brigida
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,	
BURIAL AGENT	Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT	Richard Manfredi
POLICE COMMISSIONER	Edward Wilson
HEALTH DIRECTOR	Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR	Richard Morini
INSPECTOR OF WIRING	Robert Moon
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	James W. Ryan
ANIMAL INSPECTOR	Carolyn Daum
DOG OFFICERS	Alfred B. Gonsalves
	Stephen Viella

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	William R. Griffin
George F. Moody, Jr.	Paul Hannigan

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Willard N. Bain	Charles Gilbert	Leonard Barbieri
Idella I. Howland		Robert W. Maloney, Jr.

ADVISORY MEMBER: Helen A. Barufaldi

AD HOC LIBRARY SITE COMMITTEE

Ruth E. Chamberlain	Diane Card	Jill Thompson O'Hagan
Treva Krantz		John P. Rooney
Robert L. Messier		Jane L. Freedman

CLAM WARDENS

Maryann Brigida	Joseph D. Romano	Theodore Jesse
-----------------	------------------	----------------

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr.	Peter Gage	Andrew Flynn
Leo D. Shea	Peter Paulding	Theresa Halliday Burri
David Strassel		Steve Silva
John Almeida		Paula Butkus

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Angelo Brigida	Peter McLaughlin	Peter Secundo
Lothrop Hedge		E. Bradford Buttner
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.		Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Allen D. Russell	Harold A. Boyer	John P. Ryan
Leona Asker		David Tarantino

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi	Clarence Krueger	Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey		Laurence R. Pizer

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan	Allan Cappella	Robert W. Davis
--------------	----------------	-----------------

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck	Carl Groetzinger	Reno L. Zammarchi
Romeo W. Carletti		Jeannette G. Colas

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo	Thomas P. Doherty	Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke	James L. Pierson	Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.	Ramo A. Bongiojvanni	William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sheila Crifasi	Leo T. Scarry	Paul G. Donelan
Elizabeth Fantoni		H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE 1 YEAR SELECTMEN

Genevieve Ash	Milton Vander	Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge	Harold Tincher	Helen Brennan

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea		Gerald Sirrico
Carl Freyermuth		Anthony Silva

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Daniel B. Reidy	Stephen W. Murphy
Clifden Devine		James Halloran

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock	Peter Paulding	Floyd Carr
Jeffrey Peck	Charles Wood	Richard Nagle
Michael Fencer		Joseph Barrett

ENERGY CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Richard Nagle	Arthur Lamb	Richard A. Moran
Charles A. Pingree, Jr.	Putnam Burns	Gary Lodi
Arthur Douvlliez		John Holmes

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew	Robert Shea	Dr. Sid Nirenberg
--------------	-------------	-------------------

Town Meeting Members

- A — Elected at 1983 Town Election
 B — Appointed in 1983
 C — Unsuccessful at 1983 Town Election
 D — Elected Previous years

PRECINCT I

<i>Status</i>	<i>Candidate</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Vote</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
A	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.	199	1986
D	Joseph A. Balboni, Jr.	19 Liberty St.		1984
D	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.		1985
D	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.		1985
D	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.		1984
D	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.		1985
A	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.	169	1986
C	George Lungren, Jr.	21 Forest Ave.	36	
C	Richard A. Manfredi	10 Knapp Terr.	137	
C	John T. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.	155	
C	Lawrence Rooney	24 Savary Ave.	119	
D	Alan J. Taddia	207 Standish Ave.	162	1984
A	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.	278	1986
A	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.	235	1986

PRECINCT II

A	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.	222	1986
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1985
D	Gaetano J. Brigida	248 Water St.		1984
D	Melvin H. Cotti	3 Goddard Court		1984
D	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.		1984
A	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.	229	1986
D	Lawrence J. Paul	77 Alden St.		1985
C	James W. Peterson	14 Alden Court	140	
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1985
A	Paul W. Sears	30 Davis St.	233	1986
A	Stephen A. Viella	9 Rodman Lane	192	1986

PRECINCT III

D	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.		1984
C	Hazel J. Arnold	9 Birch Ave.	160	
C	Edward S. Bubbins	5 Newfield St.	133	
A	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.	193	1986
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1985
D	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.		1985
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1985
D	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	17 Brookside Ave.		1984
A	Francis P. Shea	4 Stephens St.	194	1986
A	Joseph R. Stefani	17 Winslow St.	169	1986
A	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.	189	1986
D	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.		1984

PRECINCT IV

A	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.	236	1986
---	----------------------	----------------	-----	------

A	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.	224	1986
D	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.		1984
D	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	309 Sandwich St.		1985
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1985
D	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.		1984
C	Doris P. Krensky	11 Woodvale Ave.	148	
C	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	154	
A	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.	219	1986
A	Elizabeth M. Ryan	Wellington Rd.	212	1986
D	Lothrop Withington, III	Sandwich Rd.		1985

PRECINCT V

D	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.		1984
D	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.		1984
A	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.	206	1986
A	Margaret Elliot	State Rd.	174	1986
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1985
A	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.	200	1986
D	John E. Hedge	State Rd.		1984
D	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.		1985
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1985
A	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.	178	1986

PRECINCT VI

C	John R. Abbott	State Rd.	93	
D	Robert F. Alford	299 Pembroke Rd.		1984
D	Barbara L. Carroll	State Rd.		1985
A	Donald Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Cir.	100	1986
A	Jean W. Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Cir.	105	1986
D	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.		1984
A	Sandra A. Glynn	Caravel Dr.	104	1986
C	Gerald F. Hayes	11 Columbia Rd.	82	
D	Betty Lou Johnson	State Rd.		1985
A	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.	152	1986
D	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.		1984
D	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.		1985

PRECINCT VII

D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1985
A	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.	158	1986
A	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.	137	1986
D	William E. Lowery	Plymouth Mobile Estates		1985
D	Paul W. McAuliffe	42 Jan Marie Dr.		1985
D	Joseph L. Masciulli	Dubois Way		1984
D	Rocco Palladino	Cooke Rd.		1984
C	Lawrence A. Reggiani, Jr.	9 Anawon Rd.	127	
A	Paul F. Souza	2 Seven Hills Rd.	182	1986
A	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.	172	1986
D	Anthony Thompson	11 Tobi Cir.		1984

PRECINCT VIII

B	James G. Bell	52 Peter Road		1984
C	A. Charles Caranci, Jr.	Janes Way	116	
D	Robert B. Coggins	24 Matthews Trail		1984
D	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.		1985
A	Carl Freyermuth	Jan Marie Dr.	249	1986

A	George E. Hanlon	18 Deer Hill Lane	221	1986
A	Paul G. Magner	Musket Rd.	203	1986
D	Robert D. Meichsner	45 Flint Locke Dr.		1984
D	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.		1984
D	Stanley J. Strychaz	55 Pinewood Rd.		1985
D	George R. VanNest	12 Fawn Dr.		1985
A	Arnold E. Velander	24 Fawn Dr.	180	1986

PRECINCT IX

D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1985
A	Dorothy E. Andrews	Jordan Rd.	207	1986
A	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.	241	1986
D	John DeQ. Briggs, Jr.	Halfway Pond		1984
A	Marcella V. Jones	Long Pond Rd.	238	1986
D	David F. Malaguti	Sugar Bush Ln.		1985
D	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.		1985
A	Barry S. Meltzer	6 Oar & Line Rd.	213	1986
D	Wayne Neal	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1984
D	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1984
C	Alan R. Vecchi	1 Sleepy Hollow Dr.	204	

PRECINCT X

D	Genevieve Ash	160 Sanderson Dr.		1985
D	Carol Eklund	State Rd.		1984
A	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.	200	1986
D	John Lee	34 James Circle		1984
C	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.	184	
D	William Perry, Jr.	135 Buzzards Bay Dr.		1984
A	Rachael Ryan	184 Spencer Dr.	204	1986
A	Kathleen M. Sampson	25 Jane Bar Circle	220	1986
A	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	212	1986
D	Karen J. Terry	Herring Way		1985
D	Dennis J. White	Little Herring Pond Rd.		1985

A caucus of Precinct 3 Town Meeting Members was held in the office of the Town Clerk on Monday, January 31, 1983, to fill the vacancy in its membership caused by the death of Sumner Chapman, Jr. Mr. Kenneth Tavares and Mrs. Hazel Arnold were candidates for the vacant seat. By a vote of four to three, Mrs. Arnold of Birch Ave. was elected to serve until the next election (April, 1983).

Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 2, 1983

P.C. Regional High School
10:00 A.M.

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police Department	E.J. Hacker, Jr., M.D.	\$20.00
B.	Police Department	Jordan Hospital	52.10

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Plymouth beaches, to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 5: To see whether the Town will vote to approve the adoption by the Board of Selectmen of a revised selection process of Members of the Retirement Board, as provided in Section 22 of Chapter 630 of the Acts of 1982, amending section 20 of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 26G of Chapter 148, of the Mass. General Laws, as amended by Chapter 545 of the Acts of 1982 with regard to the installation of certain automatic sprinkler systems, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to install and monitor additional monitoring wells, and to monitor private wells in the area of the Cedarville Landfill, and to further assess the potential affect of the contaminant plume, said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to create an unpaid Secondary School Building Committee to consist of five (5) members, two of whom shall be from the Plymouth School Committee, one member to be appointed by the Selectmen, one member to be appointed by the Moderator and one member to be appointed by the Plymouth School Committee and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$67,000.00 to be expended by said Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans and specifications and estimated costs for the construction and equipping of a new secondary

school facility to include academic and vocational/occupational programs, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated for the purposes outlined above, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE



Town Meeting, June 1983

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

1983 Annual Town Warrant

April 2, 1983

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth-Carver Regional High School
Precinct 5	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 6	Indian Brook School
Precinct 7	West Elementary School
Precinct 8	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 9W	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 9E	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 10W	South Elementary School
Precinct 10E	Old Cedarville School House

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the twenty-third day of April, 1983, between the hours of eight o'clock in the forenoon and eight o'clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: Two Selectmen for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Collector of Taxes for three years; one Moderator for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for three years;

one member of the Housing Authority for three years; and also a total of 40 Town Meeting Members, four members from each Precinct 1 - 10, for three years. Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the second day of April, 1983, at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof; and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to replace the Personnel Board with a three (3) member Personnel Advisory Committee, and to amend the Personnel Bylaw, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw and the Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers. (Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108).

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, and/or U.S. Revenue Sharing Funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1983.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department/Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>
A.	DPW Sewer Division	(1) 3/4 Ton Pick-up w/dump body
B.	DPW Park Division	(1) 1 1/2 Ton Dump w/cab & chassis
C.	DPW Highway Division	(1) 1 1/2 Ton Dump w/cab & chassis
D.	DPW Highway Division	(1) 1 1/2 Ton Dump w/cab & chassis
E.	DPW Sewer Division	(1) 4WD 3/4 Ton Pick-up
F.	DPW Water Division	(1) 4WD 3/4 Ton Pick-up
G.	DPW Administration	(1) Mid-size 4-door Sedan
H.	DPW Water Division	(1) 2 seat cargo van
I.	DPW Highway Division	(1) Dump 6-8 cy Capacity w/cab & chassis

J.	DPW Park/Forestry Division	(1) Mid-size 2WD Pick-up
K.	DPW Water Division	(1) Ground piercing tool
L.	DPW Maintenance Division	(1) Engine Emissions Analyzer
M.	Harbormaster	(1) Boat
N.	Library	(2) Computer Terminals
O.	Library	(2) Stationary Bar Code Readers
P.	Library	(1) Computer Printer
Q.	Police Department	(10) Police Cruisers
R.	Police Department	(1) Photo Copier

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a handicap ramp at the Town Hall and to make other renovations relative thereto; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the DPW, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended by the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the Cemeteries, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of designing and constructing improvements to the drainage system from Murray Street to and including the Water Street Outfall; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of testing private wells throughout the Town of Plymouth; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the funding of the conversion of the Plymouth Public Library's catalog of holdings into machine readable form, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Library Director, or take any other action relative thereto.

LIBRARY DIRECTOR

ARTICLE 15: To see what action the Town will take in regard to the acquisition and development, for Library purposes, of a certain parcel of land with buildings thereon, whether by purchase, lease or by eminent domain; the expenses of such acquisition to be borne in part by any and/or all of the following: Tax Levy, Borrowing, Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

LIBRARY ADVISORY AND SITE STUDY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Mass. General Laws, or take

any other action relative thereto.

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Funds, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the completion of the Town Wharf repairs, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 19: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Fire Department	Radiology Associates of Plymouth	\$31.00
B.	Chamber of Commerce	Mark Johnston Associates	2,371.04

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the passage of legislation authorizing the implementation of a hotel/motel tax in the Town of Plymouth; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 44, Section 53D of the Massachusetts General Laws, for the purpose of establishing a revolving fund for conducting self-supporting recreation and park services; or take any other action relative thereto.

RECREATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 148, Section 26C, of the Massachusetts General Laws, relating to establishing regulations concerning the installation of smoke and heat detectors in certain buildings and structures not otherwise regulated, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Harbor By-Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding a new section with regard to the adoption of a Civil Defense By-Law; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 25: To see what action the Town will take with regard to adopting a By-Law providing for licensing of dangerous animals, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the Commonwealth Electric Company, its successors and assigns, and to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company the perpetual and exclusive easement right to construct, relocate, operate, and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and

appurtenances deemed necessary therefore, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, measuring 30' more or less from the center line of the existing way known as Old Sandwich Road and adjacent to Lots 13, 14, 15 and 16, Plat 51 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see what action the Town will take with regard to amending its Town By-Law in regard to political signs, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 301, so as to prohibit or limit the cutting of tree roots along property lines in a manner which may adversely affect the structural stability of a tree on adjacent property; or take any other action relative thereto.

BUILDING INSPECTOR

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 302, relative to the limits for a sign for which a permit may be issued by the Building Inspector without a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals, or take any other action relative thereto.

BUILDING INSPECTOR

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, and Maps, Section 309, to eliminate the requirement of a Special Permit for the use of land or structures for religious purposes or for educational purposes by a religious sect or denomination or by a nonprofit educational corporation, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Maps, Section 300.07, to establish a minimum elevation for any opening into a wall of a residence, including a garage or a basement wall, measured from the overflow elevations of low areas on the lot on which said residence is located, including man-made drainage easements, and to allow the Building Inspector to require an engineering analysis of the proposal to assure that flooding will not create a problem in the residence; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 311.03, as to restrict commercial use of non-residential facilities in mobile home parks, including clubhouses, swimming pools, laundries, stores, etc. in said developments to use of residents of said development and their guests, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Arnold E. Velander, et al

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend its action taken under Article 46 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting by authorizing the Board of Selectmen to increase the number of on-premise liquor licenses by not more than seven (7), or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a certain portion of town-owned land shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Layout Alteration of a Portion of Long Pond Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, dated: February 10, 1982, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering

Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer" being shown as an area of abandonment, containing 37,386' more or less - to the First National Bank of Boston, Trustee; this being Plan #269 of 1982 at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Joseph McPhee a certain parcel of land (Town-Owned) on Blueberry Road at Big Sandy Pond - shown as Lot I-34, Plat 123 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps - for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Joseph McPhee, et al

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for drainage and paving on Center Road, Manomet, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Michael J. Shea, et al

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for drainage and paving on Earl Road, Manomet, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Daniel Shanahan, et al

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for permanent drainage and blacktop on Shore Drive at Manomet Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert E. Mathieson, et al

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for pavement for the extension of Beach Street and/or Bates Road, the total length of said improvement is 534.25 feet, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: John Kingsbury, et al

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 4, Sparrow's Hill, consisting of Fuller Way and Soule Road; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert B. Bowler, et al

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain Theatre Colony Way as a Town street, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: William J. Kennedy, et al

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain Livingston Drive as a Town way, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: William Livingston, et al

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to restore and rebuild the breakwater at Ellenville Harbor to a serviceable condition, and to widen, straighten, and deepen the entrance to the channel to a safe condition.

BY PETITION: Albert B. Marsh, et al

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey an easement and right of way for all purposes for which rights of way are commonly used in the Town of Plymouth to Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel over a parcel of land owned by the Town of Plymouth being Lot 28 of Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps. Said right of way to be fifteen feet in width and begin at Bartlett

Road and extend approximately one hundred and fifty feet to land of said Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel, being Lot 33-17B and Lot 33-18A of Assessors Plat 74, to follow roughly an existing dirt or gravel roadway, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel, et al

ARTICLE 45: Withdrawn by the Regional School Committee.

ARTICLE 46: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 47: To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 48: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

On Saturday, the second of April, 1983, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 1 was held at 9:30 A.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Yvonne Rezendes. At this time Richard Manfredi was elected to serve until the next election. (April 23, 1983)

On Saturday, the second of April, 1983, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 4 was held at 9:30 A.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Paul Whipple. At this time Peter Paulding was elected to serve until the next election. (April 23, 1983)

Annual Town Meeting

April 2, 1983

The Meeting was called to order at 10:20 A.M. by the Moderator, Thomas Frates.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as announced by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

At this time Mr. Ron Fitch presented the budget message from the point of view of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with explanation of present financial circumstances.

Mr. William Griffin also addressed the present financial status of the Town, and the consequent considerations of the preparation of the various budgets.

Mr. Fitch moved that the adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting be held on Monday, May 16, 1983; Tuesday, May 17, 1983; Wednesday, May 18, 1983; and Thursday, May 19, 1983; all of which sessions will convene at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

SO VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to take up the following articles at the adjourned session (or sessions) of the Town Meeting beginning on Monday, May 16, 1983, as follows:

Articles 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 46, 47 and 48.

SO VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions, and Departments, and to place them on file at the Town Clerk's office.

The following reports were presented:

130 Court St. Committee by Sheila Crifasi

Library Advisory & Site Study Committee by John Rooney

Moderator, Mr. Frates, made note of the fact to Town Meeting Members that said presentation does not constitute ratification of action described in these reports, nor authorization of any action proposed therein.

Above reports read to Town Meeting Members, accepted, and filed with Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Sec. 4, and acts in amendment thereof; and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to take up this article at the adjourned session of this Town Meeting on Monday, May 16, 1983. THIS MOTION WAS PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

At 10:50 A.M. Mr. Fitch moved that the Town adjourn the Annual Town Meeting for purposes of considering the warrant for the Special Town Meeting scheduled for April 2, 1983.

VOTED — to adjourn to

Special Town Meeting April 2, 1983

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Thomas Frates.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as announced by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town amend the Personnel By-Law by amending Schedule D - Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule, "School Traffic Supervisor" by increasing the salary figures for Fiscal '82 by 5% retroactive to July 1, 1981, and increasing the salary figures by an additional 4% retroactive to January 1, 1982; and further amending the salary figure by an additional 7% retroactive to July 1, 1982, for Fiscal '83; and further moved that the Town accept the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and the

Representatives of the "School Crossing Guards" Local 2824, A.F.S.C.M.E., Chapter 93"; and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating the agreement, including all changes including salaries in such agreements; and by amending Schedule D - Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule by increasing the salary figures for Fiscal '82 by 5% retroactive to July 1, 1981, and by an additional 4% effective January 1, 1982, and by an additional 7% retroactive to July 1, 1982.

THIS MOTION WAS PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$452,555.50 of which the sum of \$165,000.00 is to come from the Tax Levy, and the sum of \$287,555.50 is to come from Free Cash, to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Line-Appropriation</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Board of Appeals	16-01-100 Salaries & Wages	1,860.50
B.	Police Department	19-01-100 Salaries & Wages	5,201.00
C.	Plymouth Schools	42 Salaries/Instruction	445,494.00
Total			\$452,555.50

ARTICLE 3: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$72.10 from Free Cash to pay certain unpaid bills incurred during the previous fiscal year as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police Department	E.J. Hacker, Jr., M.D.	\$20.00
B.	Police Department	Jordan Hospital	52.10
Total			\$72.10

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 from Free Cash for improvements to Plymouth Beach; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Conservation Commission.

Mr. Ed Ryan of Precinct 8 moved to continue consideration of this article to May - after some discussion this motion was withdrawn by Mr. Ryan.

The original motion was then voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to approve the adoption by the Board of Selectmen of a revised selection process of Members of the Retirement Board, as provided in Section 22 of Chapter 630 of the Acts of 1982, amending Section 20 of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

This motion was voted on and NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town accept Section 26G of Chapter 148, of the Mass. General Laws, as amended by Chapter 545 of the Acts of 1982, with regard to the installation of certain automatic sprinkler systems.

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 from Free Cash to install and monitor additional monitoring wells, and to monitor private wells in the area of the Cedarville Landfill; and to further assess the potential effect of the contaminant plume; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to create an unpaid Secondary School Building Committee to consist of five (5) members as follows: two of whom shall be from the Plymouth School Committee, one member to be appointed by the Selectmen, one member to be appointed by the Moderator, and one member to be appointed by the Advisory and Finance Committee; the purpose of said Committee is to consult with architects, obtain plans and specifications and estimated costs for the construction and equipping of a new secondary school facility to include academic and vocational/occupational programs.

BY VOTE OF 44 AFFIRMATIVE and 38 NEGATIVE, this motion PASSED.

At 12:00 Noon it was voted to adjourn and DISSOLVE the Special Town Meeting.

Mr. Frates announced that there would be a break of one hour for lunch, after which the business of the Annual Town Meeting would continue.

Annual Town Meeting

April 2, 1983

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the passage of legislation authorizing the implementation of a hotel/motel tax in the Town of Plymouth.

Mr. Roger Silva moved to amend Mr. Fitch's motion by providing that the proposed legislation include a provision for a specific tax of 4.3% per hotel/motel room per night.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

The original motion, as amended, was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town accept Chapter 44, Section 53D, of the Massachusetts General Laws, for the purpose of establishing a revolving fund for conducting self-supporting recreation and park services. Said revolving funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Recreation Commission.

ARTICLE 22: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town vote to accept Chapter 148, Section 26C, of the Massachusetts General Laws, relating to establishing regulations concerning the installation of smoke and heat detectors in certain buildings and structures not otherwise regulated.

ARTICLE 23: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town take up this article at the adjourned session of the Town Meeting scheduled for Monday, May 16, 1983.

THIS MOTION WAS PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 24: WITHDRAWN BY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR.

ARTICLE 25: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town adopt a By-Law providing for the licensing of dangerous animals, as shown on a handout entitled "1983 Annual Town Meeting - Article 25, Pages 1 thru 3-" "Keeping of Wild Animals Prohibited."

SECTION 1, PROHIBITION

It shall be unlawful for any person to keep, maintain or have in his possession or under his control within the town any dangerous animal or reptile or carnivorous, wild animal or other animal or reptile of wild, vicious or dangerous propensities without obtaining an annual permit therefor from the Board of Selectmen.

SECTION 2, DEFINITION

For purposes of this By-Law, the term "dangerous animal" means and includes any wild mammal, reptile or fowl of a species which is not naturally tame or gentle, but is of a wild nature or disposition and which, because of its size, breeding, vicious nature or other characteristics, would constitute a danger or threat to human life or property if it is not kept or maintained in a safe manner or in secure quarters. The term "dangerous domesticated animal" means and includes any domestic mammal, reptile or fowl, which, because of its size, breeding or vicious propensity or other characteristics, would constitute a danger to human life or property if it is not kept or maintained in a safe manner or in secure quarters.

SECTION 3, CLASSIFICATION

Dangerous or wild animals include the following: all poisonous animals, apes, baboons, bears, bison, cheetahs, crocodilians twenty-four inches or more, constrictor snakes thirty-six inches in length or more, coyotes, deer, elephants, game cocks and other fighting birds, hippopotami, hyenas, jaguars, leopards, lions, lynxes, monkeys, ostriches, piranha, pitbulls, pumas, rhinoceroses, sharks, tigers, and wolves; provided, however, the foregoing list is not deemed to be all inclusive.

SECTION 4, EXCEPTIONS

The provisions of Sections 1, 2 and 3 shall not apply to any duly licensed menagerie, zoo, circus, bona fide educational or medical institution, including veterinarian, or any other duly licensed place where such animals are kept for the purpose of instruction, treatment or study, provided, however, that (1) the location and operation of the foregoing are in conformity with all applicable federal, state and local laws, by-laws, rules and regulations, (2) all animals and animal quarters are kept in a clean and sanitary condition, and (3) all animals are maintained in quarters so constructed and controlled as to prevent their escape.

SECTION 5, ISSUANCE OF PERMIT

The Board of Selectmen may issue an annual permit for the keeping or maintenance of a dangerous animal upon the following conditions:

- a. The animal is kept or maintained at all times in a safe manner and securely confined so that the keeping of such animal shall not constitute a danger to human life or the property of others.
- b. Adequate safeguards are taken to prevent unauthorized access to such animal by other persons.
- c. The health or well-being of the animal is not endangered in any way by the manner of keeping or confinement.

d. The keeping of such animal does not constitute a public nuisance and will not adversely affect the surrounding neighborhood.

e. The keeping of such animal will not cause a danger to the public health.

f. The quarters in which such animal is kept or confined are adequately heated, lighted, ventilated and are constructed and maintained in a safe, clean and sanitary condition.

g. The owner or keeper of such animal shall prove his financial responsibility by (1) filing with the Board of Selectmen an adequate certificate of insurance or by (2) posting an adequate surety bond with the Board of Selectmen conditioned upon the owner or keeper's payment of all damages which may result from the keeping or maintenance of such animal. Adequacy of proof shall be at the sole discretion of the Board of Selectmen.

SECTION 6, INVESTIGATION

The Board of Selectmen is authorized to investigate any person who applies for a permit under this By-Law and to consult with appropriate individuals, agencies and societies concerning the keeping of dangerous animals.

SECTION 7, INSPECTION

Prior to the issuance or renewal of any annual permit for the keeping of dangerous animals, and at any other time deemed appropriate, the Board of Selectmen shall cause the premises subject to the permit to be inspected for compliance with all conditions imposed hereunder. In the event that said premises are found not to be in compliance or are not made available for inspection, the Board shall refuse to issue, reissue or shall revoke, as the case may be, the permit. The Board of Selectmen is authorized to charge a fee for the issuance of all such annual permits and a fee for all such inspections.

SECTION 8, LIMIT

In no event shall a permit be issued for the keeping of more than four dangerous animals at any single location.

SECTION 9, PENALTY

Any person, corporation or otherwise, violating any provision of this By-Law, shall be fined not less than 100 dollars nor more than 300 dollars for each offense, with each day during which a violation occurs or continues, deemed to be a separate offense.

(Recommendation of By-Law Wording from Town Counsel)

ARTICLE 26: After presentation of the motion by Mr. Fitch, and some discussion -

Mr. Walter Morrison moved to defer action on this article to May 16, 1983, and it was VOTED TO DEFER ACTION.

ARTICLE 27: Mr. Silva moved that the Town adopt a ByLaw for the control of political signs as follows:

FEE: A \$10.00 permit fee is required for all political signs.
One permit per candidate.

DEPOSIT: A \$100.00 deposit is required at the time of permit issuance. The deposit will be returned 10 days after date of election unless a violation of restrictions has been made, (excepting the restriction on public ways/property), and a certified check is required to be made out to the Town of Plymouth and the Candidates' Committee.

SIZE: Restricted to 8 square feet or less.

LOCATION: Signs shall be placed on private property only. No sign shall be erected on public ways or public property. No sign shall be erected on trees or poles (light/telephone).

TIME: Restricted to two weeks prior to and one week after date of election.

This motion was NOT PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 28: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 28.

ARTICLE 29: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 302, Table 302.01 - 1, as follows:

<i>Sign Class</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No Permit Required</i>	<i>Zoning Permit</i>	<i>Special Permit</i>
Permanent Signs, except Historic Signs	A) Up to one (1) SF	X		
	B) Over (1) SF			
	Less than eight (8) SF		X	
Permanent Historic Signs	C) Over eight (8) SF			X
	A) Up to one (1) SF	X		
	B) Over one (1) SF but less than the maximum size in SF as specified in Table 302.01		X	
Temporary Signs	A) Up to five (5) SF	X		
	B) Over five (5) SF		X	
	C) For Special Events			X
Open House Signs (Semi-Permanent)	A) Exactly six (6) SF		X	

ARTICLE 30: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 30.

ARTICLE 31: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 300.07 Paragraph 'D' so that it reads as follows:

"D) FLOODPLAINS, WETLANDS, LOW AREAS — Wetlands, as defined and regulated by Section 401.02, shall be built upon only in compliance with regulations contained therein. Where low spots exist which do not fall within the definition of Section 401.02, but which are subject to occasional flooding as defined by the 100-year flood limits of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers where such data exists, no principal structure shall be built on any such portion of any lot unless the lowest floor elevation be a minimum of one (1) foot above the elevation of said flood limits. Where such floodplain limits can not be established, the Building Inspector shall determine the lowest buildable floor elevation, which shall not be less than five (5) feet above the lowest point of the floodplain.

Furthermore, no opening into a wall of a residence, including a garage or basement wall, shall be located at a lower elevation than the overflow elevation of any low area on said lot, including that of any manmade drainage easement. The Building Inspector may require any analysis of the drainage patterns of the lot by a registered professional civil engineer in order to demonstrate that no flooding of the residence will occur under normal circumstances (up to and including a 100-year flood as defined above.)

ARTICLE 32: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 311.03—Other Requirements, Paragraph D—COMMUNITY FACILITIES, so that it reads as follows:

“D)—COMMUNITY FACILITIES — All community facilities shall be designed in accordance with the most recent Massachusetts standards for accessibility for handicapped persons. All buildings must be directly accessible from a ground level which, in turn, is accessible to vehicles. Community facilities shall include a minimum of 15 square feet per unit interior space and 20 square feet per unit formal outdoor recreation space such as a swimming pool or tennis court. A community building may include as a part thereof, a “canteen” offering convenience-type items for sale, provided that said “canteen” does not exceed 1 square feet/unit or 100 square feet, whichever is smaller. Community non-residential facilities, including club houses, swimming pools, laundries, stores, etc. shall not be made available for use by any persons other than residents of the R.M.H.P.U.D. and their invited guests for traditional family and/or neighborhood activities. Commercial use of such facilities is incompatible with the residential characteristic of a R.M.H.P.U.D. and is hereby specifically prohibited by this By-Law.”

ARTICLE 33: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 33.

ARTICLE 34: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a certain parcel of Town-owned land shown on a plan entitled “Proposed Layout Alteration of a Portion of Long Pond Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, dated: February 10, 1982, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer” being shown as an area of abandonment, containing 37,386’ more or less - to the First National Bank of Boston, Trustees; this being plan #269 of 1982 at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 35: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 35.

ARTICLE 40: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 40.

ARTICLE 41: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 41.

ARTICLE 42: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 42.

ARTICLE 44: Mr. Moody moved that action on Article 44 be deferred to the adjourned session of May 16, 1983.

This Motion was PASSED.

At 2:30 P.M. it was moved to adjourn to May 16, 1983, at 7:30 P.M., and it was so VOTED.

On May 16, 1983, a caucus of Precinct 1 was held at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School at 7:00 P.M. At this time Alan Taddia was elected to serve until the next election. Mr. Taddia will replace Mrs. Yvonne Rezendes, who has resigned.

On May 16, 1983, a caucus of Precinct 4 was held in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School at 7:00 P.M. At this time Mary LeSueur was elected to serve until the next election. She will replace Paul Whipple, who has resigned.

On May 17, 1983, at 7:30 P.M., a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 8 was held in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School. At this time Mr. James G. Bell of 52 Peter Road was elected to serve until the next election. Mr. Bell will replace Mr. A. Velander, who has resigned because he has moved from Plymouth.

Annual Town Meeting

May 16, 1983

Adjourned Session

The meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the new Moderator, Mr. Clarence R. Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 87, as announced by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

There having been an Annual Town Election since the previous session of this Town Meeting, there were newly-elected Town Meeting Members present. These new members were sworn to their duties by the Asst. Town Clerk, Shirley Wood.

At this time Mr. William Griffin, the Executive Secretary, and Mr. Ron Fitch, the Chairman of the Finance Committee presented a picture overview of the current financial status and position of the Town.

Mr. Fitch moved that the adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on Tuesday, May 17 and Wednesday, May 18, 1983, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School at 7:30 P.M., if needed.

So VOTED.

ARTICLE 4:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 4.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law by incorporating the "Recommendations for the 1983 Annual Town Meeting - FY '84" as printed by the Personnel Board in their handout dated March 17, 1983, and included in the Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee; and further that the Town vote to amend Schedule B-3-Weekly Clerical Salary Schedule" found on page 17 of the Personnel By-Law; and replace with the new "Proposed Schedule B-3 Yearly/Weekly Clerical Salary Schedule," which was passed out at this Town Meeting.

This motion was VOTED and PASSED.

Due to the uncertainty of available funds at this time for Fiscal '84 the Personnel Board will not be recommending any salary increases for

salaries under their jurisdiction, namely those under Salary Schedule B and Miscellaneous Schedule D. All salaries, with the exception of those receiving step increases will remain the same.

The Board will be recommending amendments to three sections in the Personnel By-Law as well as establishing a new position for the Department of Public Works.

The following recommendations are being proposed:

Amend Section 5 (a) by deleting the words, "of the classes" and substituting the word "positions" in the first sentence. The first sentence of Section 5 (a) will now read, "The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through E in Section 7 and of hourly wage schedules in Section 8 through 10 which provide for minimum and maximum rates for certain *positions* in the Classification Plan."

Clerical Reclassifications **Effective FY 84 - July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984**

Under Article 5, you will be asked to amend the Personnel Board Bylaw, "SCHEDULE B-3 - WEEKLY CLERICAL SALARY SCHEDULE", which is located on Page 17 of the "PERSONNEL BY-LAW" (blue book). This By-Law is enclosed in your packet from the Advisory and Finance Committee.

This is part of an agreed settlement between the Clerical Union and the Board of Selectmen, effective July 1, 1983. The Chart shown at the top of this report is as presently in effect, and the Chart at the bottom is to become effective July 1, 1983. The total cost of this Reclassification amounts to \$5,978.00, which has been included in those budgets so effected, in Article 7 of the Operating Budget.

PRESENT "SCHEDULE B-3" - "WEEKLY CLERICAL SALARY SCHEDULE"

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V
C-01	194.34	201.37	208.43	215.46	221.90
C-02	227.65	233.55	239.45	245.33	251.23
C-03	233.55	239.45	245.33	251.23	258.06
C-04	239.45	245.33	251.23	258.06	264.90
C-05	245.33	251.23	258.06	264.90	272.27
C-06	251.23	258.06	264.90	272.27	279.90

and are now going to be amended into (4) Classification Grades as follows:

PROPOSED "SCHEDULE B-3" - "YEARLY/WEEKLY CLERICAL SALARY SCHEDULE"

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V
C-1 Clerk	11,884.	12,191.	12,499.	12,807.	13,114.
Weekly	227.65	233.55	239.45	245.33	251.23
C-2 Clerk	12,499.	12,807.	13,114.	13,471.	13,828.
Weekly	239.45	245.33	251.23	258.06	264.90
C-3 Admin. Secretary	13,114.	13,471.	13,828.	14,213.	14,611.
Weekly	251.23	258.06	264.90	272.27	279.90
C-4 Admin. Assistant	13,828.	14,213.	14,611.	14,958.	15,307.
Weekly	264.90	272.27	279.90	286.55	293.23

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town fix the salaries of Elected Town Officials beginning July 1, 1983, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman-Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen (other) each	2,000.00
Town Clerk	13,158.00
Town Treasurer	13,158.00
Town Collector	24,111.00

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$31,999,826.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which \$2,000. shall come from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Receipts; \$17,956.00 from State Aid to Libraries, and \$2,880.00 to come from the Dog Tax for Library-Salaries and Wages-Budget #45-01-100; \$1,100,000.00 to come from U.S. Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds for Police Department-Salaries and Wages, Budget 19-01-100 and \$13,240.00 shall come from Street Parking Meter Receipts for Police Dept.-Salaries and Wages, Budget 19-01-100, and \$5,500.00 shall come from Street Parking Meter Receipts for Police-Building Maint. and Parking Control/Meter Maint., Budget 19-07-200 (supplies and Materials), \$150,000.00 shall be from the Overlay Surplus Account for a Reserve Fund under Budget #65—Reserve Account; and \$10,000.00 shall come from the Waterways Fund for Harbormaster—Salaries and Wages, Budget #69-01-100; and \$60,000.00 shall come from the Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for the DPW Cemetery Division-Salaries and Wages-Budget #71-01-100; and \$5,300.00 shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport-Salaries and Wages, Budget #67-01-100, and the balance from the tax levy of the ensuing twelve-month period, beginning July 1, 1983.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7 by adding the sum of \$3,135.00 to Item #64, Police-Salaries and Wages—for a new total of \$2,063,453.00.

This motion to amend was VOTED and PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7 by adding the sum of \$2,200.00 to Item #216 Town Promotion-Postage, for a new total of \$2,200.00.

This motion was VOTED and PASSED.

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town designate that \$8,001.00 be raised and appropriated from the Stabilization Fund to offset the Plymouth School Budget-#42-Acquisition of Equipment, as shown on page 4 of the Printed Report of the Plymouth School Committee, entitled "Items to be Purchased from the Stabilization Fund"

This motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$198,542.00 to be added to other funds appropriated to Budget #42-Plymouth Schools, for the purposes outlined on Page 3 of the Printed Report of the Plymouth School Committee, entitled "ITEMS TO BE INCLUDED IN OVERRIDE VOTE", subject to voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended (Proposition 2½) for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1983.

See the following for results of Override Referendum, which will determine whether the above-referenced funds are raised and appropriated.

Mr. Fitch's original motion, as amended by Mr. Silva, was voted and passed — UNANIMOUSLY with the total figure revised to \$32,005,161.00 and with all the designated sources of revenue being as outlined in the original motion.

The Operating Budget, therefor, is as follows:

\$32,005,161.00
++ 8,001.00 from Stabilization

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
ITEMS TO BE INCLUDED IN OVERRIDE VOTE

New Equipment	2,836
Replacement of Equipment	8,096
Teaching - Textbooks/Supplies	8,000
Travel Expense	2,175
Maintenance	20,424
Custodial Salaries	29,000
Noon Supervisors	44,460
4 Teaching Vice Principals	30,000
AV Salaries	53,551
TOTAL	<hr/> \$198,542

SPECIAL ELECTION (REFERENDUM TO OVERRIDE PROP. 2½)

YES NO

Annual Town Election

April 23, 1983

Precincts	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5	#6	#7	#8	#9	#10	Total	(15.5%)
Total Votes Cast	469	362	362	411	291	241	308	347	407	356	3,554	
SELECTMAN												
Silva, R.	271	196	169	157	142	106	153	173	228	161	1,756	**
Tarantino, D.	266	200	171	210	155	113	160	179	199	149	1,802	**
Bubbins, M.	113	127	151	209	108	100	114	118	163	152	1,355	
McCarthy, J.	110	92	102	90	101	86	92	113	102	151	1,039	
TOWN CLERK												
Collas, A.	326	249	269	279	217	147	209	241	279	240	2,456	**
TOWN TREASURER												
Collas, A.	309	243	264	266	217	141	203	235	269	235	2,382	**
TOWN COLLECTOR												
Borgatti, E.	352	258	264	278	229	148	206	241	276	251	2,503	**
MODERATOR												
Frates, T.	144	79	107	132	106	97	114	140	144	131	1,194	**
Krueger, C.	228	227	217	219	144	100	132	155	206	170	1,798	**
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE												
Palladino, D.	136	127	169	190	114	123	184	191	206	194	1,634	**
DeFelice, M.	340	228	140	138	88	54	79	75	114	81	1,337	**
Malone, M.	174	170	181	266	212	166	212	268	302	288	2,239	**
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY												
Sirrco, W.	308	239	248	256	197	132	186	215	243	212	2,236	**
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE												
Freedman, J.	124	112	144	176	90	92	184	200	207	174	1,503	**
MacLeod, S.	227	190	185	191	154	100	85	108	154	132	1,526	**

PLANNING BOARD

Balboni, J.	341	251	240	253	203	134	193	236	268	224	2,343	**
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	----

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Cotti, M.	312	240	223	242	182	128	181	219	237	225	2,179	**
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	----

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Elect 4—All 3-year terms)**PRECINCT 1**

Babini, M.	199	**										
Vandini, C.	278	**										
Ledo, J.	169	**										
Vaz, L.	235	**										
Lungren, Jr.	36											
Manfredi, R.	137											
Oberlander, J.	155											
Rooney, L.	119											
Taddia, A.	162											

PRECINCT 2

Barufaldi, H.	222	**										
Montanari, J.	229	**										
Sears, P.	233	**										
Peterson, J.	140											
Viella, S.	192	**										

PRECINCT 3

Colas, J.			193	**								
Shea, F.			194	**								
Stefani, J.			169	**								
Arnold, H.			160									
Bubbins, E.			133									
Tavares, K.			189	**								

PRECINCT 4

Brewster, B.	236	**
Krensky, D.	148	
Montanari, A.	219	**
Brewster, S.	224	**
LeSeuer, M.	154	
Ryan, E.	212	**

PRECINCT 5

Collins, C.	206	**
Elliott, M.	174	**
Gellar, P.	200	**
Morgardo, A.	178	**

PRECINCT 6

Combs, D.	100	**
Coombs, J.	105	**
Abbott, J.	93	
Glynn, S.	104	**
Hayes, G.	82	
Pacheco, J.	152	**

PRECINCT 7

Dunn, G.	158	**
Souza, P.	182	**
Sullivan, K.	172	**
LaGambina, J.	137	**
Reggiani, L.	127	

PRECINCT 8

Freyermuth, C.	249	**
Harlon, G.	221	**
Velander, A.	180	**
Caranci, A.C.	116	
Magner, P.	203	**

PRECINCT 9

Andrews, D.
Arons, B.
Jones, M.
Meltzer, B.
Vecchi, A.

207
241
238
213
204

**
**
**
**

PRECINCT 10

Hague, L.
Morrison, W.
Ryan, R.
Sampson, K.
Skelly, A.

200
184
204
220
212

**
**
**
**

Annual Town Meeting

May 16, 1983

Adjourned Session

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$192,995.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Dept./Div.</i>	<i>Equipment</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	DPW/Sewer Div.	3/4 Ton pickup w/dump body	\$12,000.00
B.	DPW/Park Div.	1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis	16,000.00
D.	DPW/Highway Div.	1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis	16,000.00
E.	DPW/Sewer Div.	4 WD 3/4 Ton Pickup	10,000.00
F.	DPW/Water Div.	4 WD 3/4 Ton Pickup	10,000.00
H.	DPW/Water Div.	2-seat Cargo Van	8,000.00
J.	DPW/Park & Forestry	Mid-size 2WD Pickup	8,000.00
K.	DPW/Water Div.	Ground-piercing Tool	7,000.00
L.	DPW/Maint. Div.	Engine Analyzer (only)	9,000.00
O.	Library	(1) Computer Bar Code Reader	1,000.00
Q.	Police Dept.	(9) Full-size Sedans	81,000.00
		(1) 4 WD Wagon	11,000.00
R	Police Dept.	Photo copier machine	3,995.00
Proposed Total			<hr/> \$192,995.00

Mr. Hannigan moved to amend Article 8 Item L, Engine Analyzer, (only) to Engine Analyzer/Emissions Tester, and adding the sum of \$8,000.00, for a new total cost of \$17,000.00.

By vote of 41 Affirmative, and 36 Negative, this motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 8 by inserting Item M, Harbormaster-Boat, and to appropriate an additional sum for same in the amount of \$41,340.00.

By vote of 39 Affirmative, and 38 Negative, this motion to amend was PASSED.

BY UNANIMOUS VOTE, the Article was PASSED, as amended, for a total appropriation of \$242,335.00

SEE RECONSIDERATION OF THIS ARTICLE IN MINUTES OF MAY 17, 1983.

At 11:10 P.M., it was moved and so voted to adjourn until May 17, 1983, at 7:30 P.M. in Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

Annual Town Meeting

May 17, 1983

Adjourned Session

The Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 78, as reported by the tellers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to construct a handicap ramp at the Town Hall and to make other renovations relative thereto; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

This motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Mrs. Genevieve Ash moved to reconsider Article 8.

This motion was VOTED.

Mrs. Genevieve Ash moved to vote on each item of Article 8 on an individual basis. (Since these funds are being appropriated from the Stabilization Fund, each will require a 2/3 vote.)

This motion was SO VOTED.

Mr. Krueger presented each item as listed in the original motion, as amended, for individual consideration as follows:

Item	Dept. Div.	Equipment	Amount	Vote	
				Yes	No
A.	DPW Sewer Div.	3/4 Ton Pickup w/dump	\$12,000.00	Unan.	
B.	DPW Park Div.	1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis	16,000.00	Unan.	
D.	DPW/Highway Div.	1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis	16,000.00	Unan.	
E.	DPW Sewer Div.	4 WD 3/4 Ton Pickup	10,000.00	Unan.	
F.	DPW Water Div.	4 WD 3/4 Ton Pickup	10,000.00	Unan.	
H.	DPW Water Div.	2-seat Cargo Van	8,000.00	Unan.	
J.	DPW Park & Forestry	Mid-size 2WD Pickup	8,000.00	Unan.	
K.	DPW Water Div.	Ground-Piercing Tool	7,000.00	Unan.	
L.	DPW Maint. Div.	Engine Analyzer & Emissions Tester (amended figure)	17,000.00	35	42 **
M	Harbormaster	Boat	41,340.00	36	41 **
O.	Library	(1) Computer Bar Code Reader	1,000.00	Unan.	
Q.	Police Dept.	(9) Full-Size Sedans	81,000.00		
		(1) 4 WD Wagon	11,000.00	Unan.	
R	Police Dept.	Photo Copier Machine	3,995.00	70	2

**So-indicated items did not pass on reconsideration.

Therefor, New Total for Article 8, as amended and voted is \$183,995.00.

ARTICLE 10:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 10.

ARTICLE 11:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to be expended by the DPW/Cemetery Division for the improvements of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 12:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$70,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of designing and constructing improvements to the drainage system from Murray Street to and including the Water Street Outfall; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Dept. of Public Works,*** and further provided, however, that said appropriation shall be expended only upon the prior receipt of a gift of at least 60% of the total construction cost of said drainage system from the Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank, its successors or assigns.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Pingree's motion by deleting the words: "and further provided, however, that said appropriation shall be expended only upon the prior receipt of a gift of at least 60% of the total construction cost of said drainage system from the Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank, its successors or assigns."

This motion to amend was PASSED. (Therefor, the article's wording ends at ***)

The original motion of Mr. Pingree, as amended by Mr. Silva, was considered and PASSED by vote of 65 Affirmative and 8 Negative.

At 8:50 P.M., Mr. R. Silva questioned the presence of a quorum.

A tally showed 77 members present.

ARTICLE 13:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 13.

ARTICLE 14:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,043.00 for the funding of the conversion of the Plymouth Public Library's catalog of holdings into machine-readable form; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Library Director, provided, however, that additional State Aid for Libraries in the amount of \$11,043.00 is received in Fiscal Year '84.

Mr. Paul Hannigan moved to reconsider Article #7-Budget #1-DPW/Vehcl. Maint.-Contractual Services, by adding a sum of \$800.00 to the amount already appropriated.

This motion to reconsider was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 15:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 15.

ARTICLE 16:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$117,000.00 for the purpose of leasing a private ambulance service for the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief; and Mr. Fitch further moved to continue the Ambulance Study Committee for one year to evaluate and monitor said service.

ARTICLE 17:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,000.00 to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 18:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of making repairs to the Town Wharf; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 19:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,402.04 for the purpose of paying certain unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Fire Dept.	Radiology Associates of Plymouth	\$31.00
B.	Chamber of Commerce	Mark Johnston Associates	2,371.04
Total			\$2,402.04

ARTICLE 23:

VOTED: That the Town vote to rescind the Harbor By-Law presently

in effect, and replace with a new "Harbor By-Law" which has been placed on file in the Town Clerk's Office, and as presented as a handout with the Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, under Article 23 Annual—Harbor By-Law - Pages 1 through 8.

HARBOR BY-LAWS

I. GENERAL REGULATIONS

A. Speed

1. Check your wake at all times.
2. Maximum Speed Limit—is 6 M.P.H. in Plymouth Harbor. A speed regulations sign reading "SPEED LIMIT - 6 M.P.H." will be placed on the west side of the channel, 1,000 feet southwest of Nun No. 14. A sign reading "WELCOME TO PLYMOUTH, CHECK YOUR WAKE AT ALL TIMES" will be placed at the entrance of the Harbor, locus about 1,000 feet north of Nun No. 8. These signs will be placed at these locations from June 1st to October 1st of each year.

B. Water Skiing

1. Water skiing will not be permitted in posted areas or anchorages.

C. Harbor Pollution

1. Oil shall not be dumped or pumped overboard in any harbor area.
2. Untreated sewage, rubbish, debris, garbage or dead fish shall not be discharged into Plymouth Harbor.
3. Boats or vessels shall not run their engines with propellers engaged while tied to the docks. Boats requiring dock trials may do so with permission of the Harbor master in each instance.
4. Derelict boats, motors, etc., shall not be allowed in the harbor or on the shores.

D. Berthing

1. Tie-up periods at Town Floats will be limited to 15 minutes. A tie-up time limit at the Town Floats or Piers for visitors at night, or boats with breakdowns, will be limited by discretion of the Harbor Master.
2. All visiting craft entering Plymouth Harbor are subject to the direction of the Harbor Master who shall be consulted before anchoring or tying to any of the facilities or moorings.
3. All draggers while moored at docks shall have their trawl boards swung inside rails at all times.
4. Boat moorings cannot be rented out by owners and are assignable, when not in use, by the Harbor Master.
5. Boats shall not be tied to docks in dead storage without special permission from the Board of Selectmen. Any boat so illegally tied up for over four (4) weeks' time, will upon notice from the Harbor Master, be removed.

E. Float, Pier and Ramp Areas

1. Fishing gear, equipment, or any other matter shall not be allowed to remain on the docks or floats for over twenty-four (24) hours without permission of the Harbor Master.
2. Swimming will not be allowed from State Pier, Town Pier, or Floats attached to Public Docks, or Launching Ramp area in Plymouth Harbor.
3. There will be no soliciting from Town-owned piers, floats, launching ramp and parking areas unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen.
4. Rules for the Ramp and adjacent parking area shall be as follows:
 - No Public Drinking
 - No Open Fires
 - No Camping
 - No Cleaning of Fish
 - No Littering
 - No Swimming
 - No Unattended Boats, Floats, Gear, etc.
 - No Soliciting

A Sign shall always be posted listing the above.

F. Conducts

1. Unmuffled noise from engines, outboards, amplifying systems, radios and the like shall be kept at a minimum when in the proximity of piers, floats, anchorages, or ramp area.
2. No person shall operate any motor boat or any vessel in a reckless or negligent manner so as to endanger the life, safety, or property of any person.

G. Fees

1. All boats moored in Plymouth Harbor will pay an annual mooring fee for the privilege of maintaining a boat mooring in these areas. A fee will be charged per foot measured from the stem in a straight line aft to the stern. Booms, boomkins, or pulpits are exempt from this measurement.
2. Commercial interest, party boats, fishing boats, associations or companies using the Town Pier for permanent moorings, float access, or gangways will pay an annual fee fairly determined by the Board of Selectmen.
3. All persons tying tenders at the Town Pier shall be charged an annual fee to be fairly determined by the Board of Selectmen.
4. All fees shall be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

II. MOORING REGULATIONS

A. Applications

1. Applications for permanent mooring space in all

areas shall be dated, signed and filed with the Harbor Master.

Permits will be granted by the Harbor Master in the order of application, dated as locations become available. If the Harbor Master denies a mooring application, and the applicant can show just cause, he may request and receive a hearing from the Board of Selectmen on his rights to have a mooring in Plymouth Harbor. All future moorings will be assigned a suitable space in accordance with the requirements of the boats: that is length, draft, type or rig: and shall be placed at a locus designated by the Harbor Master. A mooring space relinquished for any reason by any boat owner immediately voids his rights to that mooring space.

Mooring space is not transferable to a new owner when a boat is sold.

B. Specifications - Minimum Requirements

1. Dredged Areas

a. Block or Mushroom

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Mushroom</i>	<i>Cement Block or Equivalent</i>
16' - 20'	150 #	28" x 28" x 18"
21' - 26'	250 #	32" x 32" x 18"
27' - 32'	500 #	36" x 36" x 20"
33' - 38'	800 #	36" x 36" x 24"
39' - 42'	1000 #	42" x 42" x 24"
43' - 55'	2-1000 # on bridle	48" x 48" x 24"
43' - 55'	or 1500 #	
56' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master	

Hairpins or eyes in blocks must be 25 percent heavier than chain specification.

b. Chain Size

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Diameter</i>	<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Diameter</i>
16' - 20'	1/2"	33' - 38'	5/8"
21' - 26'	1/2"	39' - 42'	3/4"
27' - 32'	5/8"	43' - 55'	7/8"
56' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master		

c. Pennant Diameter

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Nylon or Equivalent</i>
16' - 20'	1/2"
21' - 26'	5/8"
27' - 32'	1"
33' - 38'	1 1/8"
39' - 42'	1 1/4"
43' - 55'	1 3/8"
56' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master

d. Scope

Length of chain for flotation buoys—ocean floor to 2' above maximum high water.

Length of Pennant— $\frac{2}{3}$ of length of boat measured in a straight line from extreme bow chock to stern of boat. This method of measurement to be used with cans, balls or synthetic flotation buoys.

2. Non-Dredged Areas (Flats)

a. Block or Mushroom

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Mushroom</i>	<i>Cement Block or Equivalent</i>
Under 16'	50 #	18" x 18" x 12"
17' - 20'	100 #	20" x 20" x 12"
21' - 26'	150 #	28" x 28" x 18"
27' - 32'	200 #	32" x 32" x 18"
33' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master	

b. Chain Size

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Diameter</i>	<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Diameter</i>
Under 16'	3/8"-1/2"	21' - 26'	1/2"
17' - 20'	1/2"	27' - 32'	5/8"
33' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master		

c. Pennant Diameter

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Nylon or Equivalent</i>
Under 16'	1/2"
17' - 20'	1/2"
21' - 26'	5/8"
27' - 32'	3/4"
33' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master

d. Scope

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Scope</i>	<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Scope</i>
Under 16'	30'	21' - 26'	38'
17' - 20'	34'	27' - 32'	40'
33' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master		

e. Boats moored on flats at 2.0' below Mean Low Water shall have their moorings completely buried.

B. 3. Special Areas: Moorings in channels, Hobs Hole, Saquish Head, Goose Point, Cordage Channel or Equivalent tidal areas.

a. Present moorings may stay at existing overall scope. If the Harbor conditions in these areas become congested in the future, moorings shall be shortened in these tidal areas with chain 2' above Mean High Water

and the Length of Pennant equal to length of boat.

b. Special area moorings for small boats inside the Plymouth Town Wharf Basin and directly opposite the westerly jetty are to have the following regulations:

MOORINGS—To be spaced 20' apart and to have an overall length of scope of 14' from exposed flat to the bow chock of the boat.

MUSHROOM—50# BLOCK—18"x18"x12"

CHAIN—3/8' to 1/2' SCOPE—14'

DIAMETER OF PENNANTS, NYLON OR EQUIVALENT—1/2"

4. All areas

a. The use of spars or stainless steel floats for chain flotation shall be prohibited. Only cans, balls, or styrene-type chain flotation shall be used. In all types of chain flotation buoys, other than metal, chain or a metal rod must be passed thru the buoy connecting the mooring pennant to the mooring chain.

b. All chain flotation buoys shall be plainly and clearly visible above any tide level at all times.

c. The above described moorings shall be painted white with a Blue Band, owner's or boat name, and length of boat on can or buoy; also owner's name on mooring block or mushroom anchor.

d. All new complete moorings placed or replaced in any location in Plymouth Harbor after April 1, 1963 shall conform to the regulations: and will be placed at a locus designated by the Harbor Master.

e. Winter spars must be installed on all moorings. They shall be painted and identifiable at all times except during ice conditions.

f. Winter spars or buoys shall not be installed prior to September 1st, and must be removed by June 1st.

g. The Harbor Master will inspect all moorings regularly, commencing June 1st through September 1st of each year for flotation of cans, balls or buoys, and notify owners in writing by Certified Mail if their cans, balls or buoys do not conform with the Plymouth Harbor Bylaws.

h. All pennants shall be nylon or equivalent with adequate moorings devices, approved by the Harbor Master, to eliminate the hazard of chafing.

i. Owners with defective moorings shall be allowed seven (7) days after receiving notice from the Harbor Master to correct the defective conditions. If the defect is not corrected after this time, the owner will be subject to penalty in conformance with the Code. The Harbor Master, upon finding a defective mooring, shall properly mark said mooring to show danger or obstruction.

j. The Harbor Master shall order owners of moorings to have said moorings listed, at owner's expense, one each five (5) years for visual inspection by the Harbor Master to determine its condition. In lieu of lifting moorings, replacements may be made. Upon certification of moorings' fitness or replacement, owner may replace mooring at original locus.

k. The Harbor Master shall keep a detailed description of all moorings, their locus and owner's name, telephone number, home and business address, date of mooring and length and rig of the boat.

III. CODE

A. Penalties

1. A fine not to exceed \$50.00 may be imposed for first offense infractions or disobedience to this Code of Regulations when State or Federal penalties do not apply. All other fines that are applicable are defined in Chapter 40, Section 21. (Mass. General Laws.)

2. Offenders will be prosecuted by the Harbor Master and all other enforcement agents.

3. Violations of the Plymouth Harbor Bylaws may be sufficient cause for the Harbor Master to refuse an individual or his vessel the use of Town-owned or controlled facilities for such period of time as may be determined by the Harbor Master or the Board of Selectmen, in addition to necessary Court action in cases of violation of the Motor Boat Law.

ARTICLE 26:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the Commonwealth Electric Company, its successors and assigns, and to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company the easement right to construct, relocate, operate, and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed

necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, measuring 30' more or less from the center line of the existing way known as Old Sandwich Road and adjacent to Lots 13, 14, 15, and 16 of Plat 51 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Leo Best moved to "TABLE" action on Article 26 (This action requires a 2/3 vote.) By vote of 36 Affirmative and 35 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

The original motion was presented for action—Since this involves an easement and property, a 2/3 vote is necessary for passage—therefor, the vote of 36 Affirmative and 34 Negative is not adequate for passage and the motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 36:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 36.

ARTICLE 37:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 37.

ARTICLE 38:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 38.

ARTICLE 39:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 39.

ARTICLE 43:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 43.

(The action requested under this article is an item in the DPW budget.)

ARTICLE 44:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 44.

ARTICLE 46:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 46.

(The action indicated in this article is a routine matter handled by the Town Accountant at the end of each fiscal year.)

ARTICLE 47:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 47.

At this time Mr. Roger Silva, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen addressed the Town Meeting body and expressed the appreciation of the Board for the time and effort expended by all those concerned with preparation and consideration of the warrant.

ARTICLE 48:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$700,000.00 from Available Funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

This motion was PASSED . . . UNANIMOUSLY.

At 9:55 it was moved and VOTED to adjourn and dissolve the 1983 Annual Town Meeting.

A True Copy Attest:

Andrew J. Collas

Town Clerk

Town of Plymouth Special Election

Plymouth, SS.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West Elementary School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South Elementary School; Precinct 10E, The Old School House, in said Plymouth, on

SATURDAY, JUNE 25, 1983

BALLOT QUESTION

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional \$198,542.00 in Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes for the Fiscal Year beginning July 1, (1983) Nineteen Hundred and Eighty Three?"

Yes _____ No _____

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House, at eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at eight o'clock p.m., said Saturday, June 25, 1983;

and you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before said election, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

Precincts	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5	#6	#7	#8	#9	#10	Total
TOTAL VOTES CAST	243	245	221	281	199	223	258	305	310	371	2,656
YES	123	118	128	153	98	106	160	222	178	169	1,455
NO	120	127	93	128	101	117	98	83	132	202	1,201

This vote to override requiring only a majority vote of those actually voting,
the override action is passed.

Special Town Meeting

June 20, 1983

Plymouth-Carver Regional High School — 7:30 p.m.

ARTICLE 1: To see if the town will vote to accept an amendment to the Agreement pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on May 10, 1983, and entitled "Amendment No. V to the Agreement Establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District" the text of which Amendment is substantially as follows:

The Agreement between the Towns of Plymouth and Carver dated August 8, 1960, pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as heretofore amended, is hereby further amended by adding the following section:

SECTION XVI DISSOLUTION OF THE DISTRICT

(A) The member towns of Plymouth and Carver hereby agree that it is their present intention that the District should be dissolved and that the schools of both towns in all grades kindergarten through 12 should be under the jurisdiction and control of the local school committees of the respective member towns, subject to the following provisions of this Section XVI, including the passage of a special law as provided in subsection XVI (L).

(B) The town of Carver agrees that it shall call a town meeting or meetings at which the town shall be asked to vote upon the question of appropriating a sum of money which, together with the sum to be paid to said town pursuant to subsection XVI(F), shall be sufficient to pay the estimated cost of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing school facilities for its pupils attending grades 7 through 12. If on or before October 1, 1983, (i) such vote has been duly adopted by the town of Carver in accordance with law, (ii) the town of Carver has voted pursuant to paragraph (a) of Chapter 59, Section 21C, of the General Laws to exempt from the property tax limitation imposed by that section the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized by such vote and (iii) the town of Plymouth has voted pursuant to paragraph (a) of Chapter 59, Section 21C, of the General Laws to exempt from the property tax limitation imposed by that section the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized to be issued by subsection XVI (G) of this Agreement, then this Section XVI shall be in full force and effect; otherwise, this Section shall be null and void and the District shall continue in existence subject to the provisions of Sections I through XV, as the same may from time to time be amended.

(C) Upon the adoption by the towns of Carver and Plymouth of the votes described in subsection XVI (B), the member towns and their local school committees shall assume jurisdiction over the pupils residing in their respective towns who attend the grades 7 through 12 on the July 1 which follows by at least six months the date on which the last of such votes is adopted by the town of Carver or the town of Plymouth. Until such July 1, the District shall continue to provide education for pupils from the member towns in grades 7 through 12. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Agreement, the District budget adopted for the fiscal year commencing on such July 1 and for each subsequent fiscal year until final dissolution of the District shall include only such sums as are required to meet the obligations described in subsection XVI(I). The school budgets of the member towns for such fiscal years shall include sums required for the education of all the pupils from grades kindergarten through 12.

(D) The town of Plymouth agrees that following assumption by it of jurisdiction over the pupils from Plymouth who were previously educated in the District schools, it shall accept for enrollment in its schools pupils from the town of Carver in grades 7 through 12 for which facilities are not then available in the town of Carver, as determined by the Carver School Committee, until the date which the Carver School Committee specifies in a written notice given by it to the Plymouth School Committee at least eight months in advance of such date. The town of Carver agrees that it shall pay tuition for pupils enrolled in the Plymouth schools pursuant to this subsection XVI(D) at a rate established by the Plymouth School Committee in accordance with law.

(E) Any teacher serving at the discretion of the Committee (on tenure) upon the assumption by the member towns of jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12 shall be employed by the school committee of the town in which the District school facility, including any leased facility, at which such teacher is employed is located to serve at its discretion. Any teacher not serving at the discretion of the Committee upon such assumption shall be given preferred consideration by the school committee of the town in which the District school facility, including any leased facility, at which such teacher is employed is located for a similar position in the schools of such town.

(F) The town of Plymouth shall purchase from the District and the District shall sell to the town of Plymouth, on or before the date on which the town of Plymouth assumes jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12, all land, buildings and other

property owned by the District, including equipment, supplies and materials, at a price of \$2,530,000. Such sum, less the amount described in the last sentence of subsection XVI(H), shall be paid by the treasurer of the town of Plymouth directly to the treasurer of the town of Carver contemporaneously with the delivery by the District to the town of Plymouth of such deeds and other instruments of conveyance as shall be reasonably required in order to consummate such purchase and sale and such payment shall be deemed full and complete consideration for such sale and conveyance.

(G) By its vote to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the town of Plymouth hereby authorizes its treasurer, with the approval of its Board of Selectmen, to borrow a sum not exceeding \$2,530,000 for the purpose of purchasing the land, buildings and other property described in subsection XVI(F) and to issue bonds or notes of said town therefor under and pursuant to the applicable provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended and supplemented.

(H) By its vote to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the town of Carver hereby authorizes the sum to be paid to it by the town of Plymouth in accordance with subsection XVI(F) to be applied to and expended for costs of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing new school facilities for pupils attending grades 7 through 12 without the necessity for further appropriation by said town. The town of Carver directs the treasurer of the town of Plymouth to deduct from the amount otherwise payable to it pursuant to subsection XVI(F) a sum equal to 13% of the then outstanding principal and interest payable on the \$400,000 School Roof Repair Bonds of the District dated October 1, 1980 and to deposit such sum in trust, in the name of the District, as provided in subsection IX(D) for the sole purpose of paying principal and interest on such bonds. The town of Carver further directs the treasurer of the town of Plymouth to deduct from such amount a sum equal to 13% of any other then outstanding liabilities of the District, if any, except liabilities on account of the \$1,135,000 School Bonds of the District dated April 1, 1980 as described in subsection XVI(I) and except any liabilities on account of costs of operating and maintaining schools of the member towns for the pupils in grades 7 through 12 for the period commencing with the date on which the towns of Plymouth and Carver assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12. The sum, if any, to be deducted pursuant to the immediately preceding sentence shall be determined by unanimous vote of all the Committee adopted at least ninety days prior to the date of payment or, if the Committee shall so decide,

shall be determined by an arbitrator selected in such manner as the Committee shall determine.

(I) The town of Plymouth hereby agrees to and shall, from and after the date on which it assumes jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12, be obligated to pay to the District all sums assessed to it for the purpose of paying all obligations of the District then outstanding including, without limitation, all then remaining payments of principal and interest on the \$1,135,000 School Bonds of the District dated April 1, 1980 and on the \$400,000 School Roof Repairs Bonds of the District dated October 1, 1980. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section IV, all expenses of the District to be apportioned to the member towns for the fiscal year commencing on the July 1 on which the member towns assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12 and for each fiscal year thereafter until final dissolution of the District shall be apportioned to the town of Plymouth and no such expenses shall be apportioned to the town of Carver.

(J) On the date upon which the member towns assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12, the Committee shall be dissolved and the School Committee of the town of Plymouth in office from time to time shall serve, *ex officio*, as the Committee until the final dissolution of the District. From and after the date upon which the member towns assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12 and until the final dissolution of the District, the treasurer of the town of Plymouth in office from time to time shall serve, *ex officio*, as treasurer of the District and shall, on behalf of the District, pay all obligations described in subsection XVI(I). The District shall finally be dissolved on April 1, 1990, or such later date as all obligations of the District have been paid.

(K) Any state reimbursement or other sums of money received by the District after the date upon which the member towns assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12, other than sums received from the town of Plymouth under subsection XVI(J), shall be apportioned as hereinafter provided and paid by the district Treasurer to the treasurers of the towns of Plymouth and Carver, respectively, not later than thirty days from their receipt. Each member town's share shall be determined by computing the ratio which its pupil enrollment in grades 7 through 12 on the October 1 next preceding the date on which such sums were received bears to the total pupil enrollment in grades 7 through 12 from both towns on that date. For purposes of this subsection, pupil enrollment in grades 7 through 12 shall mean enrollment in grades 7 through 12 of pupils residing in each member town and receiving education at such town's expense.

(L) This Section XVI shall take effect in accordance with its terms upon (i) acceptance of Amendment No. V to this Agreement by majority vote of both member towns in accordance with the provisions of Sections VII and IX of this Agreement and (ii) the passage of a special law by the General Court authorizing and validating its provisions. By their votes to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the member towns petition for the passage of such law.

Special Town Meeting

June 20, 1983

The Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 80, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Brewster moved that the Committee come back no later than October 3, 1983, with a report and recommendation.

This Motion PASSED.

Mr. Fitch moved that the question be referred to the Regional School Committee and that said Committee be requested to draw up an amendment setting forth the terms by which the Town of Plymouth may withdraw from the District; this request to be considered as a withdrawal request per Section IX of the District Agreement; and further that the amendment so drawn is to be presented to the Advisory and Finance Committee before being officially voted upon by the Regional School Committee.

This motion PASSED by a vote of 72 Affirmative and 8 Negative.

At 8:50 P.M. Mr. Morgardo moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting Warrant

October 3, 1983

Plymouth-Carver Regional School — 7:30 p.m.

ARTICLE 1: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills, as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police	Souza's Amoco	\$263.20
B.	Police	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	34.00
C.	Police	Plymouth Animal Clinic	5.00

D.	Police	C & C Uniform, Inc.	140.00
E.	Police	Souza's Amoco	104.00
F.	School	Judco, Inc.	22,536.62
G.	Selectmen	Joseph V. Horton, Jr.	86.17

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the town will vote to accept an amendment to the Agreement pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on August 30, 1983, and entitled "Amendment No. V to the Agreement Establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District," the text of which Amendment is substantially as follows:

The Agreement between the Towns of Plymouth and Carver dated August 8, 1960, pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as heretofore amended, is hereby further amended by adding the following section:

SECTION XVI DISSOLUTION OF THE DISTRICT

(A) The member towns of Plymouth and Carver hereby agree that it is their present intention that the District should be dissolved and that the schools of both towns in all grades kindergarten through 12 should be under the jurisdiction and control of the local school committees of the respective member towns, subject to the following provisions of this Section XVI, including the passage of a special law as provided in subsection XVI (L).

(B) The Town of Carver has called and, on June 1, 1983, held a town meeting at which the town voted favorably upon the question of appropriating a sum of money which, together with the sum to be paid to said town pursuant to subsection XVI(F), it has determined to be sufficient to pay the estimated cost of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing school facilities for its pupils attending grades 7 through 12. If on December 1, 1983, (i) such vote remains in full force and effect, (ii) the vote of the town of Carver adopted at its special town election held on June 25, 1983 pursuant to paragraph (a) of Chapter 59, Section 21C, of the General Laws to exempt from the property tax limitation imposed by that section the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized to construct, originally equip and furnish school facilities for pupils attending grades 7 through 12 remains in full force and effect, and (iii) the town of Plymouth has voted pursuant to paragraph (a) of Chapter 59, Section 21C, of the General Laws to exempt from the property tax limitation imposed by that section the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized to be issued by subsection XVI (G) of this Agreement and such vote remains in full force and effect; otherwise, then this Section XVI shall be in full

force and effect, subject to the provisions of subsection XVI(L); otherwise, this Section shall be null and void and the District shall continue in existence subject to the provisions of Sections I through XV, as the same may from time to time be amended.

(C) The member towns of Plymouth and Carver and their local school committees shall assume jurisdiction over the pupils residing in their respective towns who attend the grades 7 through 12 on the July 1, 1984. Until July 1, 1984 the District shall continue to provide education for pupils from the member towns in grades 7 through 12. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Agreement, the District budget adopted for the fiscal year commencing on such July 1, 1984 and for each subsequent fiscal year until final dissolution of the District shall include only such sums as are required to meet the obligations described in subsection XVI(I). The school budgets of the member towns for such fiscal years shall include sums required for the education of all the pupils from grades kindergarten through 12.

(D) The town of Plymouth agrees that following assumption by it of jurisdiction over the pupils from Plymouth who were previously educated in the District schools, it shall accept for enrollment in its schools pupils from the town of Carver in grades 7 through 12 for which facilities are not then available in the town of Carver, as determined by the Carver School Committee, until July 1 of the year which the Carver School Committee determines will be the year in which school facilities to accommodate all of the Carver pupils in grades 9 through 12 will be available in the town of Carver. The Carver School Committee shall specify such date in a written notice given by it to the Plymouth School Committee at least eight months in advance of such July 1. The town of Carver agrees that its pupils attending public schools in grades 9 through 12, other than pupils attending the Old Colony Regional Vocational High School or special educational programs pursuant to Chapter 71B of the General Laws which are located outside the town of Plymouth, shall attend public schools in the town of Plymouth until the date (specified in the notice provided for in the foregoing sentence) on which all of the pupils from the town of Carver are withdrawn from the schools of the town of Plymouth in order to attend school facilities located in the town of Carver unless the Plymouth School Committee and the Carver School Committee shall mutually agree on or before November 1 of the year preceding the beginning of any school year commencing on or after July 1, 1984 that a specified number of pupils from Carver in any one or more of the grades 9 through 12 may be withdrawn from the Plymouth schools for that school year. The town of Carver further agrees that it shall pay tuition for

pupils enrolled in the Plymouth schools pursuant to this subsection XVI(D) at a rate established by the Plymouth School Committee in accordance with law.

(E) Any professional staff member serving at the discretion of the Committee (on tenure) on July 1, 1984 shall be employed by the school committee of the town in which the District school facility, including any leased facility, at which such member is employed is located to serve at its discretion. Any professional staff member not serving at the discretion of the Committee on July 1, 1984 shall be employed by the school committee of the town in which the District school facility, including any leased facility, at which such member is employed is located in a similar position if available in the schools of such town or, in the case of a teacher, if there is a position available in such schools for which such teacher is certified and which involves a discipline in which such teacher has been actually employed by the District School Committee for at least one of the three years immediately preceding July 1, 1984. Such professional staff members not serving at the discretion of the Committee shall be selected in order of seniority as defined in the District's then current collective bargaining agreement.

Any professional staff member serving at the discretion of the Plymouth School Committee who is dismissed because no longer required by the town of Plymouth, on account of the withdrawal of Carver pupils from the Plymouth School on the July 1 specified in accordance with subsection XVI(D), shall be employed by the Carver School Committee to serve at its discretion. Any professional staff member not serving at the discretion of Plymouth School Committee who is dismissed because no longer required by the town of Plymouth, on account of withdrawal of Carver pupils from the Plymouth schools on the July 1 specified in accordance with subsection XVI(D), shall be employed by the town of Carver if there is a position available in the Carver schools which involves the same function as the position in which such member was most recently employed by the town of Plymouth or, in the case of a teacher, which involves a position for which such teacher is certified and in which such teacher has been actually employed by the Plymouth or District schools for at least one of the three years immediately preceding such dismissal; provided, however, that in the event the Carver School Committee determines that a position available in its schools requires more experience than that possessed by any professional staff member not serving at discretion who has been so dismissed by the Plymouth School Committee, the town of Carver may fill such position with a teacher who actually possesses the amount of experience so determined by the Carver School Committee to be required for the position.

Professional staff members who are employed by the town of Plymouth or by the town of Carver pursuant to either the first or second paragraph of this subsection XVI(E) shall be deemed for all purposes to have served in the schools of the town by which they are employed pursuant to either of such paragraph for the period during which they were employed by the District or the town of Plymouth or both. All purposes shall include, but not be limited to, credit for time served and rights accrued while employed by the District or the town of Plymouth, or both, for accumulated time toward qualification for service at discretion, accumulated sick leave, leaves of absence, accumulated time toward qualification for sabbatical leave, terminal compensation, sick leave buy-back right, seniority time under any collective bargaining agreement, cost of living raises, step raises and longevity pay; however, all employment compensation and other benefits shall thereafter be consistent with the terms of any collective bargaining agreement then in effect governing the terms and conditions of employment for professional staff members in the town by which they are employed pursuant to either the first or second paragraph of subsection XVI(E).

(F) The town of Plymouth shall purchase from the District and the District shall sell to the town of Plymouth, on or before July 1, 1984, all land, buildings and other property owned by the District, including equipment, supplies and materials, at a price of \$2,160,871. Such sum, less the amount described in subsection XVI(H), shall be paid by the treasurer of the town of Plymouth directly to the treasurer of the town of Carver contemporaneously with the delivery by the District to the town of Plymouth of such deeds and other instruments of conveyance as shall be reasonably required in order to consummate such purchase and sale and such payment shall be deemed full and complete consideration for such sale and conveyance.

(G) By its vote to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the town of Plymouth hereby authorizes its treasurer, with the approval of its Board of Selectmen, to borrow a sum not exceeding \$2,160,871 for the purpose of purchasing the land, buildings and other property described in subsection XVI(F) and to issue bonds or notes of said town therefor under and pursuant to the applicable provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended and supplemented.

(H) By its vote to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the town of Carver hereby authorizes the sum to be paid to it by the town of Plymouth in accordance with subsection XVI(F) to be applied to and expended for costs of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing new

school facilities for pupils attending grades 7 through 12 without the necessity for further appropriation by said town. The town of Carver directs the treasurer of the town of Plymouth to deduct from the amount otherwise payable to it pursuant to subsection XVI(F) a sum equal to the town of Carver's share of the then outstanding principal and interest payable on the \$400,000 School Roof Repair Bonds of the District dated October 1, 1980 and to deposit such sum in trust, in the name of the District, as provided in subsection IX(D) for the sole purpose of paying principal and interest on such bonds. The town of Carver's share pursuant to the immediately preceding sentence shall be determined by computing the ratio which said town's pupil enrollment in grades 7 through 9 in schools, including leased facilities, under the jurisdiction of the District on October 1, 1983 bears to the total pupil enrollment from both member towns in grades 7 through 9 in such schools on October 1, 1983.

(I) The town of Plymouth hereby agrees to and shall, from and after July 1, 1984, be obligated to pay to the District all sums assessed to it for the purpose of paying then remaining payments of principal and interest on the \$1,135,000 School Bonds of the District dated April 1, 1980 and on the \$400,000 School Roof Repairs Bonds of the District dated October 1, 1980. Notwithstanding the provisions of Seciton IV, all expenses of the District to be apportioned to the member towns for the fiscal year commencing on the July 1, 1984 and for each fiscal year thereafter until final dissolution of the District shall be apportioned to the town of Plymouth and no such expenses shall be apportioned to the town of Carver except as hereinafter provided in the second paragraph of this subsection XVI(I).

In the event that any obligations incurred by the District prior to July 1, 1984, other than obligations provided for in subsection XVI(H), obligations payable from the proceeds of insurance and obligations for the payment of which funds were encumbered by the Committee on or before June 30, 1984, are payable by the District after July 1, 1984, the Committee shall determine the amount of such obligations so payable and shall apportion to and assess upon the town of Carver its share of such obligations. The town of Carver's share of such obligations shall be determined in the same manner as operating costs were determined for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984 pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (2) of subsection IV(E). Prior to July 1, 1984, the Committee shall purchase insurance, with such limits as it determines advisable, to cover any claims that may reasonably be anticipated to arise on account of events occurring on or before June 30, 1984.

(J) On July 1, 1984, the Committee then in office shall be dissolved and the School Committee of the town of Plymouth in office from time to time shall serve, *ex officio*, as the Committee until the final dissolution of the District. From and after July 1, 1984, and until the final dissolution of the District, the treasurer of the town of Plymouth in office from time to time shall serve, *ex officio*, as treasurer of the District and shall, on behalf of the District, pay all obligations of the District. The District shall finally be dissolved on April 1, 1990, or such later date as all obligations of the District have been paid.

(K) Any state reimbursements or other sums of money received by the District on or after July 1, 1984 other than unpaid assessments, sums received from the town of Carver under the second paragraph of subsection XVI(I) or sums received from the town of Plymouth under the first paragraph of subsection XVI(I), shall be apportioned as hereinafter provided and paid by the District Treasurer to the treasurers of the towns of Plymouth and Carver, respectively, not later than ninety days from their receipt. Each member town's share shall be determined in the same manner as the costs which they are intended to reimburse or on account of which they are received were apportioned to and assessed upon the towns of Plymouth and Carver. If on the date such reimbursements or others sums of the money are payable by the District to the towns of Plymouth and Carver, any sums of money are then payable to the District from either or both of said towns and remain unpaid, the District treasurer shall deduct such sums from the sums otherwise payable to the treasurer of the town concerned and shall pay the balance, if any, to the town treasurer. Any sums so dedicated shall satisfy the obligation of the town concerned to the District, but only to the extent of the amount deducted.

(L) This Section XVI shall take effect in accordance with its terms upon (i) acceptance before December 1, 1983 of Amendment No. V to this Agreement by two-thirds vote of both member towns in accordance with the provisions of Sections VII and IX of this Agreement and (ii) the passage on or before December 15, 1983 of a special law by the General Court authorizing and validating its provisions. By their two-thirds votes to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the member towns petition for the passage of such law.

Precinct #8 Caucus

On September 19, 1983, at 7:00 P.M. the members of Precinct #8 Town Meeting contingent met in the office of the Town Clerk and elected Mr. Charles McGinn of 29 Pinewood Road to serve as a Town Meeting Member until the election of April, 1984. Mr. McGinn will replace Mr. Paul

Magner, who has resigned. (At this caucus, Sarah Fitzgerald of Santo St. also received 3 votes.)

Special Town Meeting October 3, 1983

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present at this time was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$23,159.05 from Overlay Surplus for payment for certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police	Souza's Amoco	\$263.20
B.	Police	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	34.00
C.	Police	Plymouth Animal Clinic	5.00
D.	Police	C & C Uniform, Inc.	140.00
E.	Police	Souza's Amoco	104.00
F.	School	Judco, Inc.	22,536.62
G.	Selectmen	Joseph V. Horton, Jr.	76.23
TOTAL			\$23,159.05

This motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 2. Ms. Marcella Jones moved that the Town vote to accept an amendment to the Agreement pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on August 30, 1983, and entitled "Amendment No. V to the Agreement Establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District providing for the Dissolution of said District"—the text of which Amendment is substantially as stated in the warrant for this Town Meeting

Mr. Charles Pingree, as the Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee, presented said Committee's position as being opposed to the said proposal.

Mr. Roger Silva, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, presented the position and rationale of that Board, as opposed to the proposed de-regionalization.

Ms. L. Cotti, member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Com. presented her arguments in opposition to the proposal/(de-regionalization).

Several Town Meeting members spoke—both in favor of the proposed amendment and opposed to this amendment.

Ms. Louise Hague moved that the Town meeting vote on the motion by roll call. This motion to so vote was approved.

The motion of Ms. Jones was put before the body of the Town Meeting, and the roll call vote taken. Answering in favor of the motion - 24 AFFIRMATIVE and Answering as opposed to the motion - 62 NEGATIVE.

At 9:15 P.M. Mr. Antone Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

Births 1983

Date Name of Child

Parents

JANUARY

1	Asa Omari Martin Jearld	Ambrose J. Jr. & Anna C.
2	Jennifer Rosalie Nelson	Jeffrey J. & Rosalie J.
3	Matthew Peter Sorensen	James R. & Irene E.
4	Dawn Marie Saur	Joseph M. & Jane M.
4		
7	Mary Kathleen Vose	George A. Jr. & Kathleen T.
8	Shelley Lynne McGovern	James C. & Jill T.
9	Joshua James Crabtree	Jeffrey S. & Susan L.
9	Michael Albert Chase	Robert P. & Elsa M.
9	Casey Devon Visco	Peter A. & Candace
10	Whitney Caitlin Parker	Bruce R. & Patricia A.
10	Lindsay Ann O'Neil	David & Cheryl A.
11	Megan Elizabeth Callahan	John F. & Elaine R.
11	Aaron James Meere	James F. Jr. & Paula D.
13	Michael Angelo Figlioli, Jr.	Michael A. & Lynne M.
14	Steven Joseph Fernandes	Jose A. & Diana M.
15	Glenn Edward Edington	Glenn E. & Marguerite A.
15	Patrick Liam Griffin	William R. & Rosemary R.
16	Laurianne Margaret Doble	John F. & Karen D.
16		
16	Bradley Elizabeth Bosanquet	Noel T. & Christopher L.
17	Desiree Muriel Gomes	Robert A. Jr. & Ana C.
17		
17	Steven Andrew Maccaferri	David A. & Barbara L.
17	Victor Marc Higgins II	Victor M. & Lauren E.
18	Jacqueline Christine Kelly	Daniel P. & Judith L.
18	Kimberly Marie Taylor	Larry C. & Cynthia M.
18	Robert Orrin Slade III	Robert O. Jr. & Glenna E.
19	Kerri Ann DiCarlo	John J. Jr. & Ann K.
21		
21		
21	Ashleigh Brooke McLean	Donald C. & Mary E.
22	Lindsay Diane McGinn	Brendan & Denise R.
22		
22	Brendan Michael Thayer	Joseph H. & Brenda J.
22	Gregory Thomas Hohl	Thomas J. & Kathleen M.
23	Kristen Ann DeMeo	Wayne P. & Lynne E.
23	Justin Bert Young	John M. & Chilloa A.
23	Sara Lynne Thaxton	Ross M. Jr. & Diane M.
24	Laurie Jean Duff	Scott R. & Myoung Y.
24	Thomas Robert McNeill	Michael R. & Eileen P.
24	Lauren Walker McGinn	Charles D. & Christine M.
26	Benjamin Nicholas Cafardo	Nicholas D. & Leeanne M.
26	Derek Edward Sears	Mark D. & Bonita L.
26	Ashley Jean Banville	Maurice R. & Linda J.
26	Meghan Elizabeth Fitzgerald	James M. & Sarah K.
27	Matthew Anson Robinson	Lawrence A. & Caroline G.
27	Joseph Patrick Meehan	Robert M. & Lena M.
27	Richard Gregory Bolinder Sylvester	Robert G. & Carol A.
28	Patrick Fournier Kelley	Timothy P. & Joline M.
28	Jack Ela Tracy II	Jonathan E. & Laurie A.
28	Andrew Martin Young	Robert J. & Carol J.
28	Matthew Linwood Hess	Linwood F. & Linda M.
29	Kristen Ann Shirley	Russell G. Jr. & Patricia A.
30		
30	Erika Lynn Back	Frederick T. & Karen T.

31 Zachary Arthur Kirwin
 31 Gregory Isaac Greenberg

Peter D. & Mary A.
 Larry S. & Pauline A.

FEBRUARY

1 Jonathan Sheridan Millea
 2 Kathleen Anne Barry
 2 Sarah Elizabeth Stefan
 2 Sarah Elaine White
 3 Christopher Voughn Shores
 3 Samantha Joan Leonard
 3 Joel Michael Brigida
 3 Kate Anne Griswold
 4 Loralyn Ann Bemis
 4 Ashley Ann Cushman
 4
 5 Aili Marie MacNally
 5 Coleen Evelyn MacNally
 5 Danielle Michelle Redman
 5 Timothy Richard Miller
 6 Maureen Marie Welch
 7 Danielle Marie Allen
 7 Eric Michael Stevens
 7 Jane Marie Henry
 8 Noah Abram Hoercher Parkin
 8 Richard David Cummings
 8 Matthew James Alsheimer
 8 Brigitte Anne Sullivan
 9 Jared Allen Schutz
 9 Shawn James Meehan
 9 Jennifer Anne Mason
 9 Brian Stanley Lewis
 9 Jennifer Kelley Sinclair
 10 William Paul Eident
 11
 12 Robert Thomas McPherson
 13 Daniel Stephen Foss
 13 Melissa Lee Brown
 14 Matthew Alexander Wagner
 15 Edward Charles Cangelosi, Jr.
 15
 15
 15 Kristopher Michael Wesley
 15 Patrick Michael Kelly
 15 Jason Ryan Kelly
 16 Timothy Joseph O'Leary
 16 Kenneth Thomas Keefe
 16 Matthew Thomas Gravina
 17 Daniel John Cole
 17 Matthew Andrew Gordon
 17 Elizabeth Maxson Stearns
 18 Barbara Elizabeth Giammasi
 18 Caitlin Marie Gardiner
 18 Michele Jean Cahill
 18 Kevin Joseph Marston, Jr.
 18 Paul Alan Lopes
 19 Patrick James Young
 20 Gabrielle Ann Lozeau
 20 Melissa Jean Merrill
 21 Clinton Craig MacRae III
 22 Allison Marie Lunt
 22 Alyssa Laurel Ringler
 22 Michael William Carlton Stocks

John F. & Kathleen A.
 Michael A. & Marguerite A.
 Robert L. & Elizabeth I.
 William A. & Lillian K.
 Derrick V. & Faith L.
 David S. & Robin
 Gaetano J. Jr. & Sandra M.
 Douglas S. & Rosemary A.
 David W. & Cheryl M.
 Daniel P. & Lorraine C.

 Steven A. & Kathleen A.
 Steven A. & Kathleen A.
 Joseph M. & Nancy M.
 James B. & Kathryn M.
 Joseph G. Jr. & Pamela A.
 David A. & Joanne M.
 Dudley J. & Karen M.
 James W. & Elizabeth
 Jeffrey S. & Susan J.
 Richard J. & Edith E.
 Frederick A. & Susan J.
 Martin J. & Janet M.
 Ronald A. & Marilyn A.
 Richard J. & Donna L.
 Eugene L. Jr. & Patricia A.
 Ralph R. & Mary C.
 Philip E. & Michelle E.
 William A. & Donna J.

 Robert J. & Barbara A.
 Frank S. & Christine E.
 Gregory W. & Patricia A.
 Scott A. & Kathryn S.
 Edward C. & Dara A.

 Gary J. & Judith A.
 Michael L. & Dorothy J.
 Michael L. & Dorothy J.
 Ronald J. & Kathleen
 Kenneth E. & Patricia A.
 Richard & Mary Ellen
 Richard A. & Christine M.
 Richard L. & Linda C.
 William B. III & Nancy J.
 Kenneth F. & Deborah L.
 Thomas A. & Holley A.
 Jeffrey J. & Cindy A.
 Kevin J. & Lynda J.
 Joseph S. & Cynthia A.
 James E. Jr. & Lynne E.
 Gerard A. & Mary M.
 Timothy F. & Diane M.
 Clinton C. Jr. & Margreta M.
 Joseph M. & Natalie M.
 Neil L. & Sara D.
 Walter L. & Sherry A.

22 Patrick John Garrard
 22 Brandon Eric Estey
 24 Jayme Robert Nickerson
 24 Andrew Liam McKenna
 24
 24 Jennifer Lynne Paluseo
 24 Kristin Sara Paluseo
 24
 25 Kathryn Anne Ryan
 25 Samantha Sawtelle
 25 Kimberly Ann Farrar
 25 Elizabeth Margaret Tracy
 25
 27 Robin Ann Merriam
 27 Colleen Marie Lydon
 27 Eric Stephen Savoy
 28 Donna Marie Mansfield
 28 William Jerome Pomeroy
 28 Dana Marie Curran
 28 Gregory Steven Betts
 28
 28 Danielle Elizabeth Beaton

Richard F. & Linda A.
 Don M. & Debra M.
 Carl A. & Kathleen M.
 James M. Jr. & Kelley J.

David J. & Elizabeth A.
 David J. & Elizabeth A.

Kevin L. & Carol F.
 Robert C. & Doreen A.
 George E. & Pamela
 Robert F. & Debra M.

Christopher R. & Mary F.
 William J. & Irene I.
 Stephen J. & Donna L.
 Daniel J. & Cathrine M.
 Robert J. & Wendy L.
 Andrew F. & Mary T.
 Richard S. & Louise E.

Mark S. & Diane L.

MARCH

1 Anthony Manuel Amado
 1 Jeffrey Erdwein Berall
 1 Katelynn Maureen Leonard
 2 Hannah Rose Circe
 2 David Lee Laughinghouse
 2 Jason Eric LaRoche
 2 John Patrick Jankowski
 3
 3 Ruth Ann Isaacson
 3 Mara Elizabeth Goguen
 4
 4 Dennia Sullivan
 4 Lisa Elizabeth Sylva
 4 Elizabeth Anne Shields
 6 Scott McCormack Thomas
 7 Seth Edwin Kingsley
 8 William James Walker
 8 Jeffrey Thomas Lott
 8 Christopher Richard Pratt
 8 Daniel Patrick McElroy
 9
 9 Mathieu Joseph Tobey
 9
 10 Haley Anne Torrance
 11 Arthur Joseph Belleville, III
 11 James Robert Corcoran
 11 William John Delorie
 12 Erica Darine Martins
 12 Eric Franklin Tobey Stamps
 12 Sarah Elizabeth Daigle
 14 Ryan Brett Souza
 14 Benjamin Larry Comeau
 14 Amanda Elizabeth Larsen
 14 James Robert Romboldi
 15 Jennifer Lynne Nixon
 15 Lauren Denise Gay
 15 Melissa Anne Schroeder
 15 Kathleen Yachimski

Manuel A. & Lynne M.
 Stephen E. & Ellen J.
 William F. & Mary L.
 Ronald C. & Sharon L.
 Billy D. & Cynthia L.
 Karl E. & Robin A.
 John F. Jr. & Carol A.

Lewis & Eleanor A.
 Timothy P. & Mary

John P. & Roberta S.
 Joseph L. & Gail M.
 William F. & Elaine M.
 David S. & Colleen M.
 Edwin F. & Kathleen A.
 John F. & Anita C.
 Thomas A. & Linda L.
 Richard F. & Linda
 Paul F. & Elizabeth A.

Mark P. & Catherine L.

Philip P. Jr. & Debra A.
 Arthur J. Jr. & Jamie K.
 Robert H. & Deborah A.
 George L. & Roberta J.
 Fernando M. & Maria A.
 Eric D. & Robyn L.
 Peter M. & Grace M.
 Brett J. & Lynda M.
 Larry E. & Susan L.
 Kenneth E. & Mary A.
 Richard F. Jr. & Katherine J.
 Scott J. & Judith L.
 John C. & Catherine A.
 Timothy P. & Laura A.
 Christopher L. & Ruthann T.

16	Evangeline Charlotte Weinstein	Harvey B. & Susan M.
17	Melissa Beth Harmon	Mark D. & Vicki R.
17		
17	Daniel Bodie Pflock	Robert R. & Valerie
19	Joshua James Hebert	Edward T. Sr. & Candace A.
19	Michael Ryan Gibbons	Charles J. Jr. & Sheila A.
20	Christine Julia Botte	James G. & Lora J.
21		
22	Kyle Alexander Anderson	Steven L. & Marcia J.
22		
23	Andrew Bradford Pawlowski	Edmund S. & Pamela J.
23	Henry Allen Wentworth	George A. & Sandra L.
24	Sarah Allisa MacLeod	Dean R. & Lisa A.
25	Jeremy Scott Nickerson	David E. & Donna M.
25	Margaret Patricia Peel	Timothy J. & Ann G.
25		
25	Lindsay Michelle Pennucci	Louis P. & Linda M.
27	Heidi Fraser	Roy M. & Susan J.
27	Ernest Paul Brummitt Jr.	Ernest P. & Annette
27	Christopher Michael Simoes	Rodney T. & Nancy M.
29	Jenna Theresa Clark	Jeffrey W. & Joanna A.
29	James Lawrence Duffany	Paul V. & Marcia J.
29	Ryan Keith Brown	Dana K. & Kathleen M.
30	Christine Iris Moore	Wendell D. & Elizabeth A.
30	Britanny Ann Pimental	Stephen A. & Michelle A.
30	Meredith Rena Glansberg	Kenneth S. & Myra E.
30	Moriah Lynn Delano	Edwin R. Jr. & Holly S.
30	Matthew Jay Richard	Albert R. & Evelyn H.
31	Brian Andrew Cochrane	Daniel P. & Elaine M.
31	Evan Alan Bridges	John A. & Valery M.

APRIL

1	Ben Richard Lansing	Richard F. & Kathy A.
1	Frank William Shelley	Leonard J. & Catherine
1	Crystal Ann McNicholas	Gary C. & Christine A.
1	Meagan JoAnn Ford	Edward F. & Darlene L.
1	Kathryn Louise Symmonds	Dennis B. & Leslie A.
1		
1	Meghan Lee Dullea	Dennis M. & Gail T.
1	Catherine Sherburne Harrington	Brian A. & Natalie T.
2	Amy Elizabeth Patricio	John L. & Elizabeth A.
2	Vincent Michael Taormina	James L. & Mary
2	Matthew Thomas Andrade	Thomas M. & Susan I.
2	Diane Lynn Marzelli	James III & Linda A.
3	Jillian Elizabeth Connor	David W. & Denise A.
3	Christine Leigh Lynch	John F. Jr. & Bonnie S.
3	Charlene Louise Lynch	John F. Jr. & Bonnie S.
4	Amanda Chase MacLean	David R. & Gail
4	Roni Marie Bloom	Ronald E. & Ellen M.
4	Linsey Stiles	Lenard H. & Patricia A.
4	Amanda M. Reardon	Mark P. & Domna
5	Jordan Schmucker Wilson	Patrick A. & Patrice R.
6	Matthew Kevin Ray	Geoffrey B. & Patricia A.
6	Matthew Montague Torpey	William J. Jr. & Pamela J.
6	Christopher Michael Monteiro	Douglas P. & Carol E.
7	Matthew Gregory Cascio	Gregory & Lois M.
7	Anthony Victor Morini	Robert V. & Mary Jo
7	Aimee Caitlin Shanahan	Robert L. & Sheila A.
7	Tabetha Lorraine Laffoon	Wayne E. & Terri N.
8	Nicole Brittania Smith	James T. & Kim
9	Brett Evan Johnson	Larz S. & Lisa A.
9	Arden Wray Lockwood	Wray H. Jr. & Kim S.

9	Miranda Elizabeth Slowey	Michael L. & Donna M.
9	Kenneth Anthony Magno Jr.	Kenneth A. & Dorothy L.
9	Jessica Leigh Sabora	Stephen C. & Faith A.
9	Peter Francis Zaval	Kenneth W. & Maura A.
10	Scott Joseph Putney	Steven T. & Sharon L.
10		
10	Lea Marie Tague	David C. & Julie L.
10	Lacey Fallon Pittsley	Warren E. Jr. & Shari M.E.
11	Heather Marie Elwell	Steven P. & Jill D.
11	Sabina Chenoa Raymond	Albert & Krystyna
11		
11	Blake Whitney MacKay Correa	Donald J. & Cynthia L.
12	Jason Andrew Robichau	Andrew J. & Maura
12	Daniel Raymond Gorczyca	Robert A. & Joanne M.
12	Mary Margaret Wilson	Bradford M. & Virginia R.
12	John Richard Mattos	Richard J. & Maureen E.
13	Caroline Alexandra Tobolski	Kenneth & Jeanine A.
13	Matthew John Frechette	Paul J. & Nancy C.
13	Dale Anthony Covell	Dale F. & Joann E.
13	Emily Susan Jayko	Carl M. & Jean M.
13	William John Roncarati	William J. & Kathleen A.
15	Erin Nicole Fitzgerald	Tracy C. & Kristina M.
15	Brian James Sollis	James R. & Sharon L.
15	Lauren Chase Steele	Philip A. & Brenda L.
15	Nathan William Clark	Richard W. & Sarah P.
15	Susan Elizabeth Potter	Geoffrey A. & Mary Ellen
15	Jennifer Catherine Potter	Geoffrey A. & Mary Ellen
15	Tabetha Lucille-Miranda Gargiulo	Robert S. Jr. & Debra A.
16	Susan Lee Palmer	James L. & Carlene E.
16	Lisa Ingrid Davis	Raymond E. & Linda E.
16	Stefanie Laura Brower	Richard H. Jr. & Ellen K.
16		
17	Jennifer Nicole Hindrescheid	Charles F. & Marie M.
17		
18	Jeffrey Charles Burgess	Scott A. & Michelle M.
18	Christopher Michael Williams	Michael G. & Lynne M.
18	Ariel James Shepley	Scot P. & Heather S.
19		
19	Joshua Atwood Holmes	Kevin A. & Patti J.
20	Shannon Marie Nee	Anthony P. & Kathleen L.
21	Angela Christine Luckraft	Michael P. & Paula M.
21	Jennifer Lynn Trovato	John M. & Rosalyn B.
22	Monique Jounville Eloise Baker	Larry L. & Nancye G.
22		
22	Kathleen Susan Bergin	Brian K. & Madeline
22	Chad Gordon Harmon	Hollis G. Jr. & Kim M.
23		
23	Kathryn Karr	Paul J. & Nancy
23	Karyn Mary Rautenberg	Gerald W. & Marcianne T.
24	Tina Marie Valzania	Richard E. & Linda M.
24	Alexandra Clayton Paiva	James D. & Deborah L.
24	James Alton Sylvia	Kevin M. & Deborah J.
24	Steven John Fallette	Bruce J. & Janet G.
25	Christopher Raymond Perry	Ronald B. & Robyn R.
26	Lindsay Marie Park	Donald E. Jr. & Kimberly A.
27	Damien Nicholas Britto	Stephen D. & Ailene F.
28	Jennifer Ann Martins	Luciano O. & Maria I.
28	Theresa Jeannine Court	William II & Suzanne C.
28	Kathleen Ann Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
29	Jeffrey John Roderick Jr.	Jeffrey J. & Denise R.
29	Emily Ross Emerson	Richard B. & Martha
29	Jeffrey David McKenney	David G. & Jane R.

30	Sara Eleanor Pacheco	Douglas A. & Jill
30	Erin Ashley Burgess	Eric A. & Laurel J.
30	James Raymond Evirs Jr.	James R. & Jacquelyn M.
30		
30		
30		
30	Steven David Wojcicki	David W. & Dianne L.

MAY

1	Laura Blair Fernandes	William P. & Sharon R.
1		
1	Charles Joseph Guilford	Charles J. & Kathleen L.
1	Corey Anne Taylor	Peter F. & Darlene M.
1	Courtney Elizabeth Walton	Bruce E. & Joanne
2	John Christopher Thornton	David J. & Susan E.
2	Elizabeth Ann Kenrick	Richard J. & Mary Jane
2	Kelley Marie Wheaton	Mark J. & Diane P.
3	Joshua Northerly Giunta	Frank A. & Sandra D.
3	Christine Michelle Post	William M. & Gail
3		
5	Laura Anne Maguire	Michael R. & Sheila A.
5	Rebeckah May Nelson	David R. & Ramona G.
5	Bonnie Catherine Nagle	William V. & Jill H.
5	Lee Aime Desrosiers	Joseph F. & Marian J.
6	Jesse Ross Friedman	Jerome G. & Susan M.
6	Joan Rita Hudson	Mack M. Jr. & Joan R.
6	Tara Michelle Mibus	Brian L. & Melodie R.
7	Lindsey Ann Joska	Louis F. Jr. & Jane E.
7		
7		
7	Colin Edward Drane	Edward L. Jr. & Kathleen M.
7	Brooke Anne Whiting	Lorne S. & Gael J.
7	Mark Joseph Harding	Mark T. & Nancy J.
7	Caitlin Elizabeth Burbidge	Richard H. & Sharon
8	Alyssa Lynn Thomas	Steven R. & Donnalee
8	Sheena Lee Thomas	Steven R. & Donnalee
9	Allison Elizabeth Nowak	Thomas H. & Mary M.
10	Eric Anders Lundin	Larry R. & Barbara A.
10		
10	Alexander Foss Manchester	George W. & Kathryn A.
10	Erin Marie Donovan	Kevin C. & Eileen M.
10	Adam Matthew Davis	Jack E. & Vivian A.
11	Kelly Marie Davis	Glen W. & Barbara A.
11	Patrick Gerald Morency	Paul L. & Bernadette M.
12	Kenneth Abbott Cook Jr.	Kenneth A. & Susan L.
12		
13	Cailyn Marie Bankosky	Paul E. & Kathryn R.
13	Lawrence Anthony Anzuoni, III	Lawrence A. Jr. & Donna L.
14	Julia Catherine Sargent	James W. & Carly
14	Rachel Lynne Paronich	Mark A. & Elizabeth A.
14	Meaghan Elizabeth Robare	James A. Jr. & Shirley M.
15	Tiffany Anne Bourget	Paul F. & Susan J.
16	Nathan Piskor Twichell	David C. Jr. & Nancy C.
16	Brian Robert Bumpus	Robert T. & Linda J.
17		
17	Adam Francis Roussel	James F. & Karen E.
17	Kimberly Jean Somers	Richard A. & Gail M.
18	Robert Charles Barry	Robert J. & Nancy M.
18	Heather Michelle Hawthorne	Douglas G. Jr. & Eileen M.
18	Kali Clark Garbaczski	Paul C. & Amy K.
19	Michelle Lee Curran	Robert T. & Teresa L.
19	Jessica Lynn Devine	Donald D. & Pamela J.

20		
20		
22	Tavis Roderick Allan MacLeod	Dennis A. & Eileen P.
22	Stephen Dunlap Kramer	Henry D. & Valerie M.
23	Brian Timothy McWilliams	Dennis M. & Betty A.
23	Andrew Martin McWilliams	Dennis M. & Betty A.
23	Jessica Erin Schaufus	James F. & Wendy A.
23	William Francis LeFavor	Philip W. & Cindy L.
24	Samantha Ann Brier	David A. & Heidi M.
24		
24	Kirby Elizabeth Reardon	Thomas J. & Marianne J.
24	Samantha Leigh Hendy	William R. III & Terri L.
24	Christopher Paul Villanueva	Steve A. & Lilliana
24	Ian Michael McCormack	William D. & Rachel L.
25		
25	Janmarie Ellen Joyce	Kevin J. & Janice M.
25	Charles Robert Vaughan	Frank L. & Susan
26	Steven Thomas Rohan	Thomas D. & Judith E.
26		
26	Jodi Lee Martino	Robert A. & Karen M.
26	Melissa Lynn Britto	Brian L. & Sandra K.
27	Meaghan Elizabeth Collins	Michael & Mary L.
27	Sara Beth Sinnott	Frank L. II & Lynn A.
28	Patrick Douglas Surette	Douglas W. & Leigh A.
28		
28	Thomas Douglas Godfrey	Douglas C. & Nancy A.
28		
30	Colleen Anne Jaeger	Robert L. & Carol A.
31	Courtney Joanne Ivanoff	Ronald G. & Laura C.
31	David Samuel Fall	David B. Jr. & Anne E.
31	Timothy Michael Kane	George E. & Faye

JUNE

2	Ryan Rowan Wescott	Wayne & Virginia M.
3	Jessica Ruth Nardone	Joseph J. & Laurel E.
3	Lesley Forde Keris	Stephen J. Jr. & Maryann
4	Marie Elizabeth Marrano	Raymond J. & Mary E.
4	Jarad Michael Minsky	Stephen M. & Hazel E.
4		
4	Antonio Pereira, Jr.	Antonio & Maria
5	Nicole Marie Jordan	Frederick T. & Beverly M.
5	Joshua Eric Johnson	Eric R. & Diane M.
6	Michael Joseph Geary	Robert W. & Anne F.
6	Nicholas Matthew Chalupa	Bret H. & Patricia M.
7	Rebecca Elizabeth Johnson Moore	Robert A. & Evelyn F.
8	Craig Joseph Howard	Earle J. & Donna L.
8	Kimberly Ann Tripp	Walter S. & Susan E.
8	Elizabeth Anne Murray	Matthew W. & Deira Beth
8	Jennifer Anne Stafford	Richard A. Jr. & Martha
8		
9	Lauren Marie King	Dana M. & Carol A.
10		
10	Megan Eleanor Feeney	Robert F. & Christina L.
10	Brian Vogel	Michael H. & Mary G.
10	Stephanie Diane Murphy	Stephen W. & Diane
11	Timothy Richard Savastano	Robert A. & Alice E.
12	Daniel Francis Mannix	Gerard A. & Susan A.
12	Anne Marie Bowman	Thomas W. & Susan E.
13	Richard S. Belisle	Steven R. & Carol A.
13	Virginia Beth Conti	Anthony T. & Daryl V.
13	Sara Marie Gledhill	James W. & Lynn M.
13	Robert John Torrey	John W. & Alice G.

13		
14	Joshua Scott Hernandez	Francis J. & Lisa M.
14	Amy Elizabeth Driscoll	Patrick J. Jr. & Wendy L.
14		
14	Anthony James Ward	Francis X. Jr. & Jane M.
14	Lindsay Kunz Worcester	Paul G. & Janet
14	William Herbert White, II	William H. & Kathleen M.
14		
14	James Robert Kenney Jr.	James R. & Jacqueline R.C.
15	David Caldwell Parsons	Stuart W. & Katharine E.
16	Ryan Christopher Demers	Mark A. & Kathryn L.
16	Douglas John Borsari	Dennis A. & Kimberly L.
17	Christopher John Francis	Steven P. & Karen M.
17		
18	Andrew Palmer Kirk	Joseph P. & Rebecca W.
18	Daniel Joseph Mier	Joseph W. & Michele
19	Bryan Thomas Beaton	Bryan D. & Diane L.
19	Andrew Philip Maker	Philip J. & Karen T.
20	Matthew Lawrence Williams	Lawrence W. & Carol A.
20	Daniel Chaim Teles	Seth I. & Cynthia S.
20		
20	Richard Peter deGroof	Peter F. & Jane T.
20	Timothy Michael Chafe	Patrick J. & Deidre D.
22	Laura Kathleen Iandoli	Michael R. & Denise K.
22	Marina Nicole Iandoli	Michael R. & Denise K.
22	Brett Justin Maloley	Gregg J. & Mary E.
22	Kristen Elizabeth Hoar	James P. & Dianne M.
22	Ty Oliver Clarke	Tracy P. & Kem
23	Matthew Garrett Liddell	Timothy & Gail E.
23		
23	Shaun Charles Hague	Christopher J. & Susan K.
23	Michael Joseph Govoni	Louis J. & Adelle M.
24	Adam Roger Banfill	Roger D. & Mary C.
25	Fay Cynthia Smith	Alden D. & Winder C.
26	John William Reynolds	James J. & Annie M.
26	Michael Daniel Madden	Daniel M. & Karen M.
26	John Michael Clough	John G. & Karen A.
26	Anna Kate Brawley	Paul J. & Ellen E.
26	Kristy Taylor	Frederick T. & Sandra J.
26		
27	John McMahon	Gerald R. & Alice M.
27	James Gregory Doolan	Edward L. & Kathy A.
27	Ronald Raymond Tanguay, Jr.	Ronald R. Sr. & Clara R.
27	Heather Strauch	Steven H. & Jane M.
28	Kristeen Elizabeth Splaine Rogers	Dexter F. & Kathleen P.
28	Jessica Carol Bosworth	Richard A. & Laurie A.
29	Paul Mazzilli Jr.	Paul & Lisa B.
30	Joseph Paul Ottino	Paul E. & Patricia M.
30	Randall Paul Stewart	Thomas A. & Lori A.
30	Alexander Nicholas Lagadinos	Nicholas A. & Pandora P.
30	Brian Edward Bradley	G. Edward Bradley & Jennifer G.

JULY

1	Steven Matthew Domuczicz	Ronald T. & Patricia A.
1	Ryan William Burton	Bruce W. & Deborah A.
2	Heather Frances Courtney	Richard P. & Marsha F.
2	Lauren Sharon Chales	Mark S. & Kathy L.
3	Michael William Taylor	Douglas W. & Ann L.
3		
4	India Trotter Eayrs	Frederick E. Jr. & Andrea T.
4	Curtis Carl Holland	Carl E. & Gail S.

4		
4		
5	Sarah Elizabeth Greenberg	David P. & Barbara
6	Jennie Lee Vafiades	Gregory N. & Susan M.
7	Lidian Abigail Pratt	Gerald A. & Lois F.
8	Elaine Marie Volpe	John F. & Cheryl M.
8	Michael Thomas Romano	Steven D. & Janice M.
9	Matthew John MacKinnon	Norman J. Jr. & Joanne
9	Katherine Marie Perkins	Mark E. & Ellen E.
10	Michael Thomas Borgia	Anthony T. & Roberta L.
12	Kathleen Jane Shaughnessy	Richard J. & Stephanie
12	Stephen Patrick Kendrick	James P. & Theresa M.
12	Benjamin Rose Keenan	Robert T. & Barbara L.
12	Nicholas Roger Slight	Roger G. & Teresa F.
13	Bruce Raymond Hillje	Edward A. Jr. & Candace M.
13	Nicole Marie Pina	Paul D. & Charlene C.
15	Archie Ray Williams III	Archie R. Jr. & Debra F.
15	Matthew Kyle Garrity	Thomas M. & Jerri M.
15	Brett Coppede	Gregory A. & Sharon R.
15	Joseph Anthony D'Acci III	Joseph A. Jr. & Sandra L.
15	Joshua Nathaniel Richards	James K. & Lorraine G.
16	Alexander Franklin Brougham	Milton F. Jr. & Susan E.
17	Daniel Paul Ouellette	Daniel J. & Josephine E.
17	Brian James Martinez	Ruben & Denise T.
18	Rebecca Anne Hammond	Scott M. & Debra A.
18	Darren Lee Cootey	Richard F. & Janice L.
18	Bryon Samuel Reynolds	Bryon K. & Bernadette M.
18	Courtney Marie Armitstead	Bruce & Marie G.
19	Meaghan Elizabeth Wheeler	Richard E. Jr. & Patricia A.
19	Jillian Jay Cardillo	Richard S. & Holly H.
20	Steven William Zona	Jeffrey & Debra J.
20	Michelle Lee Norton	Michael L. & Kathleen M.
20	Katrina Ann Lassiter	Robert R. & Mary Ann
20	Jilene Ann Pedini	Robert A. & Lynne A.
20	Kimberly Ann Saulnier	James V. & Deborah L.
21	Mary Ann Ingeme	Sylvester G. & Ann L.
21	Nicole Katrina Edson	Peter A. & Judith A.
21	Jeremy Nicholas Duffy	Michael R. & Diane N.
21	Tyler John Pinto	John W. & Grace M.
22	Lindsey Ann Robbins	Michael B. & Lucille M.
22	Jennifer Shirley Berg	Douglas A. & Julia A.
22	Douglas Edward Pyne	George R. & Lauren J.
22	Colin Byron MacDonald	Kenneth A. & Rosemary
24	Kevin Michael Judd	Daniel R. & Gayle M.
25	Catherine Elizabeth Grieves	William H. & Marcia A.
25	Peter G. Goldsborough	Robert G. & Salley H.
26	Jon David Ayotte	Donald W. & Joan E.
26	Timothy Paul Kotchian	Paul & Heather A.
26	Patrick Michael Witherell	Edward F. & Jean C.
26	Paula Marie lafrate	Paul R. & Patricia A.
26	Lindsay Margret Anderson	Robert C. & Irene A.
26	Joseph Henry Lennox	Henry R. & Sandra M.
27	Laena Elizabeth Sullivan	Arthur C. & Kathleen D.
27	Sean Jamieson McAnney	Robin A. & Linda S.
27	Jason Andrew Creed	Stephen M. & Carol A.
27	Christopher Michael Creed	Stephen M. & Carol A.
27	Rebecca Grace Sykes	William H. & Marcia T.
27	Elizabeth Maria Ponte Aguiar	Daniel & Maria A.
27		
28	Adam David Raymer	Paul H. & Kathleen R.
28	Michelle Lynne Humbert	Richard D. & Mary A.

29 Kimberly Michelle Lavesque
 30 Katherine Marie Talbot
 30 Joseph Stuart Allen, Jr.
 30 Christina Elizabeth Dimaggio
 30 Erin Christine Connolly
 30 Christopher Conaway
 31 Nicholas Alan Cook

Lawrence T. & Debra L.
 Michael C. & Mary T.
 Joseph S. & Sandra J.
 Domenic M. & Shirley A.
 Robert J. & Jeanne M.
 James E. & Patricia A.
 Mark G. & Jacqueline

AUGUST

1 Sarah Elizabeth Burgess
 1 Tanya Lee Smith
 1 Gregory Richard Besegai
 2 Richard Andrew Langenbach, Jr.
 2 Mariah Grace Helfrich
 2
 3 Jessica Lynne Mullen
 3 Adam Nicholas Izzo
 4 Priscilla Beverly Bills
 4 Brett Michael Fungi
 4 Jennifer Lee Dole
 5
 7 Sheena Marie Smead
 7 Danielle Marie Gendron
 7
 8 Noah Peter Boetsma
 9 Sean Michael Halloran
 10 Shaun Christopher Andrade
 10 Crystal Denise Nightingale
 11 Elizabeth Orianna Oliver
 12 Elizabeth Anne Newell
 12 Christina Lynn Costa
 12
 12
 13
 13
 15 Jacob Peter Bingham Mastro
 15 Stephen Lawrence Pagliuca
 15 Rebecca Bryan Warwick
 16 John Paul Davis
 16 Valerie Lee Harper
 16 Jeffrey Edward Greim
 17 Catherine Marie Conlon
 17 Thomas Christopher Glass
 17
 18 Dennis Lewis Ferron
 18 William Stephen Forte
 18 Douglas Jess Hughes
 19 Gina Marie Kampf
 19 Marcus James Borsari
 20 Anthony Vincent Maiolino
 20 Gregory Paul Walsh
 21
 21 Elise Onthank Hamel
 22 Michael Austin Maurer
 22 Daniel Richard Croke
 22 Ashley Jane Blanchfield
 23
 23 Wesley Donald Hutchinson, III
 24 James Normand Souza
 25 Jon Michael Joseph Converse
 25 Anne Marie Fundeburk

Ervin C. III & Susan J.
 David C. & Theresa A.
 Barry P. & Kathleen A.
 Richard A. & Alice L.
 John V.K. III & Sally S.

 William J. & Nancy M.
 John J. & Barbara J.
 Keith R. & Alta M.
 William R. & Marcia C.
 Richard K. & Donna L.

 Michael R. & Mona A.
 Philip R. & Diane M.

 William P. & Sandra J.
 James E. III & Rita J.
 Manuel D. & Deborah
 Jeffrey S. & Denise E.
 Brian J. & Anne M.
 Joseph S. III & Barbara A.
 Jesse D. & Rita U.

 Victor C. & Jacqueline R.
 Stephen L. & Lisa G.
 Bryan P. & Toni L.
 John H. & Judith A.
 Richard J. & Kim I.
 Philip R. & Joy A.
 James W. & Georgia R.
 Russell E. & Victoria E.

 James F. & Barbara A.
 Stephen E. & Maryellen
 Stephen E. & Carmella
 Joseph M. & Virginia E.
 Warren J. & Nan B.
 Vincent P. Jr. & Susan E.
 Paul M. & Theresa M.

 Stephen C. & Pauline R.
 John G. & Rae L.
 Richard M. & Laurie J.
 Raymond P. & Jane A.

 Wesley D. Jr. & Marie C.
 James D. & Rose-Marie
 Terry D. & Marie L.
 John R. & Jane E.

25 Valerie Jean Aguiar
 25 Teri Lynn Morse
 26 Lindsay Dawn Marshall
 26 Khemara Chivee Sam
 26 Christopher David Conroy
 26 Matthew James Bacchiocchi
 26 Susan Lynn Morales
 26 Benjamin Forbes Hannigan
 26 Catherine Lani MacLeod
 27 Amy Jean Lauzon
 27 Amy Nicole Brown
 29 Joshua Allen Fritz
 29 Kathryn Lee Marani
 29 Grant Howard Hopkins
 29 Seth Patrick Harrington
 29 Christopher Daniel Wrin
 30 Claire Elise Johnson
 30 Shara Alyce Murphy
 30 Brian John Wilson
 31 Steven Joseph Hunt
 31 Lauren Elizabeth Clarke
 31
 31 Michelle Marie DePersis
 31 Steven Joseph Bonasera

Warren E. & Darlene
 Brian J. & Diane M.
 James C. & Christine A.
 Sibonath & Bopha
 David M. & Sharon I.
 Ronald J. & Susan A.
 Francisco & Martha H.
 Paul F. & Karen A.
 Scott A. & Dianne M.
 Robert W. Jr. & Jill
 Kenneth C. & Nancy
 David R. & Janice M.
 William F. & Judith A.
 Keith H. & Anne M.
 Charles F.J. & Mary H.
 Daniel J. & Cheryl A.
 Larry R. & Julia E.
 Lawrence W. & Barbara A.
 Stephen J. & Linda M.
 Lawrence J. & Lynn M.
 Christopher A. & Melissa L.

 Scott J. & Brenda M.
 John D. & Christine E.

SEPTEMBER

1 James Charles Matthews
 1 Jessica Anne Ahern Corso
 1 John William Yaeger
 2 Natalie Regan
 2 John Anthony Aquilano
 2 William Joseph Harvey, Jr.
 2 Melissa Anne Scott
 2 Christopher Charles Sheridan
 3 Constance Laurel Witte
 3
 3 Lee-Ann Margaret Peper
 4 Kristen Elizabeth Coste
 5 Elizabeth Anne Hallissey
 6 Dawn Michelle Bowden
 6 Eric Scott Hoberg
 7 Holly Marie Coutts
 7 Brian Joseph DeFelice
 7 Eric Winfield Torrey
 7 Nicole Annette Dunville
 8 Aubrey Donovan Liss
 8 Laurel Ann Spencer
 9 Ashley Ann Roy
 9 Zachary George Jones
 9 Jordan Kenneth Dubbert
 10 Kyle Sanford Lopes
 10 Candice Leigh Gantonio
 11 Christopher Ryan Michalek
 12 Sara Michelle Perroni
 12 Ashley Lynn Cartwright
 12 Kathryn Potter Cahill
 12 Kerri Anne DeSousa
 14 Jill Marie McClelland
 14 Krystal Lee Dixon
 15 Benjamin Daniel Fetterman
 15 Daniel Louis Jennett

James R. & Catherine
 Stephen E. & Ellen M.
 Robert W. & Diane T.
 William M. & Annette
 Dominic F. & Christina M.
 William J. & Diane M.
 Robert J. & Meredith A.
 William L. Jr. & Marcia M.
 Harry C. & Constance H.

 Glenn H. & Donna M.
 William L. & Elizabeth M.
 John J. & Mary L.
 Robert D. & Mary A.
 James R. & Linda L.
 David W. & Linda M.
 Anthony J. & Yvette M.C.
 Bruce A. & Sherill H.
 David B. & Patricia
 Adam D. & Deborah A.
 Jack D. Jr. & Susan M.
 Robert J. & Karen A.
 Richard G. & Anita J.
 Frederick R. Jr. & Susan M.
 Sanford D. & Carolyn
 John J. & Sally A.
 Marcus W. & Barbara E.
 Michael J. Jr. & Kathleen A.
 Stephen W. & Diana L.
 Daniel F. & Dianna M.
 Manuel T. & La-Sallette
 Peter J. & Jean M.
 Michael E. & Belinda K.
 John M. & Vickie J.
 Roger R. & Deborah F.

15 Diana Lynn Eisenberg
 15 Stephen William Troyanos
 16 Jill Marie Deming
 16 Derek Jason Cline
 16 Daniel White Cline
 16 Jacob Robert Hill
 17 Elizabeth Kathleen Manson
 17
 17 Caitlin Elizabeth O'Brien
 18 Elizabeth Ann Goggin
 18 Kimberly Marie Machesky
 18
 19 Faye Cornell Sosnowski
 20 Victoria Rose Broadus
 20 Brent Nightingale Ricci
 20 Shannon Marie Kelleher
 21 John Robert David
 21 Heidi Lin Bent
 22 Benjamin Richard Savory
 22 Sheena Marie Nunes
 22 Heidi Elizabeth White
 23 Matthew Andrew Giguere
 23 Brendon Roy Pinola
 23 Michael Ryan Carpenter
 23 Meghan Marie Ricardo
 23 Tracy Jean Remick
 24 Christopher James Cote
 24 Benjamin Jude Dooley
 24 Ashley Lynn Hicks
 25 Robert Patrick Gallo
 25 Christina Anne Huff
 25 Ryan Charles Wingerter
 26 Elisa Ann Roupelian
 26 Michelle Uvanitte
 26 Jennifer Marie Clark
 27 Justin Mark Perrotta
 28 Lauren Michelle Friedman
 29 Kate Lynn Sullivan
 29 Jaimie Nicole Kunn
 29 Jamie Alicia Golden
 30 Angela Sorenti
 30 Colin Gilbert Calhoun

Michael S. & Wanda H.
 William J. & Sandra J.
 Mark H. & Pamela R.
 William W. & Carol L.
 William W. & Carol L.
 James L. & Grace H.
 Robert A. & Kathleen

Robert J. Jr. & Deborah A.
 Peter W. & Theresa A.
 Mark A. & Deborah A.

Tead S. & Lucille A.
 James M. & Victoria A.
 David P. & Christine
 Paul E. & Sharon M.
 Robert F. & Gayle S.
 Harold M. & Sheila M.
 Thomas E. & Mary L.
 Steven J. & Leslie J.
 Keith A. & Debra A.
 Scott A. & Janice A.
 Norman H. & Margaret A.
 Paul J. & Janet L.
 Richard & Wendy M.
 Keith S. & Kum I.
 Joseph E. Jr. & Marjorie C.
 Lawrence M. & Rebecca
 Robert E. & Jeanne E.
 Alfred A. & Jo-Ann
 Richard A. & Gail V.
 Scot D. & Charlene E.
 Armen L. & Carol K.
 James P. Jr. & MaryAnn
 Daniel H. & Patricia J.
 Mark S. & Eleanor M.
 Joel & Sandra
 Edward F. Jr. & Heather A.
 Michael T. & Sherrie A.
 James A. & Deborah J.
 James L. & Maureen A.
 Daniel B. & Elizabeth

OCTOBER

1
 2 Kevin Francis Drennan
 2 Christine Jacqueline Emond
 3 Emerson Jotham Carpenter, IV
 4 Adam Wayne Goodman
 4 Jeremy Michael Utley
 4 Angela Kathryn Santos
 4 Joseph William Curry
 5 Erin Gertrude Beck
 5 Laurel Anne Needell
 5 William Edmund Wall Slagle
 5 David Charles Slowey
 5 Sarah Patricia Mills
 6 Ashleigh Marie Venturi
 6 Katherine Gayle Garlo
 6 Candace Marie Howe
 6

Kevin D. & Ellen M.
 Warren C. & Jennifer A.
 Emerson J. III & Janet M.
 William W. & Mary S.
 Michael D. & Sandra K.
 Richard J. & Patricia A.
 James & Pamela J.
 Paul W. & Julie M.
 Gerald J. & Sally A.
 Glen C. & Shirley J.
 Joseph V. & Susan M.
 Michael D. & Sheila M.
 Robert A. & Cheryl M.
 Albert S. & Elizabeth
 Richard A. & Vivian A.

6	Cora Marie Gardner	Geoffrey W. & Elizabeth A.
6	Shane Everett Mathewson	Shawun E. & Patricia A.
7	Robert Dennis Beaulieu, Jr.	Robert D. & Claudia
7	Jessica Marie Silva	Antonio C. & Maria C.
7	Adrienne Jean Maccaferri	Harold T. & Cynthia
8	Katie Lynn Grey	Richard A. & Debra M.
8	Thomas Eric Petersen	Richard J. & Jeanne M.
9	Keith Patrick Ennis	Charles S. & Lynne
9	Stephanie Angela Sullivan	Daniel J. III & Sally
10		
10		
10	Holly Elizabeth Inglis	William D. & Elizabeth J.
10	Daniel Ryan Gallivan	Timothy J. & Bonnie L.
11	Nathaniel Brown Chase	Mark & Anne S.
12	Meredith Phelps Boardman	Harold B. & Nancy S.
12	Jason William Touro	Robert W. & Therese P.
12	Matthew Shaun Demers	Allen S. & Renee
12	Joseph Brendan Cronin	Joseph T. & Judith A.
12	Todd Augustus Staples	Fremont C. & Debra J.E.
14	Christopher Michael Lococo	Paul A. & Nancy J.
14	Kristine Ann Murry	John T. & Anne K.
14	Lindsay Marie Donnellan	J. Richard & Susan M.
15	Nora Elizabeth Delaney	Daniel A. & Eileen M.
15	Brianna Marie Paluzzi	Paul E. & Janice E.
16	Elizabeth Marie Vaughan	Wayne A. & Nancy L.
16	Brett Robert Lucero	Randall J. & Patrice C.
17	James Francis Saksa	Frank I. & Patricia A.
17	Michael William Leach	Stephen H. & Helen A.
17	Caitlyn Elizabeth Sweeney	Daniel W. & Deborah K.
18	Julie Ann Flaherty	James J. & Mary S.
18	Michelle Marie Linde	John M. & Kathleen E.
18	Crystal Marie Emerson	Lee G. & Maria L.
18	Danielle Renee Yordt	Marion L. Jr. & Deborah A.
18	Noah Matthew Frigault	Richard A. & Faye
19	Jeffrey Keith Hay	William T. & Dawn E.
20	John Thomas Infascelli	David T. & Nancy M.
20	Linsey Broderick	Joseph & Charlene M.
21	Mark Joseph Schelle	Richard A. & Marie G.
22		
22	Keri Ann Yanovich	Michael D. & Karen M.
22	Christopher Joseph Capozzoli	Stephen F. & Cynthia L.
23	Nicola Anthony D'Agostino III	Nicola A. Jr. & Catherine E.
24	Kaitlin Barbara DeAngelo	John H. & Patrice A.
26	Andrew Michael Hill	Michael W. & Linda J.
26	Aimi Hartwell Jackson	Kenneth P. & Natalie
26	Kyle Edward Wesley	Dale E. & Michelle A.
27	Lauren Lynn Hunter	Ronald H. & Cynthia L.
27	Andrew Donald Crossman	Donald E. & Karen E.
27	Elizabeth Frances Boleyn	Robert B. & Sally Ann M.
27	Joseph Paul Stuart	Charles J. & Mary M.
27	Jacob Blanchfield Ferguson	John H. & Anne E.
27	Barbara Jeanne Bonnett	Michael L. & Frances L.
27	Stefanie Marie Yule	Steven E. & Phyllis J.
28	James Anthony Correira, Jr.	James A. & Julia A.
28	Joseph Clark Hanlon	Dennis J. & Donna I.
28	Matthew James Waitt	Bernard M. & Ellen
29	Rebecca Mercedes Chaklos	Kevin T. & Theresa C.
29	Richard Aaron Barry	Donald R. & Donna L.
29	Jessica Leigh Rogers	John P. & Maureen F.
30	Kevin Joseph Burke	John J. & Cynthia J.
31	Jeffrey Stephen Dutra	Leonard F. Jr. & Martha A.
31	Brian Charles Preston	Richard S. & Susan L.

31 Amy Elizabeth Cutler
 31 James Christopher Stevens
 31 Leah Nicole Moschella

Paul N. & Joanne E.
 James P. & Lillian A.
 Michael J. & Evelyn M.

NOVEMBER

1 Nathan Stewart Harris
 1 Alison Ann Borghesani
 1 Jocelyn Noreen Schell
 1 Cassandra Marie Lillian Drew
 1 Jennifer Ann Packard
 3 James Ford Keyes
 3 Jennifer Katherine Birkemose
 3 David Brian Eisan Jr.
 4 Anthony Dominick Boccalini

Stewart E. & Marian E.
 Barry A. & Maureen A.
 Gregory J. & Darryln M.
 Kenneth P. & Janet M.
 Carlton R. III & Valerie J.
 James D. & Barbara E.
 Richard J. & Robin A.
 David B. & Rosalind L.
 Vincent J. Jr. & Judith A.

4 Laura Marie Mascio
 7 Elizabeth Lee Newton
 7 Tashia Lynn Nickerson
 8 Jaclyn Simmons Keefe
 8 Michelle Frances Ricketts
 9 Benjamin John Botelho
 9 Christopher Scott Goddard
 9 Andrew James Pomerole

Rino & Marlene O.
 Christopher S. & Susan K.
 Jeffrey A. & Deborah L.
 Michael S. & Robyn L.
 William E. & Karen F.
 John M. & Karen M.
 Clair S. & Donna L.
 James W. & Doreen M.

10
 11 Ryan Eric Lovell
 11 Tina Marie Palavanchi
 12 Nicholas Earl Berriault
 12 Katelyn Elizabeth Stanne

Christopher L. & Susan M.
 Paul E. & Michelle L.
 Kent E. & Pamela L.
 Anthony J. Jr. & Carolyn S.

16 David Joseph Ring III
 16 Hayes Joseph Hunter

David J. Jr. & Deborah A.
 David R. & Catherine K.

16
 17 Amanda Maire Seymore
 17 Evan Robert Freestone
 18 Charles Martin Dubrowski, Jr.
 18 Keri Aleta Ricardo
 19 Martha Terese DeCost
 19 Holly Jane Giovanetti
 20 Danielle Ruth Turchinetz
 21 Kristy Ann Seaver
 21 Andrew David Thurston
 22 Kevin Michael Braun
 22 Michael Francis DePorter
 23 Lynn Marie Parker
 23 Cecelia Jean Sanford
 23 Benjamin David Caldwell

William J. & Nancy C.
 Robert D. & Michelle A.
 Charles M. & Sally J.
 Darryl A. & Janice L.
 Don A. & Teresa M.
 Thomas P. & Jane M.
 George W. & Mary Ann
 Michael K. & Lynn A.
 David W. & Sharon M.
 Karl I. Jr. & Lisa
 Frederick E. & Georgette J.
 Donald J. & Teresa C.
 Hayden A. Jr. & Carolyn A.
 David J. & Mary A.

23 Destiny Alisha Lee

Douglas L. & Marjorie M.

24 Kevin Patrick Dahlen
 24 Jonathan Michael Ouellette
 24 Johanna Noel Skrzypezyk
 25 Sarah Elizabeth Haskins
 26 Malori Patricia Anderson

Shawn M. & Susan K.
 Gary A. Sr. & Donna E.
 Eugene F. & Lorraine R.
 Kenneth E. & Michelle J.
 Michael P. & Cheryl A.

29 James Patrick Kimmett
 30 Lindsey Ann Drummond
 30 Charles Edward Tallent, II
 30 Brian Patrick Leary, II
 30 Jessica Marie Muller

Patrick F. & Melanie J.
 Dennis E. & Linda A.
 Charles E. & Sharon D.
 Brian P. & Amy L.
 James M. & Louise M.

DECEMBER

1	Dawn Catherine Ferris	Michael S. & Honour P.
1	Lisa Ann Hellpap	John M. & Ruth A.
2	Daniel Paul Valeriani	Paul L. & Susan L.
2	Raymond Robert Pina Jr.	Raymond R. & Karen L.
2		
2	Kevin Matthew Glynn	Kevin M. & Patricia M.
3	Shauna Eve Pittsley	Ethan E. & Lauriebeth A.M.
4		
4	Matthew William Lewis	Mark & Louise M.
5	Andrea Lynn Baker	Scott P. & Robin L.
5	Laura Jeanne Urbani	Robert F. & Elin M.
5	Andrea Lee Romanski	Edward W. Jr. & Vickie A.
6	Cara Marie Sotirkys	Charles A. & Mary F.
6	Nathan Robert Coolidge	Robert W. & Ann F.
6	Thomas Aloysius Reardon, Jr.	Thomas A. & Jamie A.
7	Timothy Clifford Webb	Clifford A. & Cheryl C.
7	Paulette Dawn Ballard	Ronald S. & Paulette M.
7	Brendan William Dougherty	David W. & Elizabeth A.
7	Keira Leanne Franey	Paul T. & Darryn E.
8	Heather Ann Mead	Donald W. Sr. & Cheryl A.
8	Edgar Francis Greeney, III	Edgar F. Jr. & Donna L.
8	Casey Louis Gentry	Craig L. & Marilyn E.
8	Brandy-Lee Audrey Dennis	Bruce E. & Sandra L.
8	Michael Adrien Trudeau	Adrian R. Jr. & Patricia M.
9	Kelly Jean Garbitt	Ernest J. IV & Patricia L.
9	Megan Elizabeth Cole	Robert P. & Diane L.
10	Jason Donald Jenney	Scott & Sandra L.
10	Ross Porter Howard	Charles F. & Maura
13	Matthew Michael Vercollone	John E. & Paula M.
13	Richard Edward Phillips	John B. Jr. & Pamela J.
13	Nicholas Thomas Tonello	Thomas V. & Susan M.
13	Erik Terrence Ward	Edmund T. & Kristina L.
13	Joseph Clifford Smith III	Joseph C. Jr. & Deanne M.
14	John Christopher Taylor	John M. & Esther A.
14	Ashley Frances Cohoon Carr	Jeffrey P. & Kathleen M.
15	Anthony Frederick Perrotta Jr.	Anthony F. & Joanne M.
15	Amy Lynn Perrotta	Anthony F. & Joanne M.
15	Ashley Rose Skowrya	Gerard M. & Ann M.
15	Katherine Deere Urann	Marcus M. & Nancy R.
16	Laura Taylor Twofoot	Roger W. & Susan E.
16	Kate Ann Bradleyfulco	Vincent M. & Lucia
17	Jackelyn Anne Cavanaro	Charles F. & Elaine M.
17	Nicholas Matthew Martin	Frank M. & Susan J.
18	Karen Noelle Hancock	Mark E. & Doreen L.
18	Kathleen Marie Lynch	James J. Jr. & Sandra L.
18	Jeffrey Allen Wood	Eugene H. Jr. & Kristyne
19	Rhys Monroe Ingalls	Norman A. & Barbara A.
19	Emily Rosalind Cook	Allison L. & Patricia A.
20	Timothy Francis Ledwith	Francis G. & Marie A.
20	Christine Marie McGillveary	David F. & Lorraine
20	Joshua Samuel Dumesnil	Robert H. & Marcia
22	Holly Marie Randall	Ronald B. & Brenda I.
22	Joshua Clifford Conti	Clifford F. & Joan S.
23	Adam Kenneth MacPherson	Duncan B. & Christine F.
23	Meghan Marie Ariagno	Leonard J. & Ann
23	Kris Mary Rogers	Kenneth W. Jr. & Sarah E.
23	Debra Lee Stone	Thomas A. & Ann E.
24	Gregory Stephen Martin	Cornelius S. & Susan
24	Charlene Catarina DiLiddo	Richard R. & Mary F.
25	Elizabeth Jean Higgins	Carl S. & Anne D.

25	Lindsay Marie Allen	Paul D. & Ellen M.
25	Noelle Lee Rushton	Steven P. & Beth E.
25	Nicholas Michael Johnson	Gary N. & Ellen M.
26	Aaron Alexander Cole	Nicholas E. & Andrea L.
27	Kristen Marie Brundle	Darrell J. & Teresa M.
27	John Paul Lyons	Clarence D. & Jacalyn M.
28	Tanya Christine Aiduk	Mark A. & Toni L.A.
29	Aimee Renee Robare	Brien A. & Pamela A.
29	Michelle Catherine Wallace	Michael G. & Sharon M.
31	David Mario Garuti	David E. & Wendy A.

Deaths 1983

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
2	Palmira V. Santos, Plymouth	84
2	Lucille Evans Outcalt (Evans), Plymouth	83
3	Birdie K. Downing (Keddie), Plymouth	96
3	Eunice Azuba Gammon (Bryant), Plymouth	62
4	Frederick H. Holland, Plymouth	76
4	Polly Pritchard (Cousens), Plymouth	69
5	Abel Camara, Plymouth	69
5	Charles Francis Allen, Weymouth	59
6	Nellie Kaplowitz (Davidson), Plymouth	75
7	Marcella Paulauskas (Paulauskas) Plymouth	93
7	Robert Paul Taylor, Plymouth	24
9	Enrico Bastoni, Plymouth	92
9	Marion Nettie Grough (Snow), Brockton	69
10	Marjorie Satterthwaite (Wagner), Plymouth	59
10	Frank B. Fortini, Plymouth	68
10	Robert A. Worrey, Plymouth	79
11	Harold Blundell, Boston	78
13	Alfreda Putnam (Tedford), Plymouth	83
13	Eugene L. Cook, Boston	53
14	Frederick J. Love, Sr., Plymouth	78
14	Raymond Edward Walsh, Brockton	92
15	Gertrude Ellen Smyth (Rockwood), Plymouth	91
18	Frances A. Edwards (Pratt), Plymouth	73
18	Anthony Patrick Caperello, Plymouth	78
18	Mary Ann Strassel, Plymouth	88
18	Sumner Allen Chapman, Jr., Plymouth	71
18	Mary C. Jesse (Vincent), Plymouth	77
20	Agatha P. Heaman (Krauth), Plymouth	83
20	Fred Church Joseph, Plymouth	84
20	Earl T. Vespers, Plymouth	65
21	Ellen F. Sweeney, Plymouth	92
21	Mary Violet Nash (Teale), Plymouth	74
21	Barbara Coombs (Bassett), Plymouth	69
22	Marion Kean Boynton (Kean), Plymouth	78
23	Anna M. Beekes (Hamels), Plymouth	82
23	William R. Campbell, Plymouth	93
23	Willard F. Richards, So. Weymouth	77
24	Robert L. Campbell, Plymouth	90

24	Sven Stenquist, Lakeville	77
24	Florence B. DeGrasse (Brennan), Boston	68
25	Maria L. Andrada (Lawrence), Plymouth	94
25	Elizabeth Cameron (Moore), Plymouth	75
27	Ruth Allen Stafford (Nickerson), Plymouth	75
28	Arvid Paananen, Plymouth	87
29	Blanche M. Pelletier, Plymouth	76
29	Ann M. Borsari (Schilling), Plymouth	48
29	Thomas S. Price, Plymouth	91
30	Maud G. Boudrot (Glover), Plymouth	79
31	James Edward Mottau, Plymouth	62
31	Amy D. Patterson (Blake), Plymouth	97
31	Viola R. Sutherland (Rame'), Plymouth	84
31	Beatrice E. Henderson (Parsons), Plymouth	65
31	Florence Ada Bosworth, Norwich, CT	82
31	Bradford M. Stone, Boston	43

FEBRUARY

1	Margaret R. Brown (Rowley), Plymouth	68
5	Annie Bernardo (Viella), Plymouth	83
5	Mary Ann Griswold	77
5	Carl W. Neger, Plymouth	84
6	Francis O. Smith, Plymouth	72
8	Aaltje Cornelia Verkade (deBruyn), Plymouth	75
9	Elizabeth Merritt, Plymouth	85
9	Irene Cowe (Raftrey), Brockton	79
12	Grace Powell Turrell (Powell), Plymouth	94
13	Garry A. Doyle, Plymouth	25
16	Albertine G. Bouchard (Gagnon), Plymouth	89
17	Albert Crompton, Plymouth	76
17	Frederick Harold Robbins, Plymouth	77
18	Guy Montosi, Plymouth	75
20	Paul S. Barrows, Plymouth	25
20	Edward H. Farrell, Plymouth	69
20	Katherine M. Volk (Connelly), Plymouth	92
21	Evelyn Victoria Olsson, Plymouth	82
23	Ellsworth Cole Braddock, Plymouth	91
23	Barry Anthony Pinto, Plymouth	26
23	Dena Marie Pinto (Sears), Plymouth	24
25	Agnes Watkins, Plymouth	85
26	James Chichetto, Plymouth	91
26	Betty Jean Favreau (Pickles), Plymouth	52
27	Lawrence McElhiney, Plymouth	89
27	Harold Bush-Brown, Plymouth	94
28	John E. Callahan, Quincy	84

MARCH

5	August Thomas, Plymouth	77
5	Helen B. Noon (Betterley), Plymouth	92
7	Barbara Terry Hogan (Terry), Plymouth	88
7	Elmer Jerome Pomeroy, Plymouth	68
7	Leo Picard, Woburn	70
9	Charles J. Giuliano, Plymouth	66
10	Sayde P. Arons (Portnoy), Plymouth	71
12	Charles A. Paulding, Plymouth	70
12	Edith M. Burke (McAuley), Newton	78
13	George E. Carter, Plymouth	69
13	Margaret E. Manning (Breen), Plymouth	74
14	Charles H. Bartlett, Plymouth	66
14	Clarice A. Geroux (Belanger), Plymouth	94
14	Gertrude O. Sinnott, Plymouth	95

15	Mary Habeeb (Kibirstis), Plymouth	73
16	Margaret L. Lynch (Burke), Plymouth	69
16	Ann E. MacLean (Waugh), Plymouth	57
17	Maude MacDonald, Plymouth	99
18	William H. Lewis, Plymouth	80
18	Walter David Melevsky, Plymouth	75
19	William J. O'Connor, Plymouth	77
19	Gertrude E. O'Neil (Smith), Plymouth	89
19	Arsene C. Terrio, Plymouth	78
20	James Wayne Butler, Plymouth	41
20	Cathleen a/k/a/ Kathleen Morin (Malone), Plymouth	85
22	Harold E. Sherman, Wareham	88
23	Herman Saul Richman, Plymouth	68
23	Mary T. Rodes (Collins), Plymouth	79
23	Vincenza Farina (Bernardo), Plymouth	90
24	Winifred E. Morin (Braunecker), Plymouth	80
24	Warren G. Kelley, Plymouth	56
25	Elizabeth Hamilton (Meuse), Plymouth	70
28	Charles M. Musante, Plymouth	63
28	William E. Petrell, Plymouth	63
28	Bertram B. Walsh, Plymouth	70
30	Sumner T. Urann, Plymouth	77
31	Glenna Alice Hawkes (Estabrooks), Plymouth	79
31	Elsie May Lootz (Coombs), Plymouth	72
31	Nancy A. Howe (Calista), Plymouth	41

APRIL

1	Thomas Waddington, Plymouth	71
2	Victor A. Shift, Plymouth	77
3	Alice E. Bernagozzi (Dolan), Plymouth	79
4	Edwin W. Keene, Plymouth	67
4	Elmer C. Keif, Plymouth	72
6	Walter O. Johnson, Plymouth	49
10	Benjamin Franklin Anderson, Plymouth	47
11	John E. Hooley, Plymouth	68
12	Robert A. Tassinari, So. Weymouth	76
13	Charles S. Folkart, Plymouth	85
13	Ernest Cannucci, Plymouth	89
14	Loretta A. Geikie (Maher), Plymouth	62
14	Flora Brown Ketchum (Brown), Plymouth	87
14	Rhoda B. Barker (Baker), Plymouth	93
14	Percy Vere Douglas, Plymouth	86
15	William F. Bunker, Plymouth	65
16	Mildred M. Koss, (Beeman), Plymouth	61
16	Eugene Albion White, Plymouth	72
16	Arthur F. Dion, Plymouth	67
16	Georgie E. Paul (Nelson), Plymouth	86
17	David N. Cuning, Plymouth	74
17	Dolores A. Vitti (Fortini), Barnstable	87
18	Richard J. Capozucca, Plymouth	55
18	Carl Richard Johnson, Plymouth	74
20	John R. Hawthaway, Plymouth	66
21	Charles L. Herries, Boston	74
21	Annello Cotti, Plymouth	79
21	Grace Hanna Haigh, Plymouth	83
23	Alice May Nickerson (Appling), Plymouth	81
24	Patrick Joseph Hutchinson, Plymouth	87
27	Abbie L. Woodward (Reinhardt), Plymouth	94
28	Mafalda P. Balboni (Pincelli), Plymouth	74
29	Kenneth Wayne Garrett, Plymouth	33
30	Roger W. Holden, Plymouth	75

MAY

1	Celia M. Rathbun (Jackson), Plymouth	82
1	Robert G. MacKedon, Plymouth	24
1	Joseph Farwell Clark, Plymouth	88
2	Augustine Souza, Plymouth	63
2	Ethel F. Cawley (Brown), Plymouth	81
2	Pauline M. Cazale (Botelho), Plymouth	81
2	Bessie M. Greenwood (Simms), Plymouth	80
2	Clifford A. Morris, Plymouth	65
2	Albert Leslie Westhaver, Plymouth	93
3	Helen LeVangie (Pitts), Plymouth	80
3	Neil E. Parker, Plymouth	31
3	Anita E. Falk (Gladue), Plymouth	74
4	Gladys L. Forde (Ruggles), Plymouth	86
4	Giacomo Galante, Plymouth	75
5	James H. Mandeville, Plymouth	87
5	Lewis Lumber Wadsworth, Jr., Plymouth	74
6	Marie G. Peterson (Doherty), Plymouth	87
6	George S. Hanelt, Plymouth	67
6	Ernest Paul Floyd, Plymouth	78
6	Christopher Michael Simoes, Boston	1 mo. 9 days
7	John Archbold, Plymouth	80
8	Edward R. Randall, Plymouth	49
8	Julian A. Bogus, Plymouth	67
9	Abraham Goldberg, Plymouth	78
10	Fern R. Bert (Toole), Plymouth	86
10	James Norman Dachtler, W. Roxbury	39
11	Theresa M. Thibault (Gaudet), Plymouth	78
13	Elizabeth May Burgess (Larkin), Plymouth	84
14	Samuel T. Einstein, Plymouth	92
14	John M. Pinto, Sr., Plymouth	72
15	Mary Bogan (McGuckin), Plymouth	74
15	Sylvia Frances Price (Jones), Plymouth	82
15	Alvina R. Teeling (St. Denis), Plymouth	76
17	Eugene M. Zinani, Plymouth	70
17	Marston Terry Pratt, Plymouth	71
17	Mary F. Donovan, Plymouth	84
18	Marion S. Surprenant (Silverwood), Plymouth	78
19	Raymond Everett Wordell, Sr., Plymouth	59
19	Manuel Rezendes, Middleboro	90
19	Adeline Pardini (DeGrassie), Quincy	68
20	John Nicholas Gellar, Plymouth	84
20	Barbara J. Webster (Thibodeau), Plymouth	35
21	Marcia Brewster Turner, Plymouth	89
21	Everett E. Sampson, Plymouth	79
22	Mary Ethel Rooney (Donahue), Plymouth	80
22	Rego Hugo Petocchi, Plymouth	77
22	Ernest P. Pimental, Plymouth	56
23	Margaret G. Nelson (Brown), Plymouth	71
24	John B. Dennett, Plymouth	76
25	Richard R. Metheany, Plymouth	67
26	Annie Florence Tilden (Frazier), Plymouth	91
28	Michael Joseph White, Plymouth	71
28	Manuel F. David, Plymouth	93
30	Evelyn Louise Wall (Buckingham), Plymouth	68
30	Alice G. Chancholo (Cleaves), Plymouth	94
31	Constance T. Freeman (Truran), Plymouth	66
31	Clyspen Kirkland, Plymouth	67

JUNE

1	Vincent Drury, Plymouth	74
---	-------------------------	----

1	Angelina Beatrice Tutela (Beatrice), Middleboro	90
1	Tibeiro Gilbert Machado, Boston	61
2	Margaret Vecchi (Longo), Plymouth	79
3	Thomas F. Roberts Sr., Plymouth	82
4	Gerald F. McCarthy, Plymouth	56
4	Elmer H. Sollis, Plymouth	72
5	Marion Ellis Milne (Fielding), Plymouth	92
6	Irma M. Barrett (Alberghini), Plymouth	81
7	Ruth L. Thomas (Rolland), Plymouth	65
8	Michele S. DiMaria, Plymouth	10
9	Louise Schilling (Gallerani), Plymouth	82
9	Elmer Berg, Plymouth	86
10	Sylvia Scalingi (Scigliano), Plymouth	91
11	Paul W. Hachey Sr., Plymouth	58
12	Emma E. Yeager (Wirzbarger), Plymouth	87
12	Walter E. Anderson, Plymouth	70
13	Rutherford B.H. Avery, Plymouth	86
14	Mary C. Delaney (Broderick), Plymouth	73
15	Duncan Robert Fabri, Plymouth	33
16	Richard M. Yourell, Plymouth	71
17	Albert Antonelli, Plymouth	86
18	Edith Pearl Giesel (Hansen), Plymouth	76
18	Anna Petermann (Sismilch), Plymouth	91
19	George Morse Hardy, Plymouth	82
20	Ruth Helena Rebell (Baxter), Plymouth	85
21	John Francis Heffernan, Jr., Plymouth	48
21	Shirley B. Tully (Green), Plymouth	59
21	Joseph Louis Muzquiz, Plymouth	70
22	Chester E. Gates, Plymouth	75
22	Paul J. Freeland, Plymouth	16
23	Herbert Russell Crosby, Plymouth	72
23	Walter Sammer, Plymouth	84
26	Gladys M. Davis (Mahoney), Plymouth	79
26	William Kenton Stickney, Plymouth	78
27	Elizabeth Poplosky (Chiplish), Plymouth	90
27	Armando Artioli, Plymouth	85
29	Ralph D. Cook, Plymouth	66
29	George Mallion, Plymouth	82
29	Grace Blaise Manning (Cadigan), Boston	71

JULY

1	Otto M. Seifert Jr., Plymouth	69
2	Hedwig Edna Boyle (Koscinski), Plymouth	70
2	Steven J. Saia, Plymouth	27
2	Heather Frances Courtney, Boston	3 hrs. 41 min.
3	Marion Rita Connor (Burns), Plymouth	63
3	George Keefe Harney, Plymouth	84
4	Helen Griffin (McMahon), Plymouth	92
4	Grace Mae Blakeney (Sullivan), Plymouth	92
4	Robert H. Harrison, Plymouth	47
4	Henry William Hudson, Plymouth	82
4	Irene R. Straffin (Reeves), Plymouth	74
5	Evelyn K. Marshall (Boyle), Plymouth	88
5	Connie O'Dell (Ghidoni), Plymouth	74
6	Mildred J. Rydwell, Plymouth	85
6	Patricia Louise Burt (Bessom), Plymouth	39
6	Ruth H. Mosher (Massey), Plymouth	75
9	John J. Connolly, Boston	60
10	Myra Elizabeth Stevens (Proctor), Plymouth	90
10	Winnie-Claire J. Nicolas (Paulin), Plymouth	89
11	Helen M. Armstrong, Plymouth	81

12	Riccardo Joseph Pina, Plymouth	29
12	Mildred Harriet Persons (Blanchard), Plymouth	72
13	Jeremiah P. Sullivan, Plymouth	85
13	Howard F. Neal, Plymouth	82
13	Marie Massenzio (PaPada), Plymouth	78
14	Doris Browne Donaldson (Browne), Plymouth	82
14	Edward Nunes Quintall, Plymouth	67
14	Lewis B. Randall, Plymouth	83
14	Carmela Moskos (Rullo), Boston	81
15	John P. Masterson, Plymouth	70
16	Sidney C. Peterson, Plymouth	84
16	Eleanor Ann Zucchini (Cabana), Barnstable	64
17	Henry E. Hawkins, Plymouth	82
17	Agnes Marie Coffey (Walsh), Plymouth	70
18	Delma M. Correia (Vaccari), Plymouth	62
18	Frank T. Fuchs, Plymouth	74
19	Anna E. Armstrong (Raymond), Plymouth	74
20	Nancy J. Cobb (Jensen), Plymouth	84
22	Margaret E. Holmes (Rodrick), Plymouth	68
23	Alfred Maloni, Plymouth	69
23	Helen Page (O'Connor), Plymouth	79
24	Inez Fornaciari (Ardizzoni), Plymouth	83
24	Amanda L. Besse (Wood), Plymouth	88
26	Joseph Bernardo, Plymouth	64
27	William J. Hill, Plymouth	73
27	Stasia Rose Elwell (Kalwarczyk), Plymouth	80
28	Joseph Herman Ryan, Plymouth	85
29	Helen K. Caulfield (Keith), Plymouth	56
29	Mildred L. Wheeler (Lehman), Plymouth	83
30	Elizabeth L. McArdle (McLaughlin), Plymouth	85
30	Male Infant Conaway, Boston	7 hrs.
31	Herbert C. Smith, Plymouth	75

AUGUST

3	Oscar M. Fournier, Plymouth	83
4	Baby Boy Fungi, Plymouth	5 hrs.
4	Myrtle M. Fay (Morse), Plymouth	82
5	Percy W. Bailey, Plymouth	82
5	Katherine R. Martin (Koster), Plymouth	84
6	Margaret Theresa Hartley (Burns), Plymouth	69
9	Maria J. Medeiros (Cruz), Plymouth	89
10	Donald Allan Pope, Plymouth	69
10	Mary Claire Curley (McCarthy), Boston	67
12	Elmer Eugene Loring, Plymouth	76
14	Mabel Volta (Tassinari), Plymouth	88
15	Stephan Joseph Spillane, Plymouth	43
15	Helen Josephine Myatt, Plymouth	85
15	Charles E. Zahn, Plymouth	50
16	Solon F. Wrightington, Plymouth	84
16	Theodore Roosevelt Lacy, Plymouth	78
16	Helen K. Briggs (Keese), Kingston	82
17	John B. Barengo, Plymouth	98
19	William Dyer, Plymouth	90
20	Mamie O. Mahler (Otten), Plymouth	90
21	Helen H. Rossi (Hurle), Plymouth	72
21	Francis Gaspar, Plymouth	82
21	Inez C. White (Ruffini), Plymouth	69
22	James A. Celino, Sr., Plymouth	68
23	Nora M. Shea (Tuchey), Norwell	91
24	Christine Goodrich (Goulette), Plymouth	80
25	Herman C. Young, Plymouth	54

25	Alice M. Garber (Gosalbez), Plymouth	58
25	Elsie M. Potter (Muti), Plymouth	71
25	John Robert Martin, Lakeville	64
27	Helena Grace Stringfellow (Brown), Plymbuth	85
27	Robert K. Randall, Plymouth	90
27	John N. Seaver Jr., Boston	56
28	Charles A. Branagan, Plymouth	75
28	George Edward Hume, Plymouth	35
29	Aline Hardy (Hurraux), Plymouth	79
30	Toreno A. Garuti, Plymouth	73
30	Sarah Gertrude Bendix (McPherson), Plymouth	101
30	Fannie Seymour Shappert (Hadaway), Plymouth	46
31	Irene M. Jesse (Kaiser), Plymouth	65
31	Amelia M. Parker (Helfer), Stoughton	81

SEPTEMBER

1	Ruth Rita Holmes (Herries) Plymouth	66
1	Dorothy Ghent, Plymouth	78
2	Margaret Matheson, Plymouth	93
3	Bernard F. Freyeremuth, Plymouth	73
3	Rauha Viola Pennanen (Jokinen), Plymouth	70
4	Arthur Lynn Catt, Plymouth	42
4	Florence H. Methot (Baker), Mattapoisett	68
4	Joyce S. Caldwell (Simmonds), Plymouth	55
5	Helen G. Morrill (Given), Plymouth	76
6	Maria Gomes (Gomes), Boston	89
7	Margaret Jenny Melberg (Linde), Brockton	84
8	Florence L. Viera (Cardon), Plymouth	71
9	Barbara Winslow Whiting, Plymouth	77
10	Wilfred Fortier, Wareham	89
12	Mary Agnes Wagner (Magill), Plymouth	74
12	George Brownell, Plymouth	80
13	Elizabeth W. Harrington (Walters), Plymouth	75
13	Louis J. Melone, Plymouth	57
13	Willis Owen Foss, Plymouth	69
13	Imre Veres, Plymouth	54
15	George A. Stewart Jr., Plymouth	54
15	Ilario Fortini, Plymouth	74
15	Harold S. Weston, Plymouth	79
15	Arthur Walley, Plymouth	87
15	Elaine Marie Dawes (Grossi), Plymouth	34
16	Andrew A. Dietlin, Plymouth	83
17	Laura Cawley (Fiellin), Plymouth	95
18	Louis N. Cadorette, Plymouth	76
18	Dolores Maria Panagoplos (Roncarati), Plymouth	74
20	Florence M. Cassidy (Griffin), Plymouth	87
20	Julie Ann MacLeod (Harris), Plymouth	35
21	William E. Culhane, Plymouth	85
23	Miriam H. Osgood (Holt), Plymouth	80
23	Harold S. Volta, Plymouth	74
23	Edward William Miller, Newton	72
24	Manuel A. Silva, Plymouth	74
25	Alice A. Smith (Oldroyd), Plymouth	94
25	James T. Fenton, New Bedford	36
26	William George Norton, Plymouth	58
27	Edythe Osgood Godfrey, Plymouth	80
27	Charles H. Smith, Stoughton	78
28	Mary D. Anderson (Conahan), Plymouth	86
29	Elliotte M. Thomas, Plymouth	67
30	Herbert F. Foster, Plymouth	60
30	Hugh F. Murray, Plymouth	83
30	Doris H. Pace (Clouter), Plymouth	94

OCTOBER

1	Ronald Steven Anderson, Plymouth	29
1	Margaret Whipple (Jones), Plymouth	84
3	Ethel Lydia Gould (Ballentine), Plymouth	72
3	Kathleen Yachimski, Plymouth	6 mos.
6	Rita B. Leary, Plymouth	51
8	Martha Evelyn Ryan (O'Malley), Plymouth	94
10	Russell Carter Manchester, Plymouth	60
11	Paul Edwin Lund, Plymouth	86
12	Donald MacRitchie, Plymouth	91
14	Gayle V. Fortier, Plymouth	39
14	Alice I. Cheverie (Donovan), Boston	75
15	Leona C. White (Hurney), Plymouth	72
15	George William Flate, Boston	77
17	Mary Mabbett Jones (Mabbett), Plymouth	67
17	Raymond Abrain, Plymouth	60
18	Irving L. Fish, Plymouth	77
18	Florence Drake (Martin), Plymouth	71
21	Virginia F. Serafin (Suchowski), Plymouth	61
21	William Burgess Holmes, Jr., Plymouth	79
21	Pauline Bittinger (Kimball), Plymouth	84
22	Helen L. Poinar (Ladd), Plymouth	73
22	Harry D. Minor Jr., Plymouth	69
23	Louise F. McCorry, Plymouth	54
23	Henry E. Peterson, Plymouth	72
23	James E. Benson Sr., Boston	64
25	Alice Josephine Larzelere (Erhardt), Plymouth	81
25	Emma Sarah Mansfield, Plymouth	84
26	Ida M. Donovan (McCarthy), Plymouth	87
28	Marion S. Hurley (Husom), Plymouth	90
28	Helen V. Purcell, Plymouth	93
29	Mary Tavares (Medeiros), Plymouth	74
30	John A. Horgan, Plymouth	54
31	Virginia Elita Lofstrom (MacPherson), Plymouth	70
31	Lawrence H. Burkard, Plymouth	68

NOVEMBER

1	Signor E. Roine, Plymouth	70
1	John J. McCarthy, Jr., Plymouth	91
3	Alexander F. Barbieri, Plymouth	66
4	Lester N. Carpenter, Plymouth	78
5	George Joseph Mark, Plymouth	62
6	Fred Hill McCulloch, Plymouth	51
6	Anna L. MacMillan (McHugh), Plymouth	69
7	Fannie Marie Panarelli (Manganelli), Plymouth	87
8	Mary Louise Douglas (Ferdinand), Plymouth	99
11	Harold I. O'Brien, Plymouth	70
11	Irma T. Charbonneau (Diramio), Plymouth	44
11	Ralph Gilmore Downie, Wareham	38
11	Gladys L. Russell (Fisk), Plymouth	84
12	Irving J. White, Plymouth	95
12	Christina H. Allen, Plymouth	64
12	Josephine C. Egan (Lanigan), Plymouth	79
13	James J. McDonald, Plymouth	87
13	Catherine Antoinette Conroy (Craffey), Plymouth	78
13	Eleanor D. Larsen (Brannen), Plymouth	56
14	George L. Carrier, Plymouth	66
15	Maria A. Santos, a/k/a/ Leite (Santos), Plymouth	84
15	Elizabeth M. Barker (Milton), Plymouth	89
16	Joan A. Turgeon (LaGasse), Plymouth	65
16	William W. Pelton, Plymouth	61

18	Arnaldo L. Ferazzi, Plymouth	74
18	William LeBlanc, Plymouth	77
18	Helena A. Maier (Fries), Plymouth	79
18	Amanda Marie Seymore, Plymouth	2 hrs. 33 min.
19	Effie M. Welch (Bohannon), Brighton	55
19	John Albert Smith Sr., Plymouth	81
20	Secundo J. Corsini, Plymouth	84
20	Catherine T. Tracy (Kirby), Plymouth	80
21	Lillian R. Goodey (Rogers), Plymouth	69
22	Silvio G. Pretti, Plymouth	57
23	Walter John Hollis, Boston	72
26	Antonio Paiva, Boston	74
26	Charles W. Ortolani, Boston	69
26	Sergius Joseph Sluben, Boston	68
27	James F. Moran, Plymouth	55
28	Herbert William Ness Jr., Plymouth	59
29	Christine Marie Thomas, Plymouth	9
29	Linda Cadorette (Prentice), Boston	44
30	Pauline M. Palavanchi, (Chappel), Plymouth	70
30	Paul Edward Kehoe, Plymouth	64
30	Gertrude L. Harlow (Lampson), Plymouth	80

DECEMBER

1	John A. Walmsley, Plymouth	70
1	Frances Elizabeth Lopes (Folger), Plymouth	53
2	Agasilas James Panagoplos, Plymouth	71
4	Marguerite Josephine Chandler (Hardy), Plymouth	84
4	Frederick W. Trezise, Plymouth	90
5	Mildred Elizabeth Carter (Betts), Plymouth	78
6	Maria C. Rapoza a/k/a/ Mary (Costa), Plymouth	93
6	Elsie B. White (Huber), Plymouth	81
7	Catherine J. Crane, Plymouth	64
7	Louise Wood, Plymouth	78
7	Laurier J. Dauteuil, Plymouth	70
8	William Major Wheelock, Plymouth	76
8	Estella Pearl Pierson (Ball), Plymouth	79
12	Eleanor G. Hornblower (Greenwood), Plymouth	87
13	Ruth A. Southard (Moulton), Plymouth	78
13	Deborah Manchester Pyle (Griffin), Plymouth	76
14	Hazel Magda Bond, Plymouth	79
14	Renee H. Ring (Hernad), Plymouth	75
15	John J. Gallerani, Plymouth	68
16	John F. Parr, Plymouth	68
16	Shirley R. Reader, Plymouth	62
17	Robert Edward Nichols Sr., Plymouth	78
18	Mary F. Govoni (Feci), Plymouth	81
18	James S. O'Neil, Plymouth	61
19	Stella M. Cabral (Souza), Plymouth	65
20	Gilbert E. Conroy, Plymouth	82
20	Regina C. Flynn (McGraw), Plymouth	48
20	John Joseph Foran, Hyannis	64
22	Gertrude A. Gibbs (Pynne), Plymouth	71
23	Grace Wilson, Plymouth	73
23	John Gonsalves Britto, Plymouth	57
24	Manuel Viera Plymouth	77
24	Waldi E. Kinnari, Plymouth	71
25	Ethel Louise Haskins, Plymouth	93
26	Thelma Becker (West), Plymouth	83
26	Olga M. Reid (Armstrong), Plymouth	73
26	Ida H. Wiel (Hakkinen), Plymouth	88
27	George Everett Bloomquist, Plymouth	73

27	Marian Roberts (Dawes), Plymouth	86
28	Mary J. Maxwell (Jack), Plymouth	73
28	Justine R. Patten (McCarron), Plymouth	38
29	Samuel Dillaway, Plymouth	90
29	Walter F. A. Kopke, Plymouth	89
30	Beatrice M. Killoran (McGovern), Plymouth	93
30	Ralph W. Johnson, Plymouth	74
31	Frank Dexter Bent, Plymouth	76
31	Rita M. McGrath (Marchand), Plymouth	44
31	Francis J. Terra, Sr., Plymouth	92

Marriages 1983

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	James F. Ferron Barbara A. Acker	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Steven R. Piccolo Vallana M. Clark	Seattle, WA Seattle, WA
5	David E. Staples Bonnie J. Wood (Vieu)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Thomas E. Millet Kim Morgan	Carver Plymouth
8	Richard K. Myrick Denise Swanson	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Christian J. Lopes, Jr. Rena M. McCarthy (Harlow)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	J. Gerald Welch Jr. Pamela A. Chauncey (Halliwill)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Ralph A. Whitehouse Gail F. Williams	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Arthur S. Fontes Rita A. Fontes (Cappella)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Nicola A. D'Agostino Jr. Catherine E. Iliff	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Jackie E. Compton Betty Rice (Newben)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Sanford D. Lopes Carolyn Souza	Plymouth Plymouth

FEBRUARY

5	David W. Clark Elaine M. Capozucca	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Arnold A. Blackwell Doris M. Dennehy (Lofstrom)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Bertram L. Rogers Jozefa H. MacKenzie (Siedlecki)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	David C. Tague Julie Lawrence	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Charles Harrington Mary Maccaferri	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Ronald S. Ballard Paulette M. Laporte (Cozzi)	Plymouth Kingston
26	Edgar A. Braley Donna Marie Brown	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Steven R. Brown Mary E. Murphy (Brennan)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Paul A. Lococo Nancy J. Torrance	Plymouth Plymouth

MARCH

4	Forrest B. Edwards Alice M. Christy (Collyer)	Carver Plymouth
5	Kenneth B. Sherman Dawn M. Tupper	Plymouth Plymouth
12	James Kerchner Suzanne Wheeler (Koster)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Mark Ford Patricia Kirwan	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Gary H. Schofield Sandra M. Small (Morency)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Joseph Vincent Susan Dyson	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard C. Chandler Vickie Marinos	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Thomas V. McNamara Laura J. Handy	Norwood Plymouth
26	Kevin Thomas Brow Cynthia Diane Wilson	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Kenneth M. J. Rood Dorothy June Webb (Olsen)	Kingston Plymouth
28	Andrew J. Robichau Maura E. McDevitt	Plymouth Plymouth

APRIL

2	William Reinert Barbara DeLosada (Cavicchi)	Mission Hills, CA Mission Hills, CA
4	Brian Gosnell Louise Biggio (Brown)	Poughquag, NY Poughquag, NY
6	Mark Pires Lee Worry (Schroll)	Wareham Wareham
8	Richard E. Nickerson Cheryl A. Francisco	Pembroke (Bryantville) Plymouth (WHB)
9	Paul E. Santos Ann M. Leonard	Plymouth Quincy
9	Donald R. Piscopo Laura J. Adams	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Mark A. Rotunno Kimberly Ann Winship	Sandwich Plymouth
16	Leonard V. Finamore, Jr. Donna M. Torrance	Waltham Plymouth
16	Jerald G. Rubin Margaret Alice Shea	Plymouth Plymouth
16	William D. Green Kathleen R. Haley	Plymouth Plymouth
16	George E. Wagener Sharon Ragazzini	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Gary L. Bowen Marcia A. Nickerson (LeCain)	Wareham (Onset) Wareham (Onset)
23	John C. Viveiros Shirley A. Arruda	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Peter J. McLaughlin Maura J. Higgins	Plymouth Leominster
23	John S. Cram MaryAnn Souza	Kingston Plymouth
24	Wayne L. Willis Susan J. Snider	Hull Plymouth
24	Patrick A. O'Brien Geraldine Graham	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Robert J. Costa, Jr. Terri Lee Zinsius	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Joseph G. Joyce Catherine E. Smith	Plymouth Haverhill
30	James E. Lynch Deborah A. Viera	Carver Carver

30	Paul H. Tetreault, Jr. Suzanne Peterson	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John M. Botelho Karen M. Savi	Plymouth Plymouth
MAY		
1	Glen Cavicchi Maureen A. Pinto	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Robert P. McDonough Bernice E. Walker (Doolittle)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	William Owen Suellyn Hopkins	Plymouth Plymouth
7	David N. Withington Jill Newby	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Gerald R. Daviau Patricia L. Kennedy	W. Yarmouth Arlington
14	Michael J. McCarthy Graceann Swift	Bourne Plymouth
14	David J. McCarthy Patricia H. Fitzpatrick	Canton Plymouth
14	Joseph A. Beaton Barbara A. Doyle	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Everett J. Malaguti, Jr. Chyrel Borsari	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Robert James Curtin Connie Kay Burgess (Buchanan)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Silvio G. Pretti, Jr. Elaine B. Bishop (Leone)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Richard W. Allen Joan C. Warren (Rice)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Roger T. Nichols Diana R. Grace (Hinkle)	Wallingford, CT Wallingford, CT
21	John Alton Murphy Shelley Lynn Smith	Dallas, TX Dallas, TX
21	David J. Joubert Mary I. Bickerton	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Griffith R. Hastings Sheila A. Gay (Wood)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Angelo Conte Deborah Wood (Douglas)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	George Houle Inge Cadman (Schmidling)	E. Sandwich Plymouth

21	Michael S. Ferris Honour P. Brown (Rougeau)	Whitman Plymouth
22	Nicholas Samaras Irene A. Samaras (Girardin)	Scituate Centerville
27	Anthony J. Marino Paula A. Chase (Martyniak)	Taunton Raynham
28	Edward F. Witherell Jean C. Woodliffe (Rock)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Lawrence G. Hutchins Jr. Kathleen T. McLean (Chasse)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	James F. Crowley Kristine Ricardo	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Michael S. Bergeron Lynne M. McCarthy	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Ronald S. Kumm Susan Schied	Kingston Plymouth
28	Sean MacDonald McLin Diana Shaw	Los Angeles, CA Pasadena, CA
28	Ernest P. Garceau Lorraine E. Wrin (Gaulin)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	William G. Joyce Linda Tempesta	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Dan E. Daniels Jane A. White (Manning)	Pembroke Pembroke
JUNE		
2	William H. Trask, III Leicia E. Morini	Carver Plymouth
4	Richard Ricardo Wendy Barter	Plymouth Kingston
4	Richard P. Martin Donna A. Vaughn	Plymouth W. Wareham
4	Michael A. Collins Patricia A. Hogan	Wareham Plymouth
5	David K. Thompson Jeannine M. Parker	Barnstable Plymouth
5	Robert Rustigian Jr. Martha Ullian	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Stanley Ferreira Sharon MacKenzie (Zuber)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Donald E. Bates Beatrice E. Bolduc (Donohue)	Plymouth Plymouth

11	Carl A. Rapoza Brenda L. Harrington (Scarborough)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Joseph J. Cesarini, Jr. Jeanne E. Carson	Halifax Plymouth
11	John A. Mahoney Dana A. Besegai	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Larry M. Tortosa Agatha Newcomb	Brockton Plymouth
16	David Gonsalves Nancy Drummey	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Constantine J. Gregory Deanna L. Gagne (Hammond)	Plymouth Whitman
17	Frank W. Pagano, Jr. Elinor Duval (McNelis)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Paul B. Folsom, Jr. Maryellen Lombard	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Richard A. Ritter Susan D. Pion	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gregory M. Lott Karen S. Reed	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Alan P. Zanotti Kathleen M. Alves	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Michael E. Shea Jacqueline A. Davey	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Steven J. Agnew Diane Morgan	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Bradford N. Burgess Sandra L. Lawrence	Plymouth Carver
18	Kevin P. Fahy Paula A. Stafford (Banker)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Michael F. Roy Judith A. Valzania	Plymouth Milton
19	Gerard Skowrya Ann Marie Nicholson	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Michael T. Bailey Tammy D. Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Larry John Price Noel Kathryn Mannion	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Alan J. Burt Colette J. Bolduc	Plymouth Plymouth

25	Stephen E. Donnelly Marie Anne Goodwin	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Eugene H. Oldham, III Lisa Anne Zinsius	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Timothy H. Price Gail A. Jacobs (Young)	St. Albans, WV Plymouth
25	Jeffrey A. Baras Margaret L. Brock	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Leonard J. Gammon Eva Morris (Vacchino)	Plymouth Plymouth
JULY		
3	S. Edward Copp Kimberly J. Moskos	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Richard E. Turgeon Kathleen L. Stack (Schreffler)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Ronald A. Wiest Donna A. Dyer	Seattle, WA Seattle, WA
9	R. Barry Dolan Madelyn J. Medeiros	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Robert D. Webber Rebecca M. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Christopher R. Lombard Karen Bartlett	Plymouth Plymouth
16	David E. Garuti Wendy Schofield	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Stephen A. Dias Donna Fernandez	Plymouth Plymouth
20	G. Abbott Fay Margaret M. Eldridge (Flinn)	E. Wareham E. Wareham
23	James A. Correia Julia A. Peters	Plymouth Carver
23	Scott A. Reid Maureen A. Romboldi	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Mark Darulla Robin Cabral	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Anthony J. Casella Donna M. Miller	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Peter V. Forman Dawn M. David	Plymouth Brighton
31	Garth Chase Theresa Branton	Plymouth Plymouth

31	Kenneth Rogers Jr. Sarah E. Eddy	Rockland Plymouth
----	-------------------------------------	----------------------

AUGUST

5	Joseph M. McDonough Carolyn M. Pullen (Carlee)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	James E. Mills Beth A. Vender	So. Weymouth Plymouth
6	Wade Thomas Fox, Jr. Nancy E. Thorpe	Jacksonville, FL Plymouth
6	Bruce Wayne Cameron Donna Lee Hayward	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Arnold M. Jones Edith M. Frazer (Leonard)	Wareham Wareham
6	Bruce D. Bryant Donna A. Buckingham	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Mark E. Mucciaccio Shirley J. Grennell	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Edward J. Casey Donna M. Scigliano	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Alan L. Ferazzi Renee J. Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
13	James C. Anderson Ann A. Guerra	Pembroke Plymouth
14	Scott M. McGarry Joyce L. Cardillo	Delray Beach, FL Boca Raton, FL
14	Stephen P. Ottani Elizabeth A. Mullen (DeMunbrun)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Leo J. Prone, Jr. Annette F. Gwynne (Marshall)	Sandwich Sandwich
20	Everett W. Vandersnoek Andrea C. Vaz	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Leon Lopes, Jr. Christine P. Brenner	Kingston Kingston
20	Lawrence W. Frizzell Lorrette H. Bassett (Beaulieu)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Andrew L. Aldrovandi Rita M. Coppola	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Adrien R. Trudeau Jr. Patricia M. Hedge	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Richard P. Balonis Cyndi L. Parker	Carver Plymouth

20	William A. Ciavarra Carol J. Dufresne	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Mark A. Carnello Jacqueline P. Whalen	Middleboro So. Boston
20	Alan N. Dakers Marjorie A. Connolly (DeYoung)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Jonathan H. Jesse Barbara J. Gratta	Plymouth Plymouth
21	John A. Beauregard Elaine Beauregard (Kamataris)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Daniel R. Steiger P. Ann Loring (Sickles)	Plympton Plympton
27	Christopher R. Allen Lane A. Laboda	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Mark W. Bennis Rebecca A. Andrews	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Jeff Leahan Donna Perry (Torrance)	Plymouth Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

3	Scott T. Leone Melissa Mullen-Leary	Macon, GA Macon, GA
3	Paul A. Fisher Jessica E. Keay	Holbrook Plymouth
3	Mark E. Rice Colleen J. Putney	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Mark A. Chandler Cheryl A. Robidoux	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Mark G. Cyr Maureen Canavan	So. Kingstown, RI Plymouth
4	Michael E. Botieri Cheryl A. Tripp	Plymouth Duxbury
4	Stephen F. Pedro Evelyn M. McIntyre (Rundle)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Michael P. Rooney Donna M. Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Thomas Bessette Susan M. Christofori	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Hamlin M. Jennings Glenys N. Robinson	Gaithersberg, MD Gaithersberg, MD
9	Rodney Nix Mary Elm	Albuquerque, NM Raynham

10	Harold L. Hunter Gail K. Shepard	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Michael P. Tardy Jane M. Pederzani	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Keith White Debra A. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Chester D. Fahey Debra A. Hathaway	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Stephen L. Hunt Karen J. F. Hunt (Fratus)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Joseph Juliani Jenifer Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
17	John V. R. Norfleet Sara Edwards	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Mark Richards Christine Finlayson	Plymouth Plymouth
18	John J. Waitner Stephanie M. Barros	Plymouth Plympton
23	William H. Sherman Joan Palmerini	Plymouth Norwood
24	Grant R. Axford Deborah Huntington	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Jeffrey T. Fitch Heidi J. Maynard (Jousson)	Bourne Bourne
30	Glenn A. Lopresti Kathleen A. Maguire	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

1	Dwaine Chilcot Rhonda Bishop	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Bruce A. Hakala Kim Y. McCormick	Rockland Plymouth
1	Harrison E. Burt Beverly Romano (Mayers)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Charles D. Bramhall Cheryl A. Joyal	Plymouth Plymouth
1	David H. Cochrane Susan Lynne Reed	Plymouth Dennis
8	Michael M. DeFelice Joan D. Buckley	Plymouth Plymouth
8	James H. Hermitage Ruth Swales (Gardner)	Plymouth Plymouth

9	Michael P. Arnold Victoria D. Farrell (Reynolds)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Thomas J. Minahan Karen L. Krohto	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Frank Barboza, Jr. Sonia M. Forst (Downey)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Brian J. Richmond Suzanne M. Carew	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Peter Caron Sandra Price	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Edward C. Murphy Janet P. Hopkins	Duxbury Duxbury
15	Daniel R. Gallivan Patricia K. O'Connor	Quincy Plymouth
15	A. Linwood Ellis, III Linda D. Freedman (Damrell)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Alfred P. Mazzilli Lauri M. Smith	Plymouth Brockton
15	Robert A. Bartlett Catherine A. Balboni	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Stephen P. LaCasse Marie E. Ludwig (Larsen)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	David L. Parker Mary C. Reardon	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Lawrence H. Johnson Danna Cordice	Carver Plymouth
22	Nathan A. Matthews Lisa Coash	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Robert S. Diaz Linda R. McGourthy	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Francis C. Thomas Pamela Marino	Boston (W. Roxbury) Boston (W. Roxbury)
28	Joe Steven Jacoby Janice DiDonato	Fort Wayne, IN Philadelphia, PA
29	G. Vernon Dyer Ruth C. Tammoosh (White)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Joseph F. Tallent Emma H. Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Timothy A. Miller Susan A. Buckley	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Darren P. Johnson Roberta F. Stewart	Carver Carver

NOVEMBER

4	Bert W. Wyatt Dorit R. Donovan (Kremp)	Bourne (S.B.) Bourne (Sagamore)
5	James C. Elias, Jr. Diane M. Wetherbee	Halifax Carver
12	Anthony M. Ribeiro, Jr. Barbara Jean Randall (Glass)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Jeffrey M. Carter Melodie A. Sullivan (Peltola)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	George A. Sampson Katherine M. Fonseca (Darsch)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Francis V. English Diane Biagiotti	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Michael J. Lopes Bonnie L. Ferguson	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Anthony J. Martino Helen Murphy (Cox)	Brockton Brockton
23	Brian J. Cadorette, Jennifer A. Benea	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Thomas G. O'Reilly Jr. Patricia J. Connolly	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Joseph Rivard Michelle P. Walsh	Carver Plymouth

DECEMBER

3	Keith McGee Kimberly Busby	Naples, FL Plymouth
3	John J. Lowney Judith A. Carreira (Romano)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Mark J. Donahue Tracy L. Horton	Plymouth Plymouth
3	John S. Armour Kim C. Freyermuth	Boca Raton, FL Plymouth
4	Richard Bastoni Suzanne Guertin	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Albert L. Gray Marianne McManus (Cavicchi)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Neil D. Smith Patricia A. Crowley	Hackensack, NJ Hackensack, NJ
11	Brian H. Giroux Linda A. Weston	Marshfield Marshfield
17	Karl K. Kosinski Susan M. Terry	Plymouth Plymouth

17	Jay G. Stearns Rose A. Booker (Limoges)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Gregory Recupero Sheryl Ledogar	Duxbury Marshfield
24	John Marsden IV Margaret Guertin	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Jonathan F. Porter Deborah A. Porter (Dow)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Joseph Chromy Nancy Hoffman (Bowe)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	James Paul Ardry Susan Zysk (Sauer)	Naugatuck, CT Plymouth
31	David A. Norfolk Sandra Moses	Plymouth Plymouth
31	John S. Welsh Barbara Sheerin (Anderson)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Joseph A. Correia, Jr. Kim M. Kaiser	Plymouth Plymouth

Commendations for Heroic Actions

Fire Fighter John Walsh

On August 15, 1983, Fire Fighter John Walsh took immediate action to save the life of Nathan Buchanan. Two year old Nathan was involved in an explosion which in turn ignited his clothing and endangered his life.

Fire Fighter William McBride

On November 22, 1983, Fire Fighter William McBride took immediate action when entering a burning building and saved the life of Leonard Menard, Jr. Mr. McBride risked his own life to preserve that of another.

Lieutenant John Hedge

On December 11, 1983, Lieutenant John Hedge took immediate action to save the life of a driver involved in an auto accident. Lieutenant Hedge exhibited courage, poise, and leadership when he tied a lifeline to himself and swam into the icy water to rescue the driver from the vehicle which was submerged in the water.

Town of Plymouth

List of Jurors

**Prepared by the Board of Selectmen
1983 - 1984**

Almeida, Steven M., Cranberry Circle, Laborer.
Alves, Alfred J., 127 Standish Avenue, Receiver.
Amaral, John J., 27 Allerton Street, Senior Civil Engineer.
Ames, David P., Melix Avenue, Town Employee.
Anderson, Lee, Manomet Point Road, Program Co-Ordinator.
Ariel, Nancy L., Rocky Hill Road, Computer Analyst/Programmer.
Arons, Bruce M., Thatcher Road, President.
Arons, Linda, 13 Carver Road, Last Business or Occupation: Buyer.
Aveni, Paul J., 539 Ellisville Drive, Owner & Manager of Heritage
Apothecary, Registered Pharmacist.
Azar, Frederick, 10 Sushala Way, Assistant to Trustee in Bankruptcy.
Baher, Richard R., 114 Winthrop Road, Liquor Salesman.
Bailey, Robert, 52 Kristin Road, Sweeper.
Balas, William 17 Pequot Terrace, Self-Employed.
Barbieri, Kathie, 21 Pleasant Street, Accountant's Assistant.
Barufaldi, Richard, 11 Paddington Way, Meter Installer & Tester.
Basinski, Leonard E., 390 Sandwich Street, Central Office Technician.
Bassiouni, Reada M., 12 Dunham Road, Acoustic Technology, Inc.
Bavaro, Michael F., 15 Baldwin Road, Clerk.
Besegai, Warren, 52 West Pond Road, Station Attendant-Dispatcher.
Blanchard, Dana P., 19 Langford Road, Bartender, Club Steward.
Boccaci, Gary A., 13 Janebar Circle, Maintenance Dept.
Brown, Gloria J., 29 Mt. Pleasant Street, Teacher's Aide and Noon
Supervisor.
Brown, Punnee S., 119 Settler Road, Hairdresser for Elderly of Plymouth.
Bubbins, Edward, 15 Newfield Street, Last Business or Occupation:
Textile Overseer.
Bubbins, Michelle C., 15 Newfield Street, Service Order Writer.
Buckman, David J., 10 Jaye Street, President, Self-Employed.
Buechs, Kenneth E., Bartlett Road, Service Manager.
Burns, Roger V., Jr., Albert Road, Electrical Engineer.
Butts, Janet K., 1 Pimental Way, Office Manager.
Casewell, William A., 37 Beaver Dam Road, Letter Carrier.
Cavalieri, William, 51 Cox Lane, Insurance Agency Manager.
Cingolani, Wilbert P., 284 Sandwich Street, Retired.
Clough, Edward M., Jr., Fresh Pond Circle, Supervisor.
Cohen, Joseph F., 344 Brigantine Circle, Retired.

Cohen, Lucy G., 344 Brigantine Circle, Retired.
 Collins, Francis E., Manomet Point Road, Driver/Salesman.
 Comis, Shirley, 146 Arlington Road, Office Manager.
 Constance, Francis D., 13 Fuller Way, Federal Criminal Investigator.
 Converse, William G., 5 Cooke Road, Owner.
 Corbett, James H., Jr., 103 Warren Avenue, Key Account Representative,
 Computer Software Salesman.
 Corcoran, Joan M., Nuclear Security Officer.
 Costa, Elizabeth Y., 48 Standish Avenue, Bookkeeper.
 Costa, Jeffrey, 356 Brigantine Circle, Proprietor, Service Station.
 Cotti, Allen A., 18 Greenview Drive, Owner/Manager.
 Courtney, Howard C., R157 Summer Street, Retired.
 Cronin, Dennis L., 9 Tobi Circle, Associate Coating Technician.
 Curley, Peter J. F., 10 Vernon Street, Senior Buyer.
 Cushman, John F., Jr., 90 Settler Road, Machine Operator.
 Davis, Francis M., 1 Seneca Lane, Flavor Tunnel Operator.
 Davidson, Walter D., Sr., 2 Wompanoag Road, Bus Operator.
 DeCost, Alvin H., 18 Oak Street, Retired.
 DeGroof, Peter, 43 Birch Street, Lic. Cert. Social Worker.
 Delano, Clarence E., Jr., 253 Sandwich Street, Manager.
 Delano, Dwight F., 56 Standish Avenue, Landscaper.
 DeOliveira, Janet, 15 Sansome Street, Administrative Secretary.
 Desreuisseau, Edward U., State Road, Carpenter.
 Devitt, Agnes P., 243 Water Street, Substitute Cafeteria Worker.
 Dewing, George H., 49 Jacqueline Lane, President.
 Diodato, Ellen M., 3 Murray Street, Payroll & Personnel.
 Dion, John, 38 Lantern Lane, Plant Foreman.
 Dodge, Brian, Valley Road, Cedarville, Electrician Apprentice.
 Donahue, Cheryl A., 116 Billington Street, Assistant Manager.
 Dugan, Robert A., 5 Gable Lane, Warehouse Manager.
 Dunlap, Paul R., 100 Federal Furnace Road, Bottled Gas Manager.
 Dunlap, Roger L., Rocky Hill Road, President of Corporation.
 Dunn, Timothy, 15 Mizzen Lane, President.
 Durnford, Nancy A., Circuit Avenue, Housewife.
 Eddy, Charles, 132 Beach Street, Design Supervisor.
 Favaloro, Joseph R., 14 Plantation Road, Asst. Vice President.
 Ferrara, Michael, Jr., Royal Vending Manager.
 Finnegan, Lorraine D., 12 Filmore Street, Day Care Provider.
 Fitzgibbon, Thomas J., 12 Jaye Street, Asst. Division Manager.
 Fleet, Donalda R., 34 Federal Furnace Road, Homemaker.
 Flockton, Kevin P., Braley Road, Field Service Engineer.
 Foley, Michele, 17 Cranberry Circle, Claim Services Supervisor.
 Forbes, Dorismae P., 17 South Meadow Road, Secretary/Clerk.

Fox, Roger E., 12 Pimental Way, Auditor.
 Freyermuth, Frederick J., 8 West Street, Men's Clothing Salesman.
 Furtado, Alan P., 5 Cordage Street, Unemployed.
 Gage, Peter, State Road, Superintendent of Fire Alarm.
 Gallagher, Denise H., April Way, Homemaker.
 Gallagher, Edward H. III, April Way, Serviceman.
 Gallerani, David R., 3 Howard Drive, Self-Employed.
 Gascoyne, Garry, 24 Royal Street, Part-Time Painter.
 Gazarian, Karl, 16 Thrush Avenue, Senior Interviewer.
 Geddis, Roy K., 204 Water Street, Foreman.
 Glass, Jane A., 11 Chapel Hill Drive, Office Assistant.
 Goodwin, Brian M., Beaver Dam Road, Construction Laborer.
 Govoni, Lilian A., 172 Carver Road, Dental Assistant.
 Grace, Mary T., 5½ Highland Place, Manage and Train Telephone Operators.
 Gray, Kenneth G., 47 Davis Street, Self-Employed.
 Greene, Philip, 64 Russell Street, Mail Carrier.
 Grew, Linda A., 73 South Meadow Road, Clerk-typist.
 Griffin, Troy, D-25 Algonquin Terrace, Retired.
 Harrington, Brian A., Off Point Road, Senior Staff Biologist.
 Hefner, Ann, Long Pond Road, School Bus Operator.
 Higgins, Roland W., Avenue B, White Horse Beach, Unemployed.
 Holman, Robert E., 41 South Street, Fitter-Serviceman.
 Holton, Joyce L., 10 Bayberry Lane, Housewife.
 Huntley, Evelyn, Huntley Lane, Off Newfield Street, Last Business or Occupation: Real Estate Salesperson.
 Hutchings, 12 Shaw Court, Sales & Mechanical Design Product Engineering.
 Ivan, Stanley J., Briggs Avenue, Civil Engineer.
 Izzo, John J., 23 Carver Road, Self-Employed Union Mason.
 Jameson, Richard N., 28 James Circle, Retired.
 Johnson, Mark L., 1734 State Road, Data Communication Analyst.
 Jones, Richard, 16 Plantation Road, Self-Employed Building Contractor.
 Keefe, Barbara Ann, Rocky Hill Road, Homemaker.
 Kehoe, William H., State Road, Security Police, Shift Supervisor.
 Kelly, Joseph E., 583 Federal Furnace Road, Retired.
 Kelly, Thomas F., 19 Hopkins Road, District Sales Manager.
 Kimball, Nancy G., State Road, Glassworker.
 Kinsharf, John F., Jr., 45 Spencer Drive, Store Inspector.
 Kirkpatrick, George E., 96 Standish Avenue, Self-Employed Contractor.
 Kuhn, Carol, Brook Road, Bakery Clerk.
 Ladas, J. Stephen, 74 Stockade Path, Operations Manager.
 Lamb, Arthur H., Sr., 43 Royal Street, Retired.

Landry, David J., 9 Fulton Street, Sole Practitioner Accountant with Small Business Clients.

Lanning, Lawrence, 9 Stuart Avenue, Transportation Supervisor.

Lantz, Richard, 3 Cushing Drive, Welder.

Lelievre, Dianne, Assistant Restaurant Manager.

Longhi, Harrison, 259 Standish Avenue, Photographer.

Luke, Winthrop Earl III, 5 Cushing Drive, Service Technician.

MacDonald, Catherine J., Brook Road, Retired.

MacMillan, James B., Sr., 51 Melix Avenue, Unemployed.

Maggelet, Daniel J., 48 Justine Road, Postal Worker.

Maguire, Michael, 7 Jenks Circle, Electrical Engineer.

Mahoney, Elizabeth E., Winslow Avenue, First Vice President.

Malaguti, Harold P., 229 Standish Avenue, Custodian.

Malomo, William M., 7 Filmore Street, Quality Control.

Maloney, Vilma L., 575 Long Pond Road, Secretarial Aide.

Manfredi, Otello A., 5 Cherry Court, Owner.

Marcy, Paul F., Emerson Road, Retired.

Marinella, Richard A., White Horse Road, Security Shift Supervisor.

Marshall, Karen L., 72 Carver Road, Mortgage Clerk.

Martin, Charles R., 6 Timothy Lane, Not Employed.

Marzelli, Mary A., 17 Silver Birch Avenue, Last Occupation: LP Nurse.

Mason, James, 11 Knoll Road, Head Meat Cutter.

Maver, Quentin, 425 Sandwich Street, Purchasing Manager.

McAmis, Luke M., Jr., 31 Lee Drive, Manager of Quality Control.

McCann, Robert P., 10 Knoll Road, Reupholstering Furniture.

McCarthy, Martha B., 6 Timothy Lane, Machine Operator.

McCarthy, Nancy E., 29 October Lane, Manager.

McGee, Daniel T., 14 Anawon Road, Senior Planning & Scheduling Engineer.

McMahon, John T., Federal Furnace Road, Retired.

McNeill, Ethel R., 81 River Street, Secretary.

Mead, Wayne, Plympton Road, Retired.

Meehan, Robert M., 374 Sagamore Court, Pipe Coverer.

Melkonian, Haik K., 19 Priscilla Road., Vice President, Building Contractor.

Mello, Richard G., 75 Standish Avenue, Machinist.

Mester, S. L., 55 Court Street, Cosmetologist.

Minsky, Harriet B., 33 Union Street, Work in Family Business Part-Time.

Monson, William C., Hiawatha Road, Equipment Installer.

Montanari, Betty L., Hill Dale Road, Owner-Manager.

Moon, Helen M., 73 River Street, Retired.

Morrison, Susan, 232 Bourne Road, Assistant Manager.

Motyka, Peter, 26 Knapp Terrace, Automotive Dept.

Mullen, John F., Jester Way, Telephone Toll Test Technician.
 Murnaghan, James E., Bartlett Road, Pipefitter.
 Murphy, Ruth E., 7 Whiting's Lane, Assistant Administrator & Secretary.
 Murphy, Thomas E., Kings Pond Plain Road, Port Manager at Providence Dock.
 Nagle, Francis C., 10 Esta Road, Shipfitter.
 Newby, Charles H., 218 Warren Avenue, Electronics Manufacturing Representative.
 Nolan, Edward J., 1 Mayflower Mobile Homes, Off Beaver Dam Road, Precision Sheet Metal Worker.
 O'Brien, Elisabeth, Highland Terrace, Layout-Paste-Up Artist.
 O'Brien, John J., 32 Lookout Point Road, Carpenter.
 Pacheco, Joseph P., Silver Birch Avenue, Retired.
 Pacheco, Norma, 16 Hopkins Road, Homemaker.
 Page, Kenneth T., 5 Cooke Circle, Environmental Engineer.
 Parent, Henry, Off Beaver Dam Road, Factory Oven Operator.
 Parker, Gregory D., 49 White Oaks Drive, Training Consultant.
 Parker, Jacqueline, 49 White Oaks Drive, Administrative Assistant.
 Patterson, Ethel, 16 Deer Hill Lane, Retired.
 Peccini, Angelo W., 184 Westerly Road, Retired.
 Perry, Joseph H., 18 Musterfield Road, Owner-Manager.
 Petros, Sonia, 14 Micajah Avenue, Homemaker.
 Philipp, David P., 13 High Pine Drive, Insurance Claims Adjuster.
 Powers, Doris A., Mayflower Mobile Homes, Clerk.
 Pribble, Dianne, 28 Columbia Circle, Office Supervisor.
 Purdy, Raymond J., 26 Canterbury Drive, Secretary.
 Radigan, Peter W., 12 Charlotte Drive, Mortgage Officer, V. President.
 Randall, George E., 257 Sandwich Street, Retired.
 Reardon, Margaret, Indian Avenue, At Home.
 Rega, John J., State Road, Unemployed.
 Reggiani, Lawrence A., Jr., 9 Anawon Street, DPW Sewer Division.
 Rehm, Andrew E., 1 Stuart Street, Self-Employed Marine Ecologist, Consultant.
 Remick, Louise C., 19 Bayberry Lane, Salesperson.
 Remmington, Reed, Strand Avenue, Computer Operator.
 Ridder, Pearl, 27B Leyden Street, Sales Person.
 Riley, John F., Jr., Billington Sea Road, Self-Employed.
 Roberts, Kenneth, 9 Peter Road, Chief Maintenance Engineer.
 Roberts, Walter R., Jr., 92 Federal Furnace Road, Crew Leader and Foreman.
 Roncarati, Albert J., Black Cat Road, Boiler Plant Engineer Foreman.
 Rose, Faustine C., Jr., 46 Mayflower Street, Distributor for Electrical and Electronic Parts, Product Manager.
 Rosenthal, Julian M., 63 Bay Shore Drive, Cash Dept. Head.

Ryder, Herbert A., Jr., 4 Ship Pond Road, Deliver LP Gas.
 Salvia, Barbara Ann, 56 Juniper Street, Executive Secretary.
 Sampson, Bruce W., 6 Mayflower Street, Unemployed.
 Santosuosso, 44 Webster Drive, Disabled.
 Sawyer, Bernard G., Jr., 58 Guild Road, Unemployed.
 Sawyer, Lawrence W., Billington Sea Road, Retired.
 Scanell, Robert F., Village at Plymouth, Route 44, Real Estate Broker.
 Sears, John P., 63 Liberty Street, Retired.
 Shackford, Eileen E., Knight Avenue, Bookkeeper, Office Manager.
 Shaw, Curtis A., 5 Hughes Street, Credit Manager.
 Shea, Barry E., 82 Yale Avenue, Pressman.
 Shea, Donna J., 82 Yale Avenue, Service Lunch.
 Siegfried, Janet, Mayflower Mobile Homes, Off Beaver Dam Road, Office Assistant, Secretary.
 Slowey, Charles, Off Stafford Street, Retired.
 Smith, Joseph W., 3 Pine Needle Lane, Cable Splicer.
 Smith, Ralph W., Sr., 33 Standish Court, Laborer.
 St. George, Antonina, 292 Summer Street, Vehicle Instruction Owner.
 Stasinis, 20 Centennial Street, Self-Employed.
 Steele, John H., Roxy Cahoon Road, Plant Superintendent.
 Stevens, Edwin J., Jr., Pond Road, Self-Employed Carpenter.
 Strassel, Barbara, 235 Standish Avenue, Sales Person.
 Sullivan, Francis J., Jr., 21 Woodvale Avenue, Unemployed.
 Sylvia, Richard A., 27 Oar & Line Road, Food Broker.
 Tassinari, Ernest P., 253 Court Street, Public Accountant, Self-Employed.
 Taylor, George P., 5 Industrial Park Road, Retired Firefighter.
 Thurston, Paul W., 13 Woodbine Drive, Truck Driver.
 Tompkins, Mildred C., 34 Parker Drive, Housewife.
 Trask, Stanley, 64 Pleasant Street, Lineman.
 Travassos, Roger, 16 Seaview Street, Printer, Lithograph Platemaker.
 Tucker, Robert J., 33 Clearwater Drive, Retired.
 Tutela, Donald J., 30 Musket Road, New England Regional Sales Manager.
 Vaz, Leonard J., 26 Hamilton Street, Salesman.
 Walsh, David, 32 Davenport Road, Marketing Consultant.
 Webber, Gordon, 39 Court Street, Unemployed.
 Whiddon, Ronald L., 21 Beacon Street, Self-Employed Painter.
 Whiting, Dorothy, 153 Beach Street, Telephone Operator.
 Whitten, Charles E., 12 Lisa Avenue, Research Group Leader.
 Wilkinson, Donald A., 52 Cliff Street, Protective Services Social Worker Supervisor.
 Winn, Charles B., 94 Shore Drive, Retired.
 Winship, Joseph, Retired.

Winsor, Philip A., Jr., 1 Briggs Avenue, Retired.
 Wirzburger, Leo, 92 Nicks Rock Road, Estimator and Manager of Field Operations.
 Wolfgang, Donald W., Jr., Melix Avenue, Child Care Worker.
 Wolfson, Sally, Sandwich Road, Secretary.
 Wollman, Stanley S., 5 Sheridan Drive, Nuclear Engineer Serving as a Shift Technical Advisor.
 Woods, John A., 160 Long Pond Road, Full Time Employee of the Mass. National Guard, Unit Administrator.
 Wood, Stanley, Jr., 2 Maple Place, Computer Engineer.
 Wylie, Lawrence E., 33 Russell Street, Meter Reader.
 Yanni, Anthony, 38 Vernon Street, Laborer.
 Yanni, Evelyn L., 28 Hall Street, Retired.
 Zammarchi, Reno, 8 Holmes Terrace, Self-Employed, Owner.
 Zucchi, Robert, 19 Brewster Street, Unemployed.
 Zukowski, Peter, 17 Reed Avenue, Insurance Investigator.

Town of Plymouth Supplement to List of Jurors

**Prepared by the Board of Selectmen
 1983 - 1984**

Bittlemen, Esther B., 124 Seaview Drive, The Hair Loft.
 Brennan, John, 21 Post 'N Rail Avenue, Asset Management Coordinator.
 Britto, John, 19 Standish Court, Retired.
 Britto, Steven A., 11 Wood Street, Shipping Department.
 Bussolari, Nando, South Pond, Retired.
 Christiani, Frank P., 295 Bay Terrace, Unemployed.
 Converse, William, 5 Cooke Road, Owner.
 Crawley, David M., Sr., R-91 Warren Avenue, Self-Employed Architect.
 Desrosiers, Joseph F., 607A Valley Road, Assistant Superintendent.
 Donlan, Paul, 25 Carolyn Drive, Sheet Metal Worker.
 Filion, David L., 104 Peter Road, Criminal Investigator.
 Guerriero, Robert F., 55 South Meadow Road, Gateman.
 Holmes, Jeffrey, Long Pond Road, Laborer.
 Keiran, John T., 296 Pearl Street, Nuclear Electrician.
 Keyes, James, 91 Peter Road, Group Leader.
 Kuja, Paul, 250 Cochituate Road, Warehouseman.
 Maccaferri, David, 54 Olmstead Terrace, Unemployed.
 Mallios, Christos J., 20 Whiting St., Owner of Monte Christos Restaurant.

Martin, Robert James, Jr., 11 Park Road, Meter Tester, Installer.
Mitchell, Patricia L., 1 Davenport Road, Rural Mail Carrier.
Nicholson, Dennis J., 4 Davenport Road, Self-Employed Mason.
Quinn, Richard P., 171 Allen Drive, Security Police, Nuclear Patrolman.
Randall, Roland, 478 State Road, Cable Repair Inspector.
Sample, John E., 26 George Street, President.
Schulze, Robert B., 39 Yale Avenue, Plant Manager.
Silva, Anthony, 24 Hall Street, Staff Assistant, Labor Relations.
Socha, Joseph A., Jr., Woodbine Drive, Maintenance Mechanic.
Tavares, David, 95 Esta Road, Yard Foreman.
Tremblay, Guy, 158 Florida Avenue, Machine Technician.
Wiseman, Marc S., 122 Mayflower Drive, M.B.T.A. Collector.
Yetman, Geraldine, 1 Ashberry Street, Dosimetry Technician.
Zona, Michael J., 6 Flint Locke Drive, Truck Driver.



Peter Toth and his gift to the Town of Plymouth — Enisketomp

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen respectfully submits its annual report for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-three. The challenges facing municipal governments in Massachusetts in the nineteen eighties are unparalleled in history. Fiscal restraint, increased demand for services, rising fixed costs, growth pressures, unemployment, toxic materials, acid rain and the potential contamination of valuable water resources are just some of the issues confronting town government. Plymouth continues to be fiscally conservative and to seek solutions to school overcrowding.

In April of 1983, Selectmen Roger Silva and David Tarantino were reelected for another term on the Board of Selectmen. Shortly thereafter, Mr. Silva was elected by his fellow Board members to serve as Chairman. The 1983 Annual Town Meeting primarily concerned itself with budgetary reductions in Town and School budgets. Acting within the provisions of the Proposition 2½ legislation, Town Meeting members voted to appropriate funds for certain school expenses subject to the override of Proposition 2½, which was passed by voters in June.

Of prime importance to the Town in maintaining its ability to provide a proper level of quality services is attracting new industrial and commercial development and the expansion of existing businesses. Working with the Director of Public Works, the Board sought and received from the State limited expansion of sewerage capacity. This will allow the construction of the new hotel/conference center on the waterfront and allow modest development opportunities. The Board approved industrial revenue bond financing for the relocation of Commonwealth Winery and the development of the Post Office by Grossman's. The Board also sought during 1983 to develop the Town Wharf parcel for commercial uses utilizing a state grant to provide improved parking and other public works improvement. Despite a negative vote from the Board of Appeals on this matter, efforts continue on this important project.

Late during 1983 the Selectmen entered into negotiations on a contract with SEMASS to provide for a long term solution to the disposal of solid waste. This waste-to-energy facility in Rochester will provide to Plymouth a known cost of waste disposal for years to come without fear of landfill contamination.

The Board continued its effort to seek solutions to our school overcrowding. It organized a joint meeting with School, Finance Committee, and Selectmen of both Plymouth and Carver shortly after a Plymouth Town Meeting voted not to approve the deregionalization of the District. The purpose of the meeting was to bring all parties together in an effort to make the regional concept work and construct suitable school space for all students.

Other events in 1983 which deserve note include the selection of a new leasee for Station One, the carving of the Whispering Giant Indian by Peter Toth, and the campaign to save the Bug Light. Nineteen eighty three also saw the retirement of Selectmen's Secretary Helen Moon, a woman who devoted many hours to the Board and the Town. Helen's retirement is well earned, and the Board again wishes her well.

Last but not least, the Board of Selectmen wishes to thank all elected and appointed officials and employees for their dedication and efforts

during the past year. As the beginning of this report stated, the challenges facing municipalities in Massachusetts and Plymouth in particular are unparalleled in history. Without the expertise, commitment and loyalty of all our officials and employees, such challenges could not be met.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits its 1983 Report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

During the year of 1983, the Committee held regular or special meetings to study requests and make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen on matters of By-Laws, repairs, useage, and fees concerning Plymouth Harbor waterfront facilities and the adjacent areas.

Concerning the proposed addition of a float and ramp to the existing launching ramp, the Committee reviewed the feasibility of such an addition. Upon considering the tides, winds, cost, useage, safety and lay-out of this addition, the Committee is not recommending this addition. The consensus of the Committee was that the proposed addition would not be feasible to use during bad weather and would not greatly increase the use of the existing ramp area.

Last May, Mr. Donald Correa made a presentation to the Committee to have a 90 ft. museum vessel brought into Plymouth Harbor and berthed at the State Pier. No further contact has been made by Mr. Correa to the Committee.

The changes to the Harbor By-Laws which were passed by the last Annual Town Meeting were forwarded to the Attorney General. The Harbor By-Laws were accepted.

Mr. Delaney and associates, representing the Ocean Spray Co., met with the Harbor Committee last November. They presented a proposal to expand the facilities at Ocean Spray. The plan would involve filling in an area of Plymouth Harbor adjacent to Ocean Spray and possibly dropping the lease of the Town parking lot adjacent to Ocean Spray on Water Street. The plans were tentative and not complete and they were asked to return at a later date with more concrete data.

A 25 acre area opened by the State for the harvesting of shell fish south of the Cordage Park Channel brought many questions concerning grants being allowed in Plymouth Harbor. The mussel harvester petitioners met with the Harbor Committee and the Selectmen requesting permission to seed, transfer mussels from the contaminated areas to the non-polluted area in North Plymouth. They hope to purify the mussels in the transfer through tide water tests. This was presented at both meetings. Five (5) of the 25 acres desired were allotted by the Board of Selectmen for a mussel license and grant to: Michael Withington, Sean Withington, Theodore Burba and Donald Wilkinson of Plymouth, to transfer, seed, and harvest mussels, to be sold as food, etc., with State and local safety precautions and to make reports, etc. This was agreed to by the petitioners.

At the October Committee meeting, Mr. Charles Good, owner of a new 120 ft. fishing vessel, requested permission to winter berth the vessel at the Town Wharf for a period of 6 to 10 weeks to work, commission, and ready the vessel for spring fishing. The Committee sent a letter to the Selectmen recommending 6 proposals which Mr. Good had agreed to, and the Selectmen gave him the necessary permission to tie up at the Town Wharf.

The state, Town and Tender floats were handled and hauled out by the Plymouth Department of Public Works at the Town ramp to reduce the Harbormaster's budget expenditure. The Harbormaster will again make a request for a new boat to better perform his work pertaining to safety, traffic and the water problems within his department.

The Harbor Committee is an advisory committee to the Selectmen, formed to help solve and make recommendations on waterfront problems, upon request.



Bike Race, September 1983

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

Recreation Activities Commission

1983 was a very busy year for the Recreation Commission as over 10,000 Plymouth residents participated in the various programs offered. Included in the program schedule were: a Table Tennis Tournament, the Youth Basketball Program, a four session Youth Gymnastics Program, the Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Youth Fishing Rodeo, Kite Day, the Summer Playground Program, the Water Safety Program was again offered at four of the Town's Beaches and Ponds, field trips were taken to a Boston Red Sox game and to Lincoln Park, Band Concerts were held at Jenny Grist Mill, Children's Races were held over the Fourth of July weekend, a Family Day Program was held at Stephens Field in October, a Children's Halloween Party was held at Memorial Hall, and the Manomet Youth Center again conducted a variety of youth activities.

1983 also saw the Recreation Commission submit an article to the annual town meeting to allow the Commission to set up a revolving fund. The article received unanimous approval from town meeting and the Commission is now able to conduct self-supporting programs.

In addition to the many programs held, the Commission also supervised the lifeguards, water safety instructors, parking attendants, playground personnel, beach and pond matrons, and the beach and pond concession operators. The Recreation Commission collected and turned over to the Town a total of \$37,784.00 in non-resident beach and pond parking fees.

The Recreation Commission wishes to thank the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglass Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow and the Maintenance Division, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the numerous businesses and civic organizations who so generously helped to sponsor the Youth Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission is pleased to report that 1983 did see some recovery in aviation for this year. From a business point of view, the sale of aviation fuel has improved considerably.

The year 1983 saw the airport commission busy themselves with an up-date of the airport Master Plan, and completing Phase I for the installation of a Localizer at the airport. The Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission (MAC) and the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) both approved grants totaling \$245,000. for the above mentioned projects. Over the years, the Plymouth Airport Commission has had at least one grant approved per year in a continuing effort to up-date and improve the airport facility for the Town of Plymouth.

Business at Plymouth Airport has increased this year. It is still the home of approximately 135 aircraft and helicopters. The businesses employ about 65 full-time people, plus part-time persons who are associated with the aviation business at the airport.

The airport "Funday" was held in August 1983. The day was sponsored by the Plymouth Aero Club and was very successful. Activities for the day included many flight demonstrations, plane and helicopter rides, plus parachutists. This event attracted approximately 4,000 people to the airport.

The Plymouth Airport Commission membership changed when Mr. Robert (Jake) Crociati was selected in July, 1983 by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen to fill the vacancy of Mr. Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. Mr. Crociati is a long-time pilot from Plymouth and will certainly be an asset to the Airport Commission. Mrs. Leona Asker, who served as commission secretary and was employed by the Town of Plymouth for 23 years, retired in July 1983. We wish her well in the future.

The Plymouth Airport Commission and staff would like to take this opportunity to invite the citizens of Plymouth to visit and enjoy their airport. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best and most attractive airports of its kind in General Aviation along the South Shore, and in New England.

Board of Appeals

The Board of Appeals has regularly held meetings on the first and third Tuesdays of each month to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-Law. During 1983, the Board acted upon 87 petitions and held 32 meetings. This is an increase in the number of petitions over the previous year.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included an inn and conference center on Water Street, a mobile home park on Long Pond Road, and a recreational campground on Bourne Road, which were all approved. The Board also heard proposals for a planned shopping center on Route 44 and a specialty shopping and office facility on the Waterfront, which were both denied.

Seven appeals were filed against decisions rendered in 1983. One appeal has been dismissed, and the other six are still pending. In a case from 1981, the Board's decision with respect to the buildability of certain lots in the Island Pond Estates subdivision was overturned by the Plymouth Superior Court.

In June of 1983, Charles J. Brophy resigned as a regular member, and John Gascoyne was appointed to fill the vacancy. The Selectmen also appointed Robert Murray and Richard A. Stafford to replace Allen A. Cotti and John Lee as alternate members of the Board. In October, Eugene V. Blanchard, Chairman, resigned, after six years of valuable and dedicated service to the Board. Richard A. Stafford was appointed as a regular member to fill Mr. Blanchard's vacancy. H. Stephen Fairchild was appointed as an alternate member to fill Richard A. Stafford's former position. In December, the Board reorganized and unanimously elected Richard M. Serkey as Chairman, Everett L. Hale as Vice-Chairman, and Richard A. Stafford as Clerk.

Finally, during 1983, for the first time, the Board collected filing fees from petitioners, pursuant to amendments made to its Rules and Regulations on December 21, 1982. The Board is pleased to report that it collected a total of \$2,350 in filing fees in 1983.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another very busy year.

Planning Board

It has been said that the art of planning is to preserve order amid change and to preserve change amid order. The year of 1983 will be remembered by the Planning Board as one of both change and continuity.

In August, Planning Director Ray Frieden, resigned after ten years of service to the Town. As Plymouth's first Planning Director, his talents and contribution to the efforts to the Planning Board were much appreciated. In November, Sam Butterfield resigned from his position of Assistant Planner, after four years with the Board. Both these gentlemen will be missed. As a result of these staff changes, the Board undertook two extensive personnel searches. John F. Lenox was hired as the new Planning Director and David A. Johnson as the Assistant Planner. We welcome them to Plymouth, and look forward to a productive relationship.

Subdivision Control: With respect to its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved a modification of 1 Definitive Plan and approved 2 Preliminary Plans. There were 61 Approval Not Required Plans endorsed and 10 were not endorsed. A complete set of revised Subdivision Regulations was drafted, and comments from local Boards and Agencies were addressed. Public Hearings are intended for 1984. An amendment which was adopted this year was a revision to the fee schedule requiring developers to post deposits with the Town to compensate for review costs.

Zoning Bylaw: The Planning Board acted on 91 Zoning Applications involving research, review and recommendations to the Board of Appeals. In addition, there were 13 determinations made relative to suitable access. Among the major projects addressed by the Board were:

The Village Landing Inn & Conference Center — a 175 room hotel and conference facility off Water Street planned for the site formerly occupied by the Puritan Mills Factory.

Pilgrim Hill Shopping Center — a 160,000 square foot retail development which was proposed to be located between Samoset Street and Summer Street.

Town Wharf Project — a 20,000 square foot retail and office development proposed as part of an extensive package of improvements for the Town Wharf.

Recreational Campground — a 200 site campground to be located on 55 acres off Bourne Road, at Little Sandy Pond.

High Cliff Village — a 82 unit elderly apartment development to be run by the Plymouth Housing Authority.

Transportation: Many of the proposals brought before the Planning Board this year served to underscore the need for highway improvements which have long been supported by the Board. The inadequacies of existing Rt 44 have worsened, as delays have continued in redesign and relocation. Many developments potentially advantageous to our Town have been constrained or stalemated by these delays. Through working with Federal, State, and Regional Agencies the Board has encouraged the necessary facility improvements, and will continue to do so.

Economic Development: In support of Plymouth's industrial and commercial base, a committee was formed in concert with the PDIC to consider possible zoning amendments to encourage economic development. Representing the Board are Messrs. Barnes, Balboni, and McAuliffe. This important work will continue into the coming year, and recommendations to Town Meeting will be formulated.

Water Resources: The protection of our most priceless resource is a continuing task of the Planning Board. In 1983, the Board began work with the U.S. Geological Survey on a study to develop a more thorough understanding of our groundwater system—including a computer model of the aquifer. In the years ahead this will provide an improved technical foundation for the Town's policy of strictly protecting our water resources.

Old Colony Planning Council

During the year, the Council's work was directed toward three major program areas of importance to the member communities of the Council although the staff and Council members were actively involved in other programs and issues as well. The three major programs of the Council during the year were: Transportation and Transit Planning; Economic Development planning and coordination activities; and, Area Agency on Aging planning, coordination and implementation of elder services programs.

The Transportation and Transit planning activities of the Council involved the development of a Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) for the OCPC region that presented the priorities for each community. The TIP includes all transportation improvements required in the region from an individual intersection improvement in a community to the widening and improvement of Route 27 in the region. The TIP also describes each project, classifies these according to federal and state funding categories and assigns local, state and regional priority.

The OCPC staff began efforts to coordinate an informational program to alert communities of options available to them during the reconstruction of the Southeast Expressway to begin in early 1984. Various options including additional bus and rail service, carpooling, and vanpooling are being promoted in an effort to minimize the problem of commuting to work.

In addition, the Council's transportation program has spearheaded an effort to relieve traffic congestion during the S.E. Expressway reconstruction through the development of regional "Park and Ride" lots. Park and Ride facilities have been developed at Routes 3 and 139 in Pembroke; in Bridgewater at the intersection of Routes 24 and 104; and in West Bridgewater at Elm Square. A commuter parking lot was also approved for Abington at Lincoln Boulevard.

Technical reports published by OCPC during the year included a study of Handicapped Transit Service Development; the Route 27 Corridor Improvement Study; Neighborhood Statistics Program in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of the Census; Regional Traffic volumes; Brockton Area Transit Service Evaluation; and, Selected Regional Intersection Turning Movements and traffic counts. OCPC also acquired traffic counting devices which will be used to gather traffic volume data in area communities.

The Economic Development activities of the Council centered on a study of the feasibility of developing a regional industrial park-office complex at the intersection of Routes 495, 24 and 104 in the town of Bridgewater. The Council's study demonstrated the feasibility of developing the area with proper safeguards and this provided the basis for rezoning the area by the town. The Council feels this area has the potential for being a major employment center in the Old Colony region.

In addition, the Council acting as the regional clearinghouse for review of Industrial Revenue Bond applications processed over twenty-four million dollars in financing for area businesses. The town of Avon benefitted the most from the financing program with \$11,530,000 in bond monies going to the town. Other communities benefitting through the program included: Stoughton - \$6,900,000; Easton - \$2,400,000; Kingston - \$1,200,000; Plymouth - \$955,000; Brockton - \$550,000; and Bridgewater - \$525,000. The Industrial Revenue Bond program was threatened to be severely restricted by the U.S. Treasury Department during the year, but OCPC joined with other supporters of the program to have this important program continued. Industrial Revenue Bonds were the main sources of economic development financing available to business during the year.

Other Economic Development activities of the Council included the coordination of regional development activities through the Overall Economic Development Program Committee; job creation through business development; promotion of labor force training; and infrastructure improvements.

As the Area Agency on Aging responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region, OCPC funded and coordinated a wide range of services to elders. Programs included: Nutrition programs; Senior Center development; Home Health Aide care; Hospice care; Legal Assistance; and, elderly transportation among other services made available through the programs funded by OCPC. District communities directly benefitting through grants from the program include: Avon, nutrition, transportation, and health screening programs; Bridgewater, Senior Center Assistant Coordinator; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center and Massasoit New Life Senior Center; East Bridgewater, transportation program; Easton, Shuttle Bus grant; Hanson, Senior Center Coordinator; Kingston, Shuttle Bus grant; Pembroke, Senior Center and transportation program; Plymouth, Senior Center; Stoughton, transportation; and, West Bridgewater, Senior Center.

OCPC also funded several areawide programs of benefit to elders such as the Senior Law Project; Catholic Charities Home Health Aide, Respite and Hospice Outreach programs; the Cranberry Area Hospice program; and Emergency Assistance program; Nursing Home Ombudsman program; and, the Nutrition program.

In 1983, Richard H. Chase of Easton was elected to his second term as President of OCPC; A. Stanley Littlefield of Abington was again elected as Council Secretary; and, Lawrence B. Westgate of Kingston was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. George Baldwin and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission is pleased to present this annual report of its activities for the past year.

The Commission welcomes Mr. Lawrence McCarthy and Mr. Richard Godfrey as new Commissioners and thanks Mr. Kenneth Tavares for his service to the Commission.

Mr. Paul Blanchard was elected Chairman and Mrs. Aileen Droege, Vice-Chairman during the annual reorganization meeting held in July.

The Commission was directly responsible for several business development and expansion projects during 1983.

In the Industrial Park over 200 new jobs were created through the construction of the new Foxboro building totaling some 60,000 sq. ft. Construction was also completed on the new 16,000 sq. ft. Colonial Car Lease corporate headquarters and professional offices, and Bartlett Nuclear is nearing completion of their new corporate offices. Pixley Richards Inc. completed their expansion adding over 15,000 sq. ft. and ground was broken for a new day care facility on Richards Road in the Park.

In the commercial areas, the Commission assisted Commonwealth Wines in the relocation of their operation to enlarged facilities off Lothrop Street and the Commission facilitated the renovations currently underway in the main Post Office building by the Grossman's Company.

The Commission was also pleased to have been instrumental in the opening of the new Angelo's and adjacent retail stores in Manomet center this past year as well as implementing the Manomet Small Business Loan Program.

We look forward to an equally challenging 1984 and will continue to promote and develop our community's economic vitality.

Design Review Board

The year 1983 has proven to be one of diverse challenges and changes.

The Design Review Board welcomes Stephen Murphy as its newest member who replaced Russell Canevazzi. The Board would like to thank Mr. Canevazzi for his service and dedication to the Town of Plymouth.

The Design Review Board met 22 times during 1983 and reviewed 98 petitions and proposals. The major projects reviewed were Puritan Waterfront Corp. for the conference center/hotel, a commercial/retail complex for the Waterfront, VSH Realty for a shopping center off Route 44 and two projects for housing for the elderly—High Cliffs and congregate housing. All but two of the above—VSH Realty and the Waterfront Project were approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals. The Design Review Board is working closely with the remaining petitioners.

The Design Review Board meets every other Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. and welcomes public attendance at all meetings.

Redevelopment Authority

During 1983, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, continued the phase-out of the HUD Section 312 Program due to Proposition 2½ budget cuts and Federal cutback of funds.

The Redevelopment Authority received notification in early December that the Bradford Street Historic District was accepted on November 10, 1983 for inclusion in the National Register of Historic Places. Nomination papers had been submitted by the Redevelopment Authority in 1982.

The Redevelopment Authority and Whitman & Howard, Inc. completed a Master Plan for the Revitalization and Rehabilitation of the Bradford Area with funds received from a matching grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Authority continued to seek funds for rehabilitation of the area through an application for Small Cities funding, however the application was unsuccessful in the final round. Efforts will continue by the Authority to seek funds for up-grading this and other areas of town.

Department of Public Works

As was the case in 1982, this year saw a continuing struggle to provide residents of the community with the levels of services that were possible prior to the implementation of Proposition 2½. There will have to be a limit to the amount of time that capital projects and road reconstruction work can be put off. The same will hold true for replacement of pieces of equipment in the large fleet that this Department maintains.

As the year ended, the final version of a 27 year agreement between the Town of Plymouth and the SEMASS partnership for the disposition of Plymouth's solid wastes was being readied for a Special Town Meeting. A key provision in the agreement will have SEMASS construct, at no cost to the Town, a transfer station for all of Plymouth's wastes at the site of the present South Street Transfer Station. We believe that SEMASS will afford the Town a long-term solution to our waste disposal needs at a known, reasonable cost in an environmentally sound manner.

The Town-wide wastewater study continued, with much attention being paid to where treated wastewater would ultimately be deposited. One land application site (County Farm property) and one harbor discharge site (Goose Point Channel) were being given final consideration, with the selection scheduled for January of 1984.

The most significant accomplishment of the year was the reduction of flows at the Wastewater Treatment Plant by more than 500,000 gallons per day as a result of repairs to the Cordage Interceptor. As a result of this reduction, the Division of Water Pollution Control allowed an increase of 100,000 gallons per day in the Sewer Bank. The Town must, however, continue to make repairs and improvements to the system and plant. A major expenditure for sludge dewatering equipment at the plant will be necessary in 1984.

The resurfacing of the main streets in the Downtown area and the installation of thermoplastic pavement markings afforded a bright, finished look in the Central Business District.

The retirements of Otto Seigel, Warren Smith and Kenneth Gibbs of the Highway Division, Manuel Alves of the Sewer Division of Joseph Schneider and John Darsch of the Maintenance Division marked, in each instance, the end of many years service to the Town.

The cooperation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

Nineteen Eighty-Three saw the Engineering Division enter into the initial stages of conversion from a design to a record maintenance facility. A marked reduction in construction and street acceptance projects due to financial restraints and increased awareness of the capacities of the town owned computer have afforded us the opportunity to begin computerizing our filing system and compile an inventory of existing municipal properties and utilities. These two items are vital to efficient information retrieval, a prime function of a progressive municipal engineering operation.

Routine functions performed during the year include:

1. Assessors Map Revisions — 342 parcels affecting 57 plats (full and half-size originals revised);
2. No streets were considered for public acceptance;
3. Highway and Drainage Construction Projects:
 - a. Completed — Palmer Road, Nelson Street Playground, Tower Road;
 - b. In Progress — Esta Road, Presidents Lane, Earl, Center and Ray Roads, Lady Slipper Drive and Vine Hills Cemetery Addition;
4. Surveys:
 - a. Completed — Conservation Land (Off Beaver Dam Road), Reset Town Line Bound (Boundary Street/Kingston), Industrial Park Road, Old Beach Road, Manomet Avenue, Oar and Line Road and monumentation of Town Ways (117 bounds set);
 - b. In Progress — Manomet Point Road, Town Forest, Old Sandwich Road and Nathaniel Street;
5. Printing Services:
 - a. Eighteen sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each) for use by various Town Agencies;
 - b. One hundred twenty sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each) and
 - c. Approximately 725 prints of miscellaneous plans and drawings;
6. Miscellaneous Work:
 - a. Twenty-one site plan reviews for the Planning Board and Board of Appeals;
 - b. Street numbering (80 - 85% complete);
 - c. Street name study committee formed to deal with name duplications;
 - d. Participation in the development of the Landfill Users Program, and
 - e. Assistance to other D.P.W. divisions in the performance of their day-to-day duties.

We take this opportunity to acknowledge the assistance and cooperation of the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, who have enabled us to maintain our level of service throughout the year.

Maintenance Division

1983 was again a busy year for the Maintenance Division.

General repairs were made to the Town Office Building, Memorial Building, State Pier Sanitary, Old Town Court House Sanitary, 130 Court Street Building, Cedarville Schoolhouse, Bartlett Hall, Highway Garage, Fire Stations, Police Station, Howland Street Shop and Pumping Stations, Harbor Master Office, Cemetery Division Building, Dog Pound, South Street Fire Station and the Public Library.

Renovations were completed to the three rooms of the Industrial Commission Office at 130 Court Street. The floors at the Memorial Building were resanded and refinished during the summer months. The floats at the Town Wharf were rebuilt as well as renovation work and repainting being done to the Harbor Master's Office.

The major project was the construction of a new Handicapped Ramp at the Town Office Building. This was completed for the opening ceremony that was held on December 21, 1983.

General maintenance of vehicles was done by the three Mechanics and the Maintenance Man to keep up with the constant repairs that were needed. 1983 saw the retirement of John Darsch, Mechanic, after 16 years of service.

The Maintenance Division wishes to thank all involved in helping and assisting us during 1983.

Sewer Division

During the twelve months of 1983, approximately one billion gallons of wastewater were treated at the Water Street treatment plant, an increase of some seventeen million gallons over the 1982 figure. This increase is due to several periods of heavy rain which occurred during the year.

Of the one billion gallons, four million, five hundred seventy thousand gallons of septage wastes were deposited at the nightsoil facility.

A major repair to the collection system was carried out this year when town forces rebuilt two manholes and 750 feet of 18-inch pipe was lined using the Insituform process on the Cordage interceptor. Flows at the plant dropped sharply as a result of this removal of more than 450,000 gallons per day of infiltration from the system.

We anticipate that the total flow at the plant for next year will be considerably less than for 1983.

The Division wishes to thank all who offered their assistance this year.

Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1 to December 31, 1983.

STREET CLEANING

The two Mobil sweepers started cleaning winter sand in April. The main street and the waterfront were swept every day and the side streets were done in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and the private developments.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks and curbs was completed on the following streets: Russell Avenue, Park Avenue, Park Road, Forest Avenue Ext., Atlantic Street, Mt. Pleasant Street, Hall Street, Chilton Street, Davis Street, Highland Place, Sandwich Street, St. Mary's Church and Oak Street.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

Drainage was installed on Palmer Road, Clayhill Road and Tower Road. Drainage was also placed at the Nelson Street playground for the Park Division. At the intersection of Taylor Avenue and Hilltop Avenue in the White Horse Beach area, a section of pipe 150 feet long had to be dug up and reset as it had been raised by the winter frost. At Fisherman's Landing an outlet pipe had to be relocated.

MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE ROADS (Temporary Repairs)

Private roads in Plymouth, Manomet, Ellisville, Cedarville and Buttermilk Bay were repaired with gravel, stonedust and patch materials by the Highway Division. The maintenance of town accepted dirt roads was completed by grading and placing select gravel where needed.

SEALING OF ROADS

The following streets received a seal coating this year: Sandy Pond Road, a portion of Center Hill Road, College Pond Road and Florence Street.

GUARD RAILS

Guard rails were constructed and repaired by town forces on Rocky Hill Road, Billington Street, Nelson Street and Jordan Road. On Sandwich Road in the Chiltonville section, 55 Steel H Posts were installed from Pole #7 to Pole #149.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of 4" Center Lines was put out to bid this year and the contract was awarded to Markings Inc. of Hingham. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Many signs have been made and installed during 1983. Vandalism, accidents and stealing of signs have been a great expense to the town.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the districts of Long Pond, Cedarville and Manomet has been carried out by the district foremen. Other work done by the Highway Division includes patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, picking up of litter and pumping poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned drains from April to November. Repairs of signal and school lights are being done by the Highway Division.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all division heads and their employees for the cooperation that they have given me this year.

Park Division

During 1983 the Park Division personnel maintained the approximate fifty locations that are under its jurisdiction. These areas range in size from 180 acres in Morton Park to the many rotaries and traffic islands, to the three miles of Plymouth Long Beach and one mile of White Horse Beach.

As in past years, vandalism and litter are an increasing problem within the Town's recreational facilities. This maintenance problem becomes more of a dilemma when coupled with a reduced work force and a reduced operating budget as we have experienced the last two years.

The renovations at Nelson Street Memorial Playground continued this year with the new entrance road and parking area being completed. During next Spring, the final work will be completed when the new sidewalks are constructed.

Park Division personnel also completely rebuilt two wooden bridges which span Town Brook in The Brewster Gardens area. The longer bridge near Water Street was last rebuilt about thirty years ago while the smaller one was installed originally by The Summer Street Redevelopment Authority Project in 1966.

The Tree Division of the Department of Public Works was, for the first time combined with the Park Division in its supervision. It is hoped that effective tree work within the Town will be able to continue as in the past.

During this year the Gypsy Moth problem lessened within the Town. Spraying this year was done with Dipel, a very safe and effective chemical. It would appear that the Gypsy Moth population will be lessening for a few years.

The tree planting program was again not funded as in the past two years. We would hope that this replacement program could be reinstated in future years.

The cooperation and help from other Department of Public Works Divisions with our work this year is acknowledged and appreciated. We also thank the Recreation Activities Commission for their continued cooperation.

Water Division

The 129th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1983.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 68.44 inches, which is about 21.44 inches above the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.6 feet compared to 103.50 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,763,005,900 gallons which is 171,075,000 gallons more than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$973,556.12.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length and Size</i>
White Cliffs Road	5,700 ft. 8" PVC
Sea Foam Drive	325 ft. 8" PVC
Curtis Drive Ext.	1,500 ft. 8" PVC
Kenwood Drive Ext.	1,500 ft. 8" PVC
High Cliff Housing	800 ft. 8" DI
Plymouth Landing Condominiums	500 ft. 8" PVC
So. Meadow Church	450 ft. 6" DI
Beaver Dam Road Condominiums	300 ft. 4" PVC
Total 11,075 Ft.	

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population 37,000 (Summer Population 47,640 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom, Town.

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	632-301-000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	21-488-800 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	93-874-100 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	76-328-700 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	113-520-200 gals.
North Plymouth Well (electric)	385-640-000 gals.
Bradford Well (electric)	314-925-400 gals.
Ellisville Well (electric)	124-927-700 gals.

Total Pumpage 1-763-005-900 gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline, 30,407.
Total consumption for the year, 1,763,005,900 gals.
Average daily consumption, 4,830,153 gals.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 158.
Gallons per day to each tap, 633.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:

Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron,
Cement-lined Ductile iron, Asbestos-Cement, and PVC.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 2 miles, 515 feet.

Discontinued, 0 feet.

Total now in use, 179 miles, 1,768 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$19.75.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.10.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 0 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 1,329 public and 15 private.

Stop gates added, 34; discontinued, 0; number now in use, 2,247.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:

Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined
cast iron, and copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six inch.

Total in use, 29 miles, 3,827 feet.

Service taps added, 135; discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 9,535.

Average length of service, 20 feet.

Average cost per service, \$109.00.

Meters added, 178.

Number now in use, 7,626.

Percentage of services metered, 80 percent.

Cemetery Division

The Cemetery Division of the Department of Public Works is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the Town's sixteen cemeteries.

With each passing year, the amount of time spent repairing damages caused by vandals seems to increase. Unfortunately, some of the historic stones damaged each year cannot be repaired.

During the year, 132 gravesites were sold; 87 at Vine Hills and Oak Grove, 21 at Manomet, 17 at South Pond, 6 at Chiltonville, and 1 at Cedarville.

Burials totaled 138, with 108 being at Vine Hills and Oak Grove, 18 in Manomet, 6 in Chiltonville, 3 in Cedarville, 2 in South Pond Cemetery, and one in Faunce Memorial.

The assistance of the Police Department and other Town agencies is acknowledged.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

There were no overdrafts for fiscal 1983, but the following unpaid bills remain on file in this office:

Selectmen - Joseph V. Horton, Jr.	76.23
Police - Souza's Amoco Service	367.20
Police - Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	34.00
Police - Plymouth Animal Clinic	5.00
Police - C & C Uniforms, Inc.	140.00
School - Judco, Inc.	22,536.62

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

SCHEDULE B—Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended, and all payments from the same, classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1983.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1983 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1983.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1983.

SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1983, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1985.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1983.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1983, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
GENERAL REVENUE		
1. TAXES		
<i>Local</i>		
1. Property	19,463,259.98	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	210,812.09	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise		
4. Forest Products	4,364.28	
5. Lieu Taxes	1,207,758.89	
a. Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans		
<i>From the State Local Aid Fund</i>		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis		
b. Machinery Basis		
7. a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund— School Aid and Special Education Programs	840,851.00	
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		21,727,046.24
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	40,177.50	
9. All Other	221,147.50	
Total Licenses and Permits		261,325.00
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	122,655.65	
Total Fines and Forfeits		122,655.65
Totals Forwarded		22,111,026.89

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

22,111,026.89

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)

11. Entitlements

923,691.00

Community Development (P.L. 93-383)

12. Entitlements

Public Works Employment Act

13. Entitlements

Title I — EDA

Title II — Antirecession Fiscal Assistance

Total

923,691.00

School

15. Public Law 864 — Title III

16. Public Law 864 — Title V

17. Public Law 874

18. Vocational Education

19. Special Milk Program

20. Food Service (Lunches)

235,773.31

21. Other

508,076.00

Other Purposes

22a. Community Planning

b. Conservation

c.

Offsets to Outlay

23a. Sewer Construction

303,195.36

b. Hospital Construction

c. School Construction

d. Urban Renewal

12,811.88

e. Flood Protection

f. Water Construction

39,128.00

g. Airport Construction

h. Other Public Works

500.00

Total Grants from Federal Government

1,099,484.55

Totals Forwarded

24,134,202.44

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		24,134,202.44
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution)	533,779.00	
26. Vocational Education	3,022.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	387,635.11	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped	35,692.00	
35. Other School	6,122.21	
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health	1.09	
41. Highways — Chapter 81 Ch. 616, Acts of 1967; Ch. 768, Acts of 1969	218,642.00	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	17,956.50	
44. Marine Fisheries	393.29	
45. Other	1,401,992.68	
Total Grants from State		2,605,235.88
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	4,084.72	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others	5,916.36	
Total Grants and Gifts		10,001.08
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		
Totals Forwarded		26,749,439.40

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		26,749,439.40
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48. Sales of Tax Possession Property	2,000.00	
49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51. All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue		2,000.00
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52. Sewer	21,245.00	
53. Street and Sidewalk		
54. All Other	25,680.75	
Total Special Assessments		46,925.75
7. PRIVILEGES		
55. Motor Vehicle Excise	1,198,689.44	
56. Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	37,821.01	
b. Off-Street	12,969.86	
57. Other	38.20	
Total Privileges		1,249,518.51
Totals Forwarded		28,047,883.66

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

28,047,883.66

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator	
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	3,936.34
60. Auditor, Accountant	
61. Treasurer	
62. Collector	41,224.96
63. Assessors	20.90
64. License Commissioners	
65. Other Finance Officers	
66. City or Town Clerk	18,957.05
67. Law	
68. City Messenger	
69. Public Works	7,888.95
70. Engineering	1,078.00
71. Superintendent of Buildings	
72. Election and Registration	
73. Planning Board	11,089.86
74. Purchasing Agent	
75. Zoning Board of Appeals	
76. Land Court Costs	8,480.00
77. Other General Departments	
78. City or Town Hall	527.02
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	313.30

Total General Government

93,516.38

8b. Public Safety

80. Police Department	48,989.47
81. Fire Department	2,819.97
82. Forestry	
83. Other Public Safety	
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,050.00
85. Dog Officer	444.00
86. Miscellaneous	825.00

Total Public Safety

54,128.44

Totals Forwarded

28,195,528.48

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Detail Total

Totals Forwarded

28,195,528.48

8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals

Health

- 87. Public Health Nursing
- 88. Dental Clinics
- 89. Slaughtering Fees
- 90. All Other

Sanitation

- 91. Sewer Rentals 195,084.46
- 92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction
- 93. Refuse Collection and Disposal
- 94. All Other
- 95. General Hospitals

Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals

195,084.46

8d. Highways

- 96. General
- 97. State
County
- 98. Sidewalks and Curbing
- 99. Snow and Sanding
- 100. Machinery Rental
- 101. All Other 156.70

Total Highways

156.70

8e. Public Assistance

- 102. General Relief
- 103. Disability Assistance
- 104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children
- 105. Old Age Assistance
- 106. Medical Assistance for Aged
- 107. Infirmary
- 108. All Other

Total Public Assistance

Totals Forwarded

28,390,769.64

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		28,390,769.64
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	144,611.23	
110. Veterans' Burials		
111. Miscellaneous	9,366.55	
Total Veterans' Services		153,977.78
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards		
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals	400.00	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	22,586.00	
116.		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies		
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities	4,675.00	
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	246,622.68	
c. Athletic Accounts		
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic		
h. Other	44.30	
Total Schools		274,327.98
8h. Libraries		
119.		
Total Libraries		
8i. Recreation		
120. a.	30,846.07	
b.		
Total Recreation		30,846.07
8j. Pensions		
121.	494.16	
Total Pensions		494.16
Totals Forwarded		28,850,415.63

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

28,850,415.63

8k. Unclassified

122. Sale of Real Estate

108.00

123. Rental of Municipal Property

25,289.10

124. Miscellaneous

63,848.67

a.

b.

c.

Total Unclassified

89,245.77

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

125. Electricity and Gas

a. Sale of Light and Power

b. Sale of Gas

c. Miscellaneous

126. Water

a. Sale of Water

970,532.83

b. Miscellaneous

3,023.29

127. Airport

415,060.45

128. All Other

a. Harbormaster

11,568.45

b. Town Wharf

67,052.00

c.

d.

e.

Total Public Service Enterprises

1,467,237.02

10. CEMETERIES

129. Sale of Lots and Graves

8,650.00

130. Care of Lots and Graves

20,270.75

131. Miscellaneous

Total Cemeteries

28,920.75

Totals Forwarded

30,435,819.17

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

30,435,819.17

11. INTEREST

132. On Deposits	1,794.10	
133. On Taxes and Assessments	172,999.58	
134. On Motor Vehicle Excise	4,665.10	
135. On Investment Funds	282,211.71	
136. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School		
c. Library	114.78	
d. Cemetery	82.90	
e. Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)	43,264.58	
f. Other	156.75	
137. Miscellaneous		
Total Interest		505,289.50

12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	6,000,000.00	
139. Other Temporary Loans		
140. Serial Loans		
a. General		
b. Public Service Enterprise		
c.		
141. Premiums		
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total Municipal Indebtedness		6,000,000.00

13. SINKING FUNDS

143.		
Totals Forwarded		36,941,108.67

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

36,941,108.67

14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

144. District Taxes	894.63
145. Licenses for the State	13,861.28
146. Dog Licenses for the County	3,579.00
147. Deposits for Services	179,216.00
148. Tailings	1,621.15
149. Payroll Deductions	
a. Federal Withholding Tax	2,400,560.62
b. State Withholding Tax	692,814.12
c. Group Insurance	50,220.67
d. Retirement Fund	298,469.06
e. Other	1,087,193.29
f. Sale of Dogs	216.00

Trust

150. Perpetual Care Funds	70,425.00
151. Other Public Trust Funds	341,167.82

Investment

152. Sinking Fund Securities	
153. Investment Fund Securities	24,139,326.61

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment

29,279,565.25

Totals Forwarded

66,220,673.92

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

66,220,673.92

15. REFUNDS

154. Taxes	2,832.16
155. Licenses and Permits	
156. Special Assessments	
157. Motor Vehicle Excise	
158. General Departments	
a. General Government	8,251.64
b. Public Safety	4,508.47
c. Health and Sanitation	3,079.84
d. Highways	4,756.83
e. Public Assistance	
f. Veterans' Benefits	21,644.76
g. Schools	3,897.95
h. Libraries	
i. Recreation	50.57
j. Pensions	
k. Unclassified	17,230.27
159. Public Service Enterprises	
a. Electricity and Gas	
b. Water	8,939.94
c. Airports	191.00
d. Other	
160. Cemeteries	
161. Accrued Interest	
162. All Other	

Total Refunds 75,383.43

Total Receipts 66,296,057.35

16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR General 2,578,100.93

16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing 829,764.19

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND 69,703,922.47

Schedule A

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL				
1a. General Government				
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator				
a. Salaries and Wages	29,096.60			
b. Other Expenses	2,359.53			
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen				
a. Salaries and Wages	115,771.02			
b. Other Expenses	58,211.86			
3. Auditor, Accountant				
a. Salaries and Wages	55,586.35			
b. Other Expenses	611.50			
4. Treasurer				
a. Salaries and Wages	41,701.00			
b. Other Expenses	62,673.28			
5. Collector				
a. Salaries and Wages	106,052.45			
b. Other Expenses	4,526.31			
6. Assessors				
a. Salaries and Wages	109,241.10			
b. Other Expenses	24,862.80			
7. License Commissioners				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
8. Other Finance Officers				
a.				
b.				
9. City or Town Clerk				
a. Salaries and Wages	43,464.55			
b. Other Expenses	110.00			
10. Law				
a. Salaries and Wages	48,000.00			
b. Other Expenses	32,756.97			
11. City Messenger				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
General Government Forwarded	735,025.32			735,025.32

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
<i>General Government Forwarded</i>	735,025.32			735,025.32
12. Public Works				
a. Salaries and Wages	72,067.58			
b. Other Expenses	45,112.02			
13. Engineering				
a. Salaries and Wages	104,189.00			
b. Other Expenses	23,677.56			
14. Superintendent of Buildings				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
15. Election and Registration				
a. Salaries and Wages	24,635.43			
b. Other Expenses	771.03			
16. Planning Board				
a. Salaries and Wages	65,303.76			
b. Other Expenses	10,630.44			
17. Purchasing Agent				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	30,566.93			
<i>Other General Departments</i>				
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	11,101.48			
19. Civil Service Registration				
20. Workmen's Compensation Agent				
a. Other	122,778.25			
<i>Municipal Buildings</i>				
21. City or Town Hall				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	70,608.51			
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government				
a. Salaries and Wages	250,519.25			
b. Other Expenses	162,192.76		5,570.00(N)	
Total General Government	1,729,179.32		5,570.00	1,734,749.32
Totals Forwarded	1,729,179.32		5,570.00	1,734,749.32

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	1,729,179.32		5,570.00	1,734,749.32
1b. Public Safety				
23. Police Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	2,401,594.80			
b. Other Expenses	344,883.89		127,814.00(N)	
24. Fire Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	1,340,961.08	1,300,000.00		
b. Other Expenses	210,982.74		13,977.05	
			10,500.00(N)	
25. Forestry				
a. Salaries and Wages	50,440.79			
b. Other Expenses	13,799.51			
<i>Other Public Safety</i>				
26. Inspectors	162,164.21			
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	3,012.46			
28. Fire and Police Signal System				
29. Dog Officer	32,885.51			
30. Civil Defense	9,882.57			
31. Miscellaneous	42,436.41			
Total Public Safety	4,613,043.97	1,300,000.00	152,291.05	6,065,335.02
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals				
32. Public Health				
a. Salaries and Wages	43,265.61			
b. Other Expenses	26,351.15			
33. Sewers and Drains				
a. Salaries and Wages	189,212.39			
b. Other Expenses	152,070.14		241,597.28	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	347,582.84			
35. Other Health and Sanitation	600.00			
36. General Hospitals				
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	759,082.13		241,597.28	1,000,679.41
Totals Forwarded	7,101,305.42	1,300,000.00	399,458.33	8,800,763.75

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	7,101,305.42	1,300,000.00	399,458.33	8,800,763.75
1d. Highways				
37. Administration	434.98			
38. Highways and Bridges				
a. Salaries and Wages	531,313.90			
b. Other Expenses	275,981.04		195,244.55	
			5,739.00(N)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	8,546.00			
40. Snow and Sanding	114,355.23			
41. Lighting	172,849.29			
42. All Other	39,708.12		10,202.68	
Total Highways	1,143,188.56		211,186.23	1,354,374.79
1e. Public Assistance				
43. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
44. General Relief				
45. Disability Assistance				
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children				
47. Old Age Assistance				
48. Medical Assistance for Aged				
49. Other Expenses				
Total Public Assistance				
1f. Veterans' Services				
50. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages	50,978.82			
b. Other Expenses	2,259.18			
51. Benefits	183,447.18			
Total Veterans' Services	236,685.18			236,685.18
Totals Forwarded	8,481,179.16	1,300,000.00	610,644.56	10,391,823.72

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	8,481,179.16	1,300,000.00	610,644.56	10,391,823.72
1g. Schools				
52. Administration (1000)	5,559.76			
53. Instruction (2000)	6,353,028.00			
54. Other School				
Services (3000)	9,731.81			
a. Attendance				
b. Health Services				
c. Transportation	1,017,302.23			
d. Food Services (Lunches)	444,881.60			
e. Student Body Activities				
55. Operation and				
Maintenance (4000)	730,741.90		11,000.00	
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	834.00			
57. Community Services (6000)	842,868.22			
58. Acquisition of				
Fixed Assets (7000)	3,888.49			
59. Programs with Other				
Schools (8000)				
a. Regional School				
Assessment	6,458,447.00			
b.				
60. Other Expenses	515,240.67			
Total Schools	16,382,523.68		11,000.00	16,393,523.68
1h. Libraries				
61. Salaries and Wages	249,068.17			
62. Other Expenses	89,164.87		17,843.42(N)	
Total Libraries	338,233.04		17,843.42	356,076.46
1i. Parks and Recreation				
63. Parks				
a. Salaries and Wages	200,372.48			
b. Other Expenses	30,747.19		3,097.87(N)	
			884.90	
64. Other Recreation Areas				
a. Salaries and Wages	137,580.26			
b. Other Expenses	14,459.45		346.73	
65. All Other				
Total Parks and Recreation	383,159.38		4,329.50	387,488.88
Totals Forwarded	25,585,095.26	1,300,000.00	643,817.48	27,528,912.74

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	25,585,095.26	1,300,000.00	643,817.48	27,528,912.74
1j. Pensions and Retirement				
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	48,903.27			
67. Contributory Retirement System	1,060,000.00			
Total Pensions and Retirement	1,108,903.27			1,108,903.27
1k. Unclassified				
68. Damages to Persons and Property	960.60			
69. City or Town Report	6,517.94			
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	1,225.28			
71. Insurance				
a. Group Insurance	1,184,305.31			
b. All Other Insurance	280,435.50			
72. Storm Damage				
73. Urban Renewal				
74. Other	129,039.47		9,396.37(N)	
Total Unclassified	1,602,484.10		9,396.37	1,611,880.47
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES				
75. Electricity and Gas				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
76. Water				
a. Salaries and Wages	329,808.79			
b. Other Expenses	274,394.80		373,007.14	
77. Airport				
a. Salaries and Wages	105,734.25			
b. Other Expenses	354,685.91		6,487.19	
78. All Other				
a. Harbormaster	79,645.79		85,896.56	
b.				
Total Public Service Enterprises	1,144,269.54		465,390.89	1,609,660.43
3. CEMETERIES				
79. Salaries and Wages	118,947.50			
80. Other Expenses	7,213.03			
Total Cemeteries	126,160.53			126,160.53
Totals Forwarded	29,566,912.70	1,300,000.00	1,118,604.74	31,985,517.44

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	29,566,912.70	1,300,000.00	1,118,604.74	31,985,517.44
4. INTEREST				
81. Temporary Loans	75,448.34			
82. Serial Loans	306,990.00			
83. All Other Interest	186.97			
Total Interest	382,625.31			382,625.31
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS				
84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	6,000,000.00			
85. Other Temporary Loans				
86. Serial Loans				
a. General	650,000.00			
b. Public Service Enterprise	230,000.00			
c.				
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years				
Total Municipal Indebtedness	6,880,000.00			6,880,000.00
6. SINKING FUNDS				
88.				
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS				
89. Audit of Municipal Accounts	375.00			
90. Audit of Retirement System	710.40			
91. Audit of Regional School District				
92. State Parks	233,894.54			
93. Metropolitan District —				
a. Parks				
b. Sewers				
c. Water				
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority				
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	4,729.50			
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	2,444.37			
97. Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	4,879.40			
98. Metropolitan Area Planning Council	7,182.60			
99. Shellfish Purification Plants				
100. State Assessment System				
101. Other State Assessments	62,771.00			
102. County Tax	691,261.99			
103. County Hospital Assessment				
Total State and County Assessments	1,008,248.80			1,008,248.80
Totals Forwarded	37,837,786.81	1,300,000.00	1,118,604.74	40,256,391.55

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	37,837,786.81	1,300,000.00	1,118,604.74	40,256,391.55
8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT				
<i>Agency</i>				
104. District Taxes			699.42	
105. Licenses for the State			13,995.24	
106. Dog Licenses for the County			4,279.00	
107. Deposits for Services			162,009.93	
108. Tailings			124.25	
109. Payroll Deductions				
a. Federal Withholding Tax			2,423,583.52	
b. State Withholding Tax			698,771.75	
c. Group Insurance			47,242.22	
d. Retirement Fund			298,459.75	
e. Other			1,097,424.79	
f.				
<i>Trust</i>				
110. Perpetual Care Funds			25,369.54	
111. Other Public Trust Funds			77,901.00	
<i>Investment</i>				
112. Sinking Fund Securities				
113. Investment Fund Securities		4,660,000.00	18,045,433.92	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		4,660,000.00	22,895,294.33	27,555,294.33
Totals Forwarded	37,837,786.81	5,960,000.00	24,013,899.07	67,811,685.88

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	37,837,786.81	5,960,000.00	24,013,899.07	67,811,685.88
9. REFUNDS				
114. Taxes			50,103.49	
115. Licenses and Permits			353.33	
116. Special Assessments				
117. Motor Vehicle Excise			22,625.36	
118. General Departments				
a. General Government			75.00	
b. Public Safety				
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			744.95	
d. Highways				
e. Public Assistance				
f. Veterans' Benefits			84.14	
g. Schools				
h. Libraries				
i. Recreation				
k. Unclassified				
119. Public Service Enterprises				
a. Electricity and Gas				
b. Water			2,644.73	
c. Airports				
d. Other			39.00	
120. Cemeteries				
121. Accrued Interest				
122. All Other			5,400.03	
Total Refunds			82,070.03	82,070.03
Total Payments	37,837,786.81	5,960,000.00	24,095,969.10	67,893,755.91
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR General				1,913,446.79
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing				(103,280.23)
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND				69,703,922.47

Schedule B

General Government	Balances from F1982	Appropriations Transfers, etc.	Expenditures	Balance Closed	Balance to F1984
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE					
Salaries and Wages		17,383.00	17,382.60	.40	
Contractual Services		1,060.00	1,006.53	53.47	
Other Expenses		180.00	145.00	35.00	
PERSONNEL BOARD					
Salaries and Wages		11,414.00	11,414.00		
Contractual Services		1,390.00	1,208.00	182.00	
SELECTMEN					
Salaries and Wages		118,600.00	116,071.02	2,528.98	
Contractual Services		49,650.00	49,310.72	339.28	
Other Expenses		1,955.00	1,781.13	173.87	
Parking Ticket Collection System	8,176.67		1,751.30		6,425.37
Hazardous Waste Detection Study	7,141.75		1,892.36		5,249.39
N.E. Regional Comm.					
Garage Design (Grant)	1,500.00	500.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Energy Conservation Audit-Pumping Stations		10,000.00	8,994.29		1,005.71
TOWN ACCOUNTANT					
Salaries and Wages		56,383.00	55,586.35	796.65	
Supplies and Materials		500.00	251.50	248.50	
Contractual Services		275.00	195.00	80.00	
Other Expenses		300.00	165.00	135.00	
TOWN TREASURER					
Salaries and Wages		41,701.00	41,701.00		
Contractual Services		450.00	449.00	1.00	
Other Expenses		896.00	643.88	252.12	
Tax Title Foreclosures	28,680.60	52,082.16	61,580.40		19,182.36

TOWN COLLECTOR				
Salaries and Wages	107,185.00	106,052.45	1,132.55	
Contractual Services	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Other Expenses	4,140.00	2,226.31	1,913.69	
Tax Title Foreclosures	26,325.30	35,000.00		61,325.30
TOWN ASSESSOR				
Salaries and Wages	111,424.18	109,241.10	2,183.08	
Contractual Services	7,050.00	5,007.08	2,042.92	
Other Expenses	2,870.00	2,503.22	366.78	
Valuation Update	65,000.00	20,795.68		44,204.32
TOWN CLERK				
Salaries and Wages	43,464.55	43,464.55	85.00	
Contractual Services	160.00	75.00		
Other Expenses	37.00	35.00	2.00	
LEGAL DEPARTMENT				
Telephone	900.00	656.72	243.28	
Professional Services	48,000.00	48,000.00		
Special Counsel Services	12,500.00	11,815.25	684.75	
Para-Legal Services	3,600.00	3,600.00		
Legal Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Indian Land Suit	47,280.00	15,685.00		31,595.00
D.P.W. — ADMINISTRATION				
Salaries and Wages	72,149.00	72,067.58	81.42	
Contractual Services	57,684.00	28,504.00	29,180.00	
Street and Traffic Lighting	172,850.00	172,849.29	.71	
Other Expenses	17,700.00	15,840.02	1,859.98	
Insurance Recoveries	818.00	818.00		
Sanitation:				
Contractual Services	601.00	600.00	1.00	
Cedarville Transfer Station	28,500.00	23,630.00	4,870.00	
Manomet Landfill	193,018.00	142,007.11	51,010.89	

South Street Transfer Station	90,000.00	88,127.60	1,872.40
Landfill Cover	100,000.00	84,236.58	15,763.42
D.P.W. — MAINTENANCE DIVISION			
Salaries and Wages	267,013.84	245,486.68	21,527.16
Special Details	5,529.66	5,032.57	466.67
Vehicle Maintenance:			
Parts and Materials	61,097.10	61,072.76	24.34
Contractual Services	142,261.42	118,816.17	23,445.25
New Equipment	200.00	127.56	72.44
Mobile Radios	5,570.00	5,570.00	
Insurance Recoveries	1,541.29	920.16	1,170.08
Building Maintenance:			
Supplies and Materials	28,212.69	28,115.62	97.07
Contractual Services	5,872.94	5,870.62	2.32
Utilities	125,092.70	95,923.05	29,169.65
Contractual Repairs	24,294.01	23,108.81	1,185.20
Misc. Services	1,376.00	773.10	602.90
New Equipment	200.00	142.78	57.22
Police Station Exterior Painting	3,462.50	347.58	2,114.92
South St. Fire Station Painting & Repairs	422.14	20.00	1,000.00
Painting Bartlett Hall & 1749 Court House	10,490.00	10,490.00	402.14
Energy Conservation:			
Storm Windows	5,000.00		
Insulation	1,600.36		
Public Sanitaries:			
Supplies	2,500.00	2,491.08	1,600.36
D.P.W. — ENGINEERING DIVISION			
Salaries and Wages	104,273.68	104,189.00	84.68
Supplies and Materials	6,800.00	6,358.54	441.46
Contractual Services	2,200.00	2,027.18	172.82
Other Expenses	1,177.95	785.84	392.11
New Equipment	250.00	250.00	

ELECTION & REGISTRATION				
Salaries and Wages	29,259.00	24,609.43	4,649.57	
Supplies and Materials	1,690.00	771.03	918.97	
PLANNING BOARD				
Salaries and Wages	65,310.99	65,303.76	7.23	
Contractual Services	1,400.00	180.93	1,219.07	
Consultant Services	10,000.00	9,443.74	556.26	
Other Expenses	1,074.00	1,005.77	68.23	
Goals Project:				
Public Meetings			45.00	
Growth Monitoring System			255.00	
Advertising and Publications			57.97	
CENTRAL PURCHASING				
Supplies and Materials	27,730.38	25,977.09	1,753.29	
Contractual Services	5,000.00	4,820.22	179.78	
DATA PROCESSING				
Contractual Services	82,605.00	82,105.50	499.50	50,000.00
Groundwater Computer Model	50,000.00			
New Computer System	62,064.83	61,130.43		27,092.08
BOARD OF APPEALS				
Salaries and Wages	11,192.20	11,081.48	110.72	
Other Expenses	20.00	20.00		
SWITCHBOARD & MAILROOM				
Supplies and Materials	2,203.51	2,193.25	10.26	
Contractual Services	68,566.84	68,415.26	151.58	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	2,670,032.77	2,447,843.61	209,601.39	255,118.42
PUBLIC SAFETY				
POLICE				
Salaries and Wages	2,020,211.18	1,960,062.74	60,148.44	
Salaries and Wages (Revenue Sharing)	1,100,000.00			1,100,000.00

Special Details	7,886.13	38,335.29	52,666.20		
Overtime		419,487.68	418,310.00	1,177.68	(6,444.78)
Administration:					
Contractual Services		67,464.11	48,534.67	18,929.44	
Other Expenses		2,187.00	1,751.29	435.71	
New Equipment		980.00	955.20	24.80	
Training:					
Contractual Services		2,000.00	1,970.00	30.00	
Other Expenses		200.00	198.00	2.00	
Patrol:					
Supplies and Materials		120,056.00	85,550.86	34,505.14	
Contractual Services		82,616.10	72,758.89	9,857.21	
K9 Control:					
Supplies and Materials		2,704.00	2,667.70	36.30	
Contractual Services		500.00	488.10	11.90	
Traffic Control:					
Supplies and Materials		72.00	63.60	8.40	
Contractual Services		2,475.00	2,029.21	445.79	
Detectives:					
Supplies and Materials		1,100.00	1,099.81	.19	
Contractual Services		375.00	360.00	15.00	
Building Maint., etc.:					
Supplies and Materials		6,578.66	6,569.32	9.34	
Contractual Services		100.00	88.13	11.87	
Animal Control:					
Supplies and Materials		650.00	453.78	196.22	
Contractual Services		2,954.00	1,286.26	1,667.74	
Other Expenses		1,900.00	1,729.99	170.01	
Misc. Expenses, (Gift)	185.00	35.00			220.00
Court:					
Contractual Services		750.00	721.86	28.14	

Park Police:					
Supplies and Materials	3,350.00	1,231.25	2,118.75		
Contractual Services	100.00		100.00		
Purchase of Vehicles	128,426.00	127,814.00	612.00		241.00
Moped Expenses (Gift)					
Insurance Recoveries	239.87		239.87		
FIRE					
Salaries and Wages	1,046,712.00	1,019,194.94	27,517.06		
Salaries and Wages (Revenue Sharing)	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00			
Overtime	322,453.00	321,593.72	859.28		
Administration:					
Contractual Services	121,276.00	103,177.60	18,098.40		
Other Expenses	25,075.00	21,747.80	3,327.20		
Training:					
Supplies and Materials	600.00	585.89	14.11		
Prevention:					
Supplies and Materials	550.00	469.25	80.75		
Suppression:					
Supplies and Materials	5,300.00	5,297.66	2.34		
New Equipment	5,400.00	5,328.87	71.13		
New Hazardous Protection Equipment	10,500.00	10,500.00			
Radio & Fire Alarm:					
Supplies and Materials	4,500.00	4,468.29	31.71		
Contractual Services	1,537.00	1,470.63	66.37		
New Equipment	1,045.00	1,045.00			
New Portable Radios	2,200.00	2,132.00	68.00		
Motor Equipment Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials	27,300.00	27,144.19	155.81		
Contractual Services	8,200.00	8,141.64	58.36		
New Equipment	897.00	894.87	2.13		
Equipment Repair	4,000.00	4,000.00			

New High Lift Jack	975.00	975.00	
Repair of Engine #4	12,750.00	12,750.00	
Insurance Recoveries	2,539.97	2,539.21	.76
EDA Fire Station			
Construction No. 015120416	1,227.05	1,227.05	
Comm. Equipment for Ambulances' Service	354.61	164.11	190.50
Ambulance Service		118,000.00	
FOREST FIRE			
Salaries and Wages	15,000.00	172.42	14,827.58
Supplies and Materials	8,800.00	8,721.57	78.43
Contractual Services	10,800.00	10,719.16	80.84
Other Expenses	250.00	4.00	246.00
New Equipment	2,000.00	1,965.00	35.00
D.P.W. — FORESTRY DIVISION			
Salaries and Wages	57,973.00	50,440.79	7,532.21
Supplies and Materials	800.00	799.89	.11
Dutch Elm/Insect & Pest Control	13,000.00	12,959.62	40.38
Other Expenses	100.00	20.00	80.00
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD			
Salaries and Wages	5,266.10	5,266.10	
BUILDING & ZONING			
Salaries and Wages	150,974.00	150,973.09	.91
Other Expenses	10,625.00	9,100.12	1,524.88
New Equipment	150.00	145.00	5.00
Outside Consultant	3,000.00	210.00	
Alternate Plumbing & Gas Inspector's Fees		1,236.00	1,164.00
Alternate Wiring Inspector's Fees	500.00	500.00	
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES			
Salaries and Wages	2,638.00	2,638.00	
Supplies and Materials	100.00	47.85	52.15
Other Expenses	300.00	248.11	51.89
New Equipment	125.00	78.50	46.50

CIVIL DEFENSE				
Salaries and Wages	6,575.00	5,717.70	857.30	
Contractual Services	915.50	894.09	21.41	
Other Expenses	900.00	899.99	.01	
Training:				
Other Expenses	500.00	499.27	.73	
Emergency Operations:				
Contractual Services	600.00	600.00		
New Equipment	650.00	599.95	50.05	
Procurement:				
Surplus Equipment	700.00	687.07	12.93	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION				
Salaries and Wages	6,756.00	6,688.74	67.26	
Supplies and Materials	250.00		250.00	
Contractual Services	500.00		500.00	
Other Expenses	990.00	700.97	289.03	
Fund Withdrawals	10,936.82	10,936.82		
Purchase Taylor Ave. Land	5,000.00		5,000.00	
Shore Prot. Struct. Manomet Point Rd.	58,781.15		58,781.15	
Emergency Repairs to Plymouth Beach	857.02		857.02	
Improve Plymouth Town Beaches	14,457.36	15,343.78	4,113.58	
Improve Long & Taylor Ave. Beaches	511.80		511.80	
Clean & Improve Plymouth Ponds	1,492.00		1,492.00	
Heritage Hills Wetland Engineering Study	2,664.00		2,664.00	
Dredging Plymouth Harbor	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Dredging Ellisville Harbor		3,500.00		
Testing and Clean-up of				
Billington Sea (Gift)	500.00		500.00	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	7,348,231.28	6,065,522.18	208,949.95	1,171,916.27

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries and Wages 44,115.00 43,265.61 849.39
 Supplies and Materials 250.00 242.02 7.98
 Contractual Services 700.00 486.00 214.00
 Other Expenses 2,250.00 1,445.63 804.37

Contagion & Clinics:

Supplies and Materials 200.00 82.50 117.50
 Contractual Services 6,600.00 5,015.00 1,585.00
 P.C.N.A. Contract 19,080.00 19,080.00

D.P.W. — SEWER DIVISION

Salaries and Wages 194,899.84 189,212.39 5,687.45

Administration:

Contractual Services 50.00 50.00
 Other Expenses 1,200.00 890.66 309.34

Plant Maintenance:

Supplies and Materials 17,000.00 15,117.06 1,882.94
 Contractual Services 130,725.00 122,843.35 7,881.65

Maintenance & Construction:

Supplies and Materials 6,500.00 6,374.66 125.34
 Contractual Services 2,000.00 1,657.77 342.23

Wastewater System Study Grant 15,696.04 214,747.75 110,759.02
 Remove Sewer Connection Drain Lines 8,505.94 1,159.71 7,346.23
 Sewer Line Replacement-Nelson Street 59,483.05 4,361.46 55,121.59
 Sewer System Feasibility Study 1,589.70 1,491.48 98.22
 Sewer System Construction (Non-Rev) 18,114.11 18,114.11
 Manomet Sew. Disp. Plan. & Const. Comm. 404.09 404.09
 Wastewater Treatment Impr.-Design & Const. 75,000.00 10,867.25 64,132.75
 Cover and Close Cedarville Landfill Site 42,745.00 650.00 42,095.00
 Landfill Specs & Contractors' Services 7,695.73 2,709.70 4,986.03
 Design New Cedarville Landfill Site 29,241.00 88.25 29,152.75
 Eng. Services-Manomet Landfill Site 6,450.00 6,283.60 166.40

Eng. Services-Transfer Stations	7,500.00				7,500.00
Install & Monitor Wells-Cedarville Landfill					15,000.00
Topographic Survey Manomet Area	19,839.50		14,256.00	5,583.50	
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	217,264.16	825,380.57	662,327.85	25,440.69	354,876.19
HIGHWAYS					
D.P.W. — HIGHWAY DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages		515,624.64	495,110.12	20,514.52	
Administration:					
Supplies and Materials		350.00	140.59	209.41	
Other Expenses		130.00	79.50	50.50	
New Sander		5,945.00	5,739.00	206.00	
Insurance Recoveries		214.89	214.89		
Drainage Construction & Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials		5,700.00	5,694.64	5.36	
Road Construction & Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials		58,394.82	58,380.86	13.96	
Contractual Services		45,000.00	44,436.82	563.18	
Sidewalk & Curbs Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials		8,577.00	8,546.00	31.00	
Street Markings & Signs:					
Supplies and Materials		39,885.00	36,375.12	3,509.88	
Street Cleaning & Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials		3,500.00	3,333.00	167.00	
Snow and Ice Control:					
Overtime		46,652.00	36,203.78	10,448.22	
Supplies and Materials		55,000.00	54,501.52	498.48	
Contractual Services		81,340.00	59,853.71	21,486.29	
Drainage Construction:					
Lady Slipper Drive	25,000.00				25,000.00
Federal Furnace Road (2)	1,138.73			1,138.73	

Samoset Avenue	5,300.00			5,300.00
Bay Shore Drive (not Lippard)	4,750.00			4,750.00
Bay Shore Drive (Robertson)	1,379.00			1,379.00
Gate Road	9,288.00			9,288.00
Bartlett, Ray, & Center Roads	20,000.00			20,000.00
Cape Cod Avenue			10,508.00	1,538.37
Fresh Pond Circle (Non-Rev)	971.81			971.81
Pipe Replacement-Court, Murray & Allerton Streets	26,000.00			
			26,000.00	
Road Construction:				
Esta Road	32,000.00			32,000.00
President's Lane	44,000.00			44,000.00
Clay Hill Road	9,000.00			5,770.54
Long Pond Road			125,000.00	11,908.25
Type I Construction:				
Rocky Hill Road	14,193.54		6,054.50	8,139.04
Sidewalks & Curbs Construction:				
Long Pond Road	5,491.73			5,491.73
Reconstruction and Repairs	50,000.00			50,000.00
West Wind Shores Street Signs, Etc. (Gift)	2.46			2.46
Industrial Park Road Construction Phase II	63,131.62		63,131.62	
State Aid Construction Fiscal 1981	24,414.46		9,737.22	14,677.24
State Aid Construction Fiscal 1983	(30,789.19)			102,065.81
Commuter Parking Facility	6,500.00		2,500.00	4,000.00
Park Lot Land North Street & Brewster Street	17,241.20			
Boston Edison Traffic Signals	2,301.90		5,400.78	
Highway and Bridge Improvements			2,301.90	
Ocean View Assoc.-Road Repairs (Gift)		20,132.00		20,132.00
		2,920.00		2,920.00
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	331,315.26	1,157,728.35	1,023,026.41	395,334.25

VETERANS

VETERANS' SERVICES

Salaries and Wages	50,979.06	50,978.82	.24
Contractual Services	231,644.76	183,447.18	48,197.58
Other Expenses	2,310.00	2,185.74	124.26
Out of State Travel	75.00	73.44	1.56
TOTAL VETERANS	.00	236,685.18	48,323.64

SCHOOLS

Salaries and Wages	6,272,997.70	6,119,144.10	101,682.60
Administration	5,595.00	5,559.76	35.24
Expenses of Instruction	234,048.00	233,933.47	114.53
Other School Services	10,805.00	9,731.81	1,073.19
Transportation	1,017,305.00	1,017,302.23	2.77
Operation of School Plant	784,427.25	730,741.90	53,685.35
Oper. of Plant-Handicapped Ramp	11,000.00	11,000.00	
Fixed Charges	1,225.00	834.00	391.00
Community Services	852,171.00	844,717.99	7,453.01
Acquisition of Equipment	3,975.00	3,888.49	86.51
School Lunch Revolving Fund	58,582.72	444,881.60	96,097.11
130 Court Street (Agency Account)	3,072.00	1,742.61	1,329.39

Indian Brook School Construction (Non-Rev)	258,249.83	258,249.83	
Federal Furnace School Construction (Non-Rev)	41.49		41.49
Federal Furnace School Addition (Non-Rev)	1,479.75		1,479.75

Federal Grants:

PL 874	508.90	508.90	
PL 89-10	16,492.52	334,417.92	64,501.60
PL 89 313	(7,969.80)	40,666.78	(6,568.81)
PL 93 380	24.94		24.94

PL 94-142	23,541.45	95,481.00	136,490.45	(17,468.00)
PL 95-166	4.23			4.23
PL 95-561 Title 2	231.41	49.57	280.98	
PL 95-561 Title 4B	1,675.59		1,176.84	498.75
Refugee Children		4,683.21	4,683.21	
Language Arts Seminar		1,439.00	1,331.88	107.12
Plymouth/Carver Regional School Assessment		6,458,447.00	6,458,447.00	
Frances Leach Bagnell Fund Withdrawals		4,500.00	4,500.00	
TOTAL SCHOOLS	363,863.03	16,657,111.49	16,405,473.02	257,071.19
LIBRARIES				458,430.31
LIBRARY				
Salaries and Wages		257,121.78	249,068.17	8,053.61
Administration:				
Supplies and Materials		260.00	260.00	
Contractual Services		2,199.00	1,587.34	611.66
Other Expenses		195.00	195.00	
Community Services:				
Supplies and Materials		7,871.94	7,580.04	291.90
Books and Periodicals		48,000.00	47,639.21	360.79
Contractual Services		19,048.57	18,753.58	294.99
Other Expenses		148.00	5.92	142.08
Technical Services:				
Supplies and Materials		4,604.00	4,585.13	18.87
General Services:				
Contractual Services		14,250.00	10,326.16	3,923.84
New Microfilm Reader-Printer		3,668.00	3,667.05	.95
New Book Security System		14,300.00	14,176.37	123.63
Library and Advisory Site				
Committee Expenses	116.00			116.00
Library Feas. Study of Main Library Building	100.00			100.00

Library-Arts and Humanities Grant	803.00	803.00	
TOTAL LIBRARIES	372,469.29	358,646.97	216.00
PARKS AND RECREATION			
D.P.W. — PARK DIVISION			
Salaries and Wages	202,076.00	200,372.48	1,703.52
Supplies and Materials	11,835.00	11,824.23	10.77
Contractual Services	17,856.75	17,522.96	333.79
New Equipment	1,400.00	1,400.00	
Tractor and Attachments	2,000.00	1,998.80	1.20
New Rotary Mowers (6)	1,100.00	1,099.07	.93
Refurbish Park Division Garage	7,726.79	884.90	6,841.89
RECREATION			
Salaries and Wages	140,093.00	137,580.26	2,512.74
Commission Programs	3,675.00	3,666.16	8.84
Band Concerts	2,850.00	2,850.00	
Manomet Youth Center:			
Contractual Services	375.00	335.61	39.39
Other Expenses	50.00	49.23	.77
New Equipment	2,500.00	2,480.46	19.54
Playgrounds:			
Contractual Services	325.00	283.21	41.79
Other Expenses	222.00	222.00	
New Equipment	1,100.00	1,089.06	10.94
Beaches and Ponds:			
Contractual Services	1,350.00	1,083.62	266.38
Other Expenses	802.00	799.57	2.43
New Equipment	1,770.00	1,600.53	169.47
Cedarville Schoolhouse Furnishings	844.16		844.16
Stephen's Field Bathroom Construction	355.24		
Rprs. to Tennis Crts. Stephen's & Veterans' Fields	1,009.58	346.73	8.51
			1,009.58

Expanding Nelson Park Recreation Area	13,703.81				
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION	23,639.58	391,379.75	387,488.88	5,131.01	22,399.44
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED					
Holidays and Progress		5,700.00	3,783.24	1,916.76	
July Fourth Fireworks (Gift)		5,000.00	5,000.00		
PENSIONS					
Non Contributory Pensions		65,494.16	48,903.27	16,590.89	
Contributory Retirement Assessment		1,060,000.00	1,060,000.00		
All Town Insurance		1,444,230.27	1,419,210.41	25,019.86	
Unemployment Compensation					
Fund Withdrawals	(3,244.00)	49,375.00	46,131.00		
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY					
Salaries and Wages		1,588.00	1,506.74	61.26	
Contractual Services		1,225.00	1,224.70	.30	
Other Expenses		1,185.00	1,079.70	105.30	
HUD 312 Rehab Operating Expenses		6,400.00	6,392.04	7.96	
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION					
Contractual Services		450.00	27.44	422.56	
INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION					
Salaries and Wages		37,135.00	36,956.85	178.15	
Contractual Services		10,500.00	10,492.49	7.51	
Other Expenses		2,547.00	2,525.10	21.90	
Out of State Travel		210.00	210.00		
Renovations & Furnishings (Gift)		2,500.00	2,381.02		118.98
COUNCIL ON AGING					
Salaries and Wages		51,026.00	50,429.13	596.87	
Supplies and Materials		1,370.00	1,370.00		
Contractual Services		7,161.00	7,135.54	25.46	
Other Expenses		750.00	738.45	11.55	
New 12 Passenger Van		9,397.00	9,396.37	.63	

Reserve Account	150,000.00	149,291.16	708.84	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED	(3,244.00)			
	2,913,223.43	2,864,184.65	45,675.80	118.98
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES				
D.P.W. — WATER DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	331,401.13	329,808.79	1,592.34	
Administration:				
Supplies and Materials	550.00	481.67	68.33	
Contractual Services	5,600.00	4,506.60	1,093.40	
Other Expenses	2,000.00	1,093.66	906.34	
Insurance Recoveries	3,023.29	332.47	2,690.82	
Station Operation:				
Supplies and Materials	13,400.00	13,396.80	3.20	
Contractual Services	250,700.00	169,637.60	81,062.40	
Meter Services:				
Supplies and Materials	33,800.00	33,733.70	66.30	
Maintenance and Construction:				
Supplies and Materials	56,900.00	49,031.89	7,868.11	
Contractual Services	10,000.00	2,180.41	7,819.59	
Maintenance of Water Wells	554.85			554.85
New Stand-by Engine	12,225.01			12,225.01
Test Wells and Pumpage Tests	2,301.91			2,301.91
Water Service Connections- Ced. & Ell. (Gift)	50,000.00	6,107.40		43,892.60
New Stand-by Engine, Wanno's Pond Well	15,000.00			15,000.00
Purchase Boy Scout Land	26,880.00			26,880.00
Water Wells and Pumping				
Station Man./Ellis. Area	1,218.71	1,036.42		182.29
Water Super High System Improvements	2,251.91			2,251.91
Surfside Estates Connection	22,000.00	341.92	26,658.08	

Install Water to Rocky Point (Gift)	461.36		461.36
Water Construction:			
Royal and Westwood Roads	6,903.00		
Route 80	2,314.31		2,284.31
Tower Road and Bay Shore Drive	5,183.27	30.00	5,183.27
Water Mains-Water, Court &			
Sandwich Streets (Non-Rev)	636,129.06		325,544.67
Water Mains-Ellisville Area (Non-Rev)	51,744.32	310,584.39	11,287.12
AIRPORT			
Salaries and Wages			
Revolving Fund	20,423.94	105,734.25	8,358.11
Land Acquisition Project #01		381,389.14	54,659.45
Land Acquisition Project #09	52.85	800.00	9,200.00
Hangar Construction	619.81		52.85
SAES Weather Station	747.00	4,004.33	198.48
HARBORMASTER		2,056.06	1,146.83
Salaries and Wages			
	63,065.00	63,062.16	2.84
Administration:			
Supplies and Materials	160.00	160.00	
Contractual Services	2,125.00	1,765.95	359.05
Other Expenses	2,125.00	2,124.43	.57
New Equipment	35.00	32.98	2.02
Insurance Recoveries	912.45		912.45
Waterfront Services:			
Supplies and Materials	5,150.00	5,065.67	84.33
Contractual Services	6,475.00	6,475.00	
Other Expenses	775.00	771.60	3.40
New Equipment	200.00	188.00	12.00
Town Wharf Repairs	69,875.84	66,920.42	2,955.42
Town Wharf Development Grant		18,976.14	2,580.27
D.P.W. — CEMETERY DIVISION			
Salaries and Wages	120,572.90	118,947.50	1,625.40

Supplies and Materials	1,450.00	1,442.04	7.96
Contractual Services	1,600.00	1,578.06	21.94
New Equipment	2,000.00	1,999.00	1.00
Cemetery Improvements	3,395.66	2,193.93	11,201.73
Care of South Pond Cemetery	2,000.00		2,000.00
TOTAL ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES	909,821.45	1,521,340.25	136,219.98
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST			532,044.33
Town Debt and Interest	1,262,625.31	1,262,625.31	
Temporary Loans	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	
TOTAL TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	.00	7,262,625.31	.00

Summary Analysis

	Balances from F1982	Appropriations Transfers, etc.	Expenditures	Balance Closed	Balance to F1984
General Government					
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	242,530.65	2,670,032.77	2,447,843.61	209,601.39	255,118.42
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	98,157.12	7,348,231.28	6,065,522.18	208,949.95	1,171,916.27
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	217,264.16	825,380.57	662,327.85	25,440.69	354,876.19
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	331,315.26	1,157,728.35	1,023,026.41	70,682.95	395,334.25
TOTAL VETERANS	.00	285,008.82	236,685.18	48,323.64	.00
TOTAL SCHOOLS	363,863.03	16,657,111.49	16,405,473.02	157,071.19	458,430.31
TOTAL LIBRARIES	216.00	372,469.29	358,646.97	13,822.32	216.00
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION	23,639.58	391,379.75	387,488.88	5,131.01	22,399.44
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED	(3,244.00)	2,913,223.43	2,864,184.65	45,675.80	118.98
TOTAL ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES	909,821.45	1,521,340.25	1,762,897.39	136,219.98	532,044.33
TOTAL TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	.00	7,262,625.31	7,262,625.31	.00	.00
GRAND TOTALS	2,183,563.25	41,404,531.31	39,476,721.45	920,918.92	3,190,454.19

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	\$1,121,053.00	\$1,123,186.69
Veterans' Abatements	10,961.00	10,817.26
Widows' Abatements	1,575.00	1,750.00
Blind Abatements	1,662.00	1,837.50
Elderly Abatements	56,904.00	60,851.93
School Aid — Chapter 70	698,492.00	698,492.00
Outside Vocational School Transportation	6,157.00	6,157.00
School Transportation	576,010.00	579,896.23
School Construction Assistance	384,045.00	384,045.00
School Related Transportation	30,675.00	30,675.00
Special Needs Recreation	5,400.00	5,400.00
Tuition for State Wards	3,052.00	4,756.00
Residential School Costs	69,748.00	69,748.00
Public Libraries	17,956.00	17,956.50
School Lunch Program	30,749.00	30,749.00
Elderly Lunch Program	957.00	957.00
Mental Health Transportation	49,311.00	49,311.00
Police Career Incentive	49,694.00	79,642.90
Shellfish Cultivation	400.00	393.29
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	2,581.00	31,571.00
Urban Renewal	12,811.00	12,811.88
Veterans' Benefits	92,846.00	144,611.23
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Local Aid Fund	1,097,546.00	1,029,938.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	271,518.00	203,910.00
Highway Fund	130,998.00	130,998.00
Sub Totals	\$4,856,112.00	\$4,843,473.41
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	989,000.00	1,198,689.44
Licenses	198,000.00	227,349.67
Fines	109,000.00	117,255.62
General Government	70,000.00	100,593.88
Protective Services	10,500.00	13,013.31
Health and Sanitation	208,000.00	241,235.21
Schools	27,250.00	27,714.30
Cemeteries	16,560.00	20,270.75
Recreation	25,000.00	30,846.07
Forest Products	.00	198.00
Interest	340,000.00	275,563.18
Public Service Enterprises	1,370,000.00	1,058,116.93
Trailer Park Fees	32,000.00	33,162.00
Veterans' Benefits	9,275.00	9,282.41
Veterans' Housing	7,375.00	8,815.51
Boat Excise Taxes	40.00	19.10
Unclassified	5,400.00	64,783.67
Estimates Used to Set F1983 Tax Rate	\$8,273,512.00	
Total Actually Received in F1983		\$8,270,382.46
Deficit Charged to Revenue Account		\$3,129.54

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1983

Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	\$30,011,977.00
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	793,944.10
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	84,250.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	17,956.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	31,706.00
Estimated Receipts — Mental Health Transportation	49,311.00
Estimated Receipts — Water Pollution Control	2,581.00
County Assessments (Net)	707,272.18
State Assessments (Net)	353,151.27
Fiscal 1979 Overlay Deficit	11,845.78
FY 1983 Overlay	634,649.46

Total Charges: \$32,698,643.79

Less:

Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 11,774.00
County Dog Tax	8,642.00
Library Aid	17,956.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	50,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	10,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	5,000.00
Carver Road-Chapter 825	94,210.81
F1983 State Aid Construction	30,789.19
Energy Conservation	10,000.00
Unemployment Compensation Fund	7,099.00
Stabilization Fund	238,006.00
Overlay Surplus	150,000.00
Estimated Receipts	8,273,512.00
Excess and Deficiency	1,629,395.10

Total Deductions: \$10,536,384.10

Amount to be Assessed \$22,162,259.69**

Additional Charges:

Excess Revenue (to E & D)	880,078.28
	<u>\$23,042,337.97***</u>

Credits:

FY 1983 Real Estate Taxes	\$21,522,736.38
FY 1983 Personal Property Taxes	623,060.03
	<u>\$22,145,796.41**</u>

Additional Warrants:

Forestry Taxes	3,834.41
	<u>\$3,834.41</u>

Estimated Receipts Deficit (3,129.54)

Unexpended Appropriation Balances 895,836.69

\$23,042,337.97***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1982		\$1,449,146.73
Less:		
Appropriations	\$1,096,540.10	
Tax Titles	110,018.97	
Tax Takings	155.26	
Tax Possessions	437.85	
		(1,207,152.18)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$210,812.09	
Tax Possessions	148.17	
Disclaimers	786.79	
Misc. Taxes	33.19	
Misc. Receipts	575.42	
Audit Adjustments	8,399.45	
State Assessment Adjustments	2,104.71	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	24,373.39	
Excess Revenue	880,078.28	
		1,127,311.49
Balance June 30, 1983		\$1,369,306.04

Schedule F

Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1983

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Revenue Cash	\$1,297,758.01
Revenue Cash Investments	330,000.00
	<u>\$1,627,758.01</u>

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Taxes:

Levy of Fiscal 1979:	
Personal Property	(88.24)
Real Estate	<u>172.20</u>

Levy of Fiscal 1980:

Real Estate	(88.24)
-------------	---------

Levy of Fiscal 1981:

Real Estate	6,415.05
-------------	----------

Levy of Fiscal 1982:

Personal Property	76,999.29
-------------------	-----------

Real Estate	8,324.44
-------------	----------

Forestry	<u>419,164.55</u>
----------	-------------------

	289.95
--	--------

Levy of Fiscal 1983:

Personal Property	137,346.88
-------------------	------------

Real Estate	<u>3,304,929.48</u>
-------------	---------------------

Forestry	364.17
----------	--------

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:

F1979 Overlay	(6,268.94)
---------------	------------

F1980 Overlay	3,359.18
---------------	----------

F1981 Overlay	76,999.29
---------------	-----------

F1982 Overlay	286,186.90
---------------	------------

F1983 Overlay	<u>444,720.46</u>
---------------	-------------------

\$804,996.89

Overlay Surplus

364,403.54

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Levy of 1981	9.09		
Levy of 1982	73,142.77		
Levy of 1983	198,963.07	272,114.93	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue
			272,114.93
Boat Excise Taxes:			
Levy of Fiscal 1980		120.00	Boat Excise Revenue
			120.00
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:			
Tax Titles	364,156.53		
BBWD Tax Titles	398.22	364,554.75	Tax Titles Revenue
		57,722.10	Tax Possession Revenue
Tax Possessions			
Taxes in Litigation		250.40	Special Tax Revenue
			250.40
Departmental Receivables:			
Planning Board	37,808.28		
School Department	1,140.00		
Veteran's	(643.49)		
Town Property Rental	19,447.10		
Airport	9,948.86		
Sale of Lots and Graves	775.00		
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,167.50	69,643.25	Departmental Revenue
			69,643.25
Water Department Receivables:			
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	477.25		
F1982 Liens Added to Taxes	5,612.80		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	49,042.82		
1982 Water Rates	77,618.75		
1983 Water Rates	3,108.96		
1982 Water Services	5,282.00		
1983 Water Services	3,254.00	144,396.58	Water Revenue
			144,396.58
Sewer Department Receivables:			
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	74.98		
F1982 Liens Added to Taxes	577.39		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	5,466.76		

1982 Sewer Use Tax	32,702.04	33,349.07	Sewer Revenue	33,349.07
1983 Sewer Use Tax	(5,472.10)			
Government Aid to Airports:				
State Aid to Airport	267.06			
Federal Aid to Airport	4,807.07	5,074.13	Aid to Airports Revenue	5,074.13
Government Aid to Industrial Park Construction:				
Federal Aid to Phase 2	4,529.00			
Federal Aid to Phase 3	9,974.05	14,503.05	Aid to Industrial Park Revenue	14,503.05
Fiscal 1984 Revenue Account		31,003,272.04		
Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds:				
Plymouth County Tax	16,650.00			
Special Education Ch. 766	2,065.00			
Air Pollution Control	864.00			
Mosquito Control	2,467.00			
State Recreation Areas	12,361.00			34,407.00
Reserved for Future Appropriations:				
State Aid to Libraries	1.50			
County Dog Tax	8.99			
Sale of Real Estate Fund	35,245.15			
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	68,500.54			
Parking Meter Receipts	95,335.76			
Waterways Fund	5,561.19			
Buzzards Bay Water District	195.21			204,848.34
Payroll Deductions:				
Group Insurance	15,371.38			
Savings Bonds	167.00			
Union Dues	(95.35)			
Tax Sheltered Annuities	15,200.32			
Teacher's Retirement Fund	50.39			30,693.74
Sales Tax Collections	95.45			
Town Clerk-Sale of Dogs	42.00			

Tailings Account	2,070.76	
Guaranteed Deposits	40,832.54	
Planning Board Contingency Acct	5,692.07	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	3,650.00	52,382.82
Surplus Revenue		2,069,306.04
Fiscal 1984 Appropriation Control		31,549,144.04
Appropriation Balances		1,474,765.41
TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$37,546,676.07
TOTAL ASSETS	\$37,546,676.08	

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Assets	Liabilities
Revenue Sharing Cash	
	Federal Grants
	F1984 Police Salaries
TOTAL ASSETS	\$496,719.77
	TOTAL LIABILITIES
	\$496,719.77

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets	Liabilities
Non-Revenue Cash	
Loans Authorized:	
School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
	3,303,000.00
	Loans Authorized and Unissued
	Drainage Construction:
	Fresh Pond Circle, etc.
	Sewer System Construction
	Indian Brook School Construction
	Federal Furnace School Construction
	971.81
	18,114.11
	258,249.83
	41.49
	\$3,303,000.00

Federal Furnace School Addition	1,479.75
Water Construction-Water, Court & Sandwich Sts.	325,544.67
Water Construction-Ellisville Area	11,287.12
TOTAL ASSETS	\$3,918,688.78
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$3,918,688.78

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1984 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1985

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1983	Added in Fiscal 1983	Due in Fiscal 1984	Outstanding July 1, 1984	Principal Due in Fiscal 1985	Interest Due in Fiscal 1985
Urban Renewal	\$20,000		\$20,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	200,000		40,000.00	160,000.00	40,000.00	6,400.00
Water Construction	2,060,000		230,000.00	1,830,000.00	230,000.00	161,210.00
School Construction	650,000		325,000.00	325,000.00	325,000.00	16,900.00
School Construction	530,000		265,000.00	265,000.00	265,000.00	13,780.00
TOTALS	\$3,460,000	\$.00	\$880,000.00	\$2,580,000.00	\$860,000.00	\$198,290.00

Loans Authorized but Unissued:

School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
TOTAL	\$3,303,000.00

Schedule H

July 1, 1983

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS R26

Three percent bonds dated August 1, 1963,
payable \$20,000 annually 1964 to 1983.
Maturity Date 1983

\$20,000.00

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968,
payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000
annually 1975 to 1988, and \$4,400 note payable in 1969.
Maturity Date 1988

\$200,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981,
payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00
annually in 1991.
Maturity Date 1991

\$2,060,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976,
payable \$330,000 annually 1977 to 1980 and \$325,000
annually 1981 to 1985.
Maturity Date 1985

\$650,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976,
payable \$270,000 annually 1977 to 1979 and \$265,000
annually 1980 to 1985.
Maturity Date 1985

\$530,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1983

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$640,724.46
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	6,149.72
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,598.71
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,297.89
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	926.57
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,221.39
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	3,325.44
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	7,291.24
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	5,468.16
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	25,478.13
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	15,316.89
Stabilization Fund	1,184,917.87
Retirement Full-Funding Fund	200,501.41
Unemployment Compensation Fund	24,507.70

Contributory Retirement System Funds accounts are maintained on a calendar year basis.
See report of the Retirement System for details.

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1983

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	\$1,346,800,000.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$67,340,000.00
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$134,680,000.00
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1982:	
General - Inside Limit	\$530,000.00
General - Outside Limit	870,000.00
Water	2,060,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1982:	
General - Inside Limit	\$66,810,000.00
Water	\$132,620,000.00

Assessors Department

The fiscal 1983 tax rate was set at \$21.70 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation on May 24, 1983.

The first half of the fiscal year's tax bill was estimated to allow a timely mailing on November 29, 1982 due to the update ordered by the Department of Revenue and according to provisions of Chapter 797. The update for fiscal 83 was postponed until fiscal 84 allowing the bills to be mailed essentially the same in May of 83.

The computerization of this office is approximately 75% complete. The motor vehicle excise tax system is completely automated. Valuation update software is being tested and shall project new values for the May fiscal 84 billing.

A boat excise tax bill will be mailed in January of 1984 from computer software recently designed.

All the members of the Assessors office and the Town House wish Mrs. Shirley Paananen a happy and healthy retirement that is well deserved for all her kindnesses and assistance she has so faithfully rendered to the public in the past 18 years. Her experience in the Assessors office has helped to implement a computer system and a more streamlined operation of this office.

The Board of Assessors appreciates the cooperation and assistance of the clerical staff in the past year.

ABSTRACTS

Deeds
Plans
Probates

CALENDAR 1983

2,773
115
67

HOW BILLS WERE PAID

Personal Property Valuation
Real Property Valuation
Total Property Valuation
Increase Growth
Tax Rate Per 1,000
General Tax Rate
School Tax Rate
Taxes on Personal Property
Taxes on Real Property
Total Taxes

FISCAL 1983

28,772,330
992,529,960
1,021,302,290
17,562,910
21.70
9.55
12.15
624,359
21,537,900
22,162,259

EXEMPTIONS

Widows
Hardships
Veterans
Blind
Over 70
Elderly Tax Deferral
Police Widow
Exempt Tax Dollars

FISCAL 1983

11
5
435
23
285
3
3
220,951,000

TAX PREFERENCE STATUTES FY83

	<i>Acreage</i>	<i>No. of Accts.</i>
Ch. 61 Forestry	10,843	151
Ch. 61A Agriculture	3,025	86
Ch. 61B Recreation	834	12

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1982 To June 30, 1983

1. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	11.83	Collected	11.83
2. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	15.13	Collected	15.13
3. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	502.16	Collected	502.16
4. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,209.62	Collected	1,209.62
5. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,317.08	Collected	3,317.08
6. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	6,314.70	Collected	6,423.60
Refunds	108.90		
	<hr/> 6,423.60		<hr/> 6,423.60
7. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	9,986.00	Collected	9,999.14
Refunds	13.14		
	<hr/> 9,999.14		<hr/> 9,999.14
8. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	141,734.65	Collected	14,056.24
Refunds	33.70	Abatements	138,340.47
Abatements Rescinded	10,628.36		
	<hr/> 152,396.71		<hr/> 152,396.71
9. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	62,763.09	Collected	17,532.47
Refunds	612.88	Abatements	46,986.49
Abatements Rescinded	1,142.99		
	<hr/> 64,518.96		<hr/> 64,518.96
10. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	624,136.07	Collected	515,271.75
Refunds	20,760.38	Abatements	53,872.50
	<hr/> 644,896.45	Uncollected	75,752.20
			<hr/> 644,896.45
11. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrant	871,078.62	Collected	630,350.42
Refunds	1,096.36	Abatements	42,713.98
	<hr/> 872,174.98	Uncollected	199,110.58
			<hr/> 872,174.98
12. 1980 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	4,063.60		
Abatements Rescinded	120.00	Abatements	4,183.60
	<hr/> 4,183.60		<hr/> 4,183.60
13. 1981 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	2,656.88	Collected	38.20
	<hr/> 2,656.88	Abatements	2,618.68
			<hr/> 2,656.88
14. 1978 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	20.00	Collected	20.00
15. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	258.03	Collected	258.03

16. 1980 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	252.12	Collected	252.12
17. 1981 Personal Property			
Uncollected	10,460.04	Collected	4,092.18
Refunds	39.78	Abatements	6,532.27
Abatements Rescinded	124.63		
	<hr/> 10,624.45		<hr/> 10,624.45
18. 1982 Personal Property			
Uncollected	17,887.03	Collected	9,177.21
Refunds	68.47	Abatements	521.11
	<hr/> 17,955.50	Uncollected	<hr/> 8,257.18
			17,955.50
19. 1983 Personal Property			
Warrant	624,272.81	Collected	477,366.75
		Abatements	8,346.40
		Uncollected	138,559.66
	<hr/> 624,272.81		<hr/> 624,272.81
20. 1979 Real Estate			
Uncollected	2,448.13	Collected	1,700.00
Refunds	5,796.80	Abatements	6,344.11
	<hr/> 8,244.93	Uncollected	<hr/> 200.82
			8,244.93
21. 1980 Real Estate			
Uncollected	18,425.68	Collected	6,775.38
Refunds	9,507.95	Tax Title	428.34
		Abatements	15,034.86
	<hr/> 27,933.63	Uncollected	<hr/> 5,695.05
			27,933.63
22. 1981 Real Estate			
Uncollected	374,882.57	Collected	284,621.34
Refunds	16,813.50	Tax Title	72,353.97
		Abatements	30,155.58
	<hr/> 391,696.07	Uncollected	<hr/> 4,565.18
			391,696.07
23. 1982 Real Estate			
Warrant	1,172,867.85	Collected	641,811.30
Refunds	16,948.81	Tax Title	109,387.44
		Abatements	19,096.54
	<hr/> 1,189,816.66	Uncollected	<hr/> 419,521.38
			1,189,816.66
24. 1983 Real Estate			
Warrant	21,541,274.60	Collected	18,037,152.48
Refunds	928.18	Abatements	181,745.06
Abatements Rescinded	774.96	Uncollected	3,324,080.20
	<hr/> 21,542,977.74		<hr/> 21,542,977.74
25. 1981 Water Lien			
Uncollected	3,723.42	Collected	3,419.67
		Tax Title	223.75
		Abatements	40.00
	<hr/> 3,723.42	Uncollected	<hr/> 40.00
			3,723.42

26. 1981 Sewer Lien			
Uncollected	696.64	Collected	693.82
Refunds	36.08	Tax Title	38.90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	732.72		732.72
27. 1982 Water Lien			
Uncollected	12,167.43	Collected	4,766.64
		Tax Title	1,662.99
		Abatements	125.00
		Uncollected	5,612.80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	12,167.43		12,167.43
28. 1982 Sewer Lien			
Uncollected	1,468.91	Collected	553.00
		Tax Title	338.52
		Uncollected	577.39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,468.91		1,468.91
29. 1983 Water Lien			
Uncollected	73,513.70	Collected	24,067.76
		Abatements	375.12
		Uncollected	49,070.82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	73,513.70		73,513.70
30. 1983 Sewer Lien			
Uncollected	7,431.84	Collected	1,965.08
		Uncollected	5,466.76
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	7,431.84		7,431.84
31. 1979 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	125.00	Abated	165.00
Refunds	40.00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	165.00		165.00
32. 1980 Water Rates & Services			
Refunds	60.00	Abated	60.00
33. 1981 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	614,172.97	Collected	531,539.46
Refunds	1,749.69	Estimated Receipt	515.20
Abatement Rescinded	28.70	Abatements	10,383.00
		Added as Water Lien	73,513.70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	615,951.36		615,951.36
34. 1982 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	477,017.79	Collected	387,293.36
Refunds	920.04	Abated	7,743.72
		Uncollected	91,900.75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	486,937.83		486,937.83
35. 1983 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	25,808.90	Collected	19,445.94
		Uncollected	6,362.96
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	25,808.90		25,808.90
36. 1981 Sewer			
Uncollected	49,077.42	Collected	40,896.09
Refunds	500.89	Abatements	1,250.38
		Added to Sewer Liens	7,431.84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	49,578.31		49,578.31

37. 1982 Sewer			
Uncollected	178,079.96	Collected	143,339.61
Refunds	207.98	Abatements	2,246.29
		Uncollected	32,702.04
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	178,287.94		178,287.94
38. 1983 Sewer			
Uncollected	7,636.86	Collected	7,636.86
39. 1982 Forestry			
Warrant	985.99	Collected	696.04
	<hr/>	Uncollected	289.95
	985.99		<hr/>
			985.99
40. 1983 Forestry			
Warrant	2,591.95	Collected	2,591.95
41. Chapter 61B Roll Back Tax	33.19		
42. Certificate of Municipal Liens	20,160.00		
43. Trailer Park Fees	33,162.00		
44. Costs Collected	20,491.96		
45. Interest Collected	129,006.24		
46. Municipal Stickers	10,771.00		

Plymouth Public Library

The 1983 calendar year saw many changes for the Plymouth Public Library, particularly regarding the staff. David D. Lewis was appointed Library Director upon the resignation of Ruth Chamberlain in July, and Deborah Schilling was hired as Assistant Director in September.

The effects of a level-funded budget combined with inflationary increases in the cost of library materials bought significantly less books this year. This, combined with the decrease in library hours due to Proposition 2½ cutbacks, accounts for the 3.7% drop in circulation at the Main Library. Circulation at the Manomet Branch Library and the Bookmobile remained about the same.

The current Board of Directors for the Plymouth Public Library are Barbara Anzuoni, Russell Blake, Tom Bosanquet, Troy Creane, Otto Fehlow, Nicholas Filla, Joan Frates, Joseph Gallitano, Ronald Holmes, Doris Green, Fay Meltzer, and President Jeffrey Kapell. One position on the Board was open at the time of this report. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of library services to the Town of Plymouth.



Pilgrims' Progress, August 1983

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

Veterans' Services

During 1983, several notable amendments to our regulations were made. An entire section to our Computer Match Program has been made. Other changes involved self-employed veterans, agreements to reimburse, (VS 20A), formula for computing refunds, procedures for unemployed applicants, and procedures of payment on pending appeal cases.

Medical costs continue to increase each year. In some cases, averaging 18% or better. Effective 10/1/83, hospital rates were increased significantly locally. The Rate Setting Commission has changed the formula from a per diem rate to a percentage rate at a higher base. Other medical service costs have increased accordingly also.

On September 1, 1983, John Halachis was sworn in as the new Commissioner of Veterans' Services replacing Commissioner Charles N. Collatos after 25 years of service to the Commonwealth.

H-747, legislation for increasing reimbursement to all cities and towns by 25% which was sponsored by the Mass. Veterans' Services during my tenure as President of this Association has been resubmitted.

Veterans Administration

In 1983, President Reagan appointed Harry M. Walters as the new VA administrator. With the exception of the Department of Defense, this is the largest independent agency of the Federal Government. The proposed budget for 1984 is \$26.1 billion.

VA administers one of the world's largest medical systems. It has 172 hospitals, and 226 out-patient clinics. Compensation payments for service connected disabilities exceeded \$10.1 billion for 1983. Non-service connected pensions totaling \$3.9 billion was paid to 820,000 veterans and 943,000 needy survivors and their dependents. There are over 30,000,000 veterans in this country.

During 1983, several meaningful legislation was passed. Public Law 95-588 granted a 3.5% increase in pension and DIC dependents. Public Law 97-300, Job Training Partnership Act authorizes 5 percent of the National program funds, (excluding Jobs Corps) to meet the employment and training needs of Vietnam veterans, disabled veterans and those recently discharged from the service. On November 1, 1983, the VA home loan rates dropped to 12.5%.

I wish to thank all agencies and departments who have cooperated with our department during the year. Also, the Division of Employment, War Records, our staff, Mrs. Jean Goduti, and Mrs. Ann Torrance.

Council on Aging

New programs initiated by the Council on Aging in 1983 have included the distribution of government surplus cheese and butter to needy households and involvement with incarcerated elderly at the Plymouth County Jail. By contract with the Department of Education, the Plymouth Council on Aging became the distribution agent for government cheese and butter. The place of distribution was Memorial Hall on days publicly announced.

With the approval of Sheriff Peter Y. Flynn, the Plymouth County Jail program began with a community garden on the institution property. Participants in the garden project included senior citizens of the town and of the institution. Approximately 2,000 pounds of vegetables yielded were distributed to elderly residents through our senior center.

Under Title III of Older Americans Act, Lee Anderson coordinated the new programs mentioned above as well as the ombudsman, arts and crafts. Under Lee Anderson's supervision the following support groups were established: Parkinson's Education Program (PEP) and the Samaritans. Sheila Fortes extended our Center social services to areas of elder abuse and alcoholism. She assisted in emergency situations involving utility cut-offs, housing and fuel assistance. Viola Kessell, our nutrition site manager, coordinated the meals served at our senior center.

Under Title V of Older Americans Act, Senior Aides served in various capacities as follows when 1983 ended: Barbara Ruffini and Anna Powers, Dispatchers; Reme Mazzucco and John Dries, Nutrition Aides; Betty Leach and Bernadette Tarjeck, Meals on Wheels and Ombudsmen; Lola Johnson, Ruth Fanning and Marie Rickert, Secretaries; Lucy Sears and Virginia Murray, Accountants; Ginny Haskins, Older Worker Specialist; Robert Rogers, Assistant on Shuttle Bus. Joseph Kelly, Dennis O'Leary, Antonnette Scalabrini and Joseph Pacheco were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our programs.

Plymouth Board of Selectmen appointed Marion Parks and Arthur Staples to the Council on Aging. Genevieve Ash was reelected Representative to the 6th Plymouth District and Speaker of the Silver Haired Legislature House of Representatives. Christian Schembri and Hope Cole were elected Vice Chairman and Treasurer respectively of Southeastern CIRCA.

In the area of Transportation, 24,672 elderly passengers were carried, an average of 99 per working day, on our Shuttle buses. The Plymouth Community nurses encountered 1,937 older residents in health sessions. In our nutrition program, 22,100 meals were served at the Senior Center.

Conservation Commission

This year we held many public hearings, issued permits for wetlands related construction, placed several cease and desist orders and inspected all work for which we had issued permits. Additionally, our efforts on pond and water supply purity have intensified.

As in the past, we have solicited an in-depth six-pond study to compliment our forty-one pond and eight-pond studies. The most recent report should be available to the public in the Spring of '84.

In other pond related business, the Commission provided extensive water quality data and assistance to the Division of Fish and Wildlife in treating Lout, Fresh, Big Sandy and College Ponds with limestone to counteract acid rain problems.

In cooperation with the Massachusetts National Heritage Program the Commissioners aided in identifying and protecting the rare and endangered plant species that appear in many sections of the Town.

The Conservation Commission supported recently passed State and Federal legislation which prevents development on any of Plymouth's Barrier Beaches.

Finally, the Commission has funded and planned in conjunction with the U. S. Department of Agriculture, (Soil Conservation Service), Phase III of the Plymouth Beach Coastal Dune Stabilization Project. This phase will include planting over 8,000 beach grass plants to reduce erosion on the Eel River bank; associated regrading and the installation of a rock chute for the purpose of correcting drainage problems in the adjacent Town Parking Lot; and the installation of fencing on the slope of the Eel River bank to protect planted areas.

Fire Department

RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	839
Box Alarms	61
Malicious False	86
Malicious False (by phone)	15
Accidental Alarms	148
Rescue & Resuscitator	158
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	8
Bomb Threats	5

HOSE USED: (Footage)

1"	54,510
1-1/2"	19,880
2-1/2"	14,550
3"	7,750

Ladders Used (footage)

1,105

Water Used (gals.)

103,064

Mileage (fire duty)

6,868

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:

Alarms	176
--------	-----

HOSE USED: (footage)

1-1/8"	19,460
--------	--------

Water Used (tank supplied)

17,655

Mileage (fire duty)

1,156

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION:

Capt. Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (quarterly)

Inns	13
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	20
Town Buildings	24
Mental Health, Rest Homes	6
Schools	39
Day Care Centers	16

(Semi-Annually):

Garages	40
Boy Scout Camps	7
County Buildings	4
Churches	20
Theatres	6

(Annual):

Post Offices	5
--------------	---

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	1,095
U.G. Fuel Storage	19
Gasoline Storage	0
Gasoline Piping	1
Gas Tank Removals	6
Other Inspections	40

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS	42
Smoke Detector permits issued:	
New Construction	412
Resale	706
Smoke Detector inspections:	
New Construction	390
Resale	711
Violations	84
Re-inspections	84
Oil Burner permits issued	224
Oil Burner inspections	165
Violations	30
Re-inspections	12
Residential Garage permits issued	163
Open Air Burning Permits issued	867
Other permits issued	30

FIRE ALARM DIVISION:

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Maintenance of the municipal fire alarm system, electronic communications and radio equipment is as always a continuous year round effort. Systems reliability under the most adverse of conditions must be assured.

At this time there are in excess of 30,000 devices capable of detecting fire or smoke directly connected to the municipal fire alarm system. Hundreds of these devices are in town owned buildings. Hundreds of millions of dollars in property valuation and thousands of jobs are protected from potential fire loss by direct connection to the municipal fire alarm system. Growth in this area of automatic fire detection is widespread throughout the country as a result of large fire losses and the subsequent change to ordinances and codes at all levels of government.

This year as the result of the acceptance of Massachusetts laws that make fire detection and extinguishing systems in certain buildings (MGL, C148, S26C, S26G) by the town meeting many new plans have been approved and many projects inspected for compliance.

- 245 Alarms were received on the municipal fire alarm system.
- 19 Alarms reported actual fire conditions in progress.
- 86 Alarms were identified as malicious false alarms.
- 140 Alarms were of known causes such as non fire related smoke or heat, broken pipes or other sprinkler system water problems, accidental mechanical damage to systems, and malfunction of system electronics, such as smoke detectors.

The most significant fires reported by the system were:

- Box 311 Revere Copper and Brass - Boundary Street - Automatic alarm from sprinkler system
- Box 37 Court and Lothrop Streets - pulled by a citizen Dunlap building near Nelson Street Play-ground
- Box 4121 Jordan Hospital - Several insignificant smoke or
- Box 4122 heat conditions detected and reported automatically

New Boxes Added in 1983:

- Box 1217 Noonan Leyden Press - Samoset Street
- Box 1344 Industrial Park Road and Richards Road
- Box 1346 Colonial Place Office Building - Industrial Park Road
- Box 1363 52 Liberty Street
- Box 1519 Agway - Long Pond Road
- Box 2246 Lawrence Road and Dorothy Road
- Box 343 High Cliff Elderly Housing - Prince Street
- Box 3441 St. Mary's Parish Center - Court Street
- Box 392 Massasoit Vending Company - Howland Street

At this time there are 14 new systems in the planning and design stage.

We are still looking forward to the acquisition of computerized dispatch aid systems to relieve the every increasing fire alarm operator workload.

Much assistance has been rendered to this division by other members of the Fire Department without whose help many projects would remain incomplete.



Police Department

RICHARD H. NAGLE
Chief of Police

PERSONNEL

68 Sworn Police Officers; 9 Permanent Intermittent Officers;
7 Civilians; 1 Custodian; 2 Dog Officers; 11 School Crossing Guards;
21 Park Police Officers (Seasonal) - 119 Assigned.

1983 RETIREES:

Patrolman Robert Wirtzbarger, July 30, 1983

PART I CRIMES:

Homicide - 2	Rape - 7	Robbery - 24
Aggravated Assault - 158	Breaking and Entering - 573	
Larceny - 864	Motor Vehicle Theft - 136	Arson - 4

RETURNS TO THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH:

Receipts from the Courts (Fines):	\$150,686.75
Receipts from Other Sources (Copy Machine, Licenses, etc.):	7,747.50
TOTAL RETURNED TO THE TOWN	<hr/> \$158,434.25

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:

TOTAL: 995 FATALITIES: 8

OPERATING BUDGET:

\$2,710,545.00

Harbor Master

The year 1983 saw many more boats, both commercial and recreational, utilize our wharves and support facilities. There was an increase of between 20-25% in both categories. Commercial fishing boats increased from 70 to 103 ranging in size from 30' to 104' with 70 of these boats being permanently moored or docked in the harbor. The Marina was fully operational with all its slips filled, this increased the recreational boat fleet by slightly over 100 boats in all sizes from 26' to 100'. Over 6000 small boats were launched from the boat ramp, these boats were from, for the most part, Southeastern Mass. This is a very conservative figure because it is almost impossible to keep an accurate check as boats were being launched 24 hours a day.

Unfortunately, by order of the State, our shellfish beds inside the harbor are still closed because of a high bacteria count. The only areas open are on the East coast of our coast line, Clark's Island and parts of Saquish Beach, several mussel fishermen are operating in this area.

Our patrol boat responded to 3 suspected boat fires but they all proved false after being checked out. We had 1 serious boating accident in the harbor with the loss of one life. The cause of this accident was due to all persons aboard drinking alcoholic beverages heavily.

The annual Blessing of the fleet and Fish Bash were again held this year but we had a surprise Easterly storm hit us in the morning and curtailed all activities for the better of the day.

At this time I would like to express my personal and my department's thanks to Scituate C.G. Station for their assistance during the many times our boat was out of service and also to all the private craft for that same reason, this allowed us to give the same caliber of service that we give under ordinary conditions.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1983

Medical Emergencies		14
Overdue Boat Calls		66
Boats Towed & Valuation	\$2,487,410.00	212
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen		36
Boats Recovered		21
Boats Pumped		32
Dragger Trips Logged Out		5324
Party/Passenger Boats Logged Out		1782
Visiting Boats Logged In		
(includes Marina, Yacht Club & Moorings)		2538
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp	6000 Est.	
Investigations		15
Investigations (Oil Spills)		8
Persons Rescued from Out of the Water		13
Arrests		7
Moorings in Harbor		477
Boats at Dock		30

Office of Emergency Preparedness

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court St., Plymouth. This location was chosen for survival reasons. Telephone numbers: 746-4186 and 746-4039.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a permanent, part-time secretary three days a week (Monday, Wednesday, and Friday) between 10:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m.

Mr. James W. Ryan, the present Director, was appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen for the term beginning 1 July 1983 through 30 June 1984.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in times of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan (RERP), adopted by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on 1 January 1980, is now in effect. This plan calls for a number of different protective actions, such as staying home, sheltering or evacuation to protect the health and safety of town residents. The type and seriousness of an accident will determine the action to be implemented. The basic concept of the plan is to provide an orderly evacuation of any portion of or all of the population within a ten (10) mile radius of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should conditions warrant this protective action. It also describes, in detail, how each town department shall respond and what their duties are during this period.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to improve. The Center has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the Plymouth Police, Fire and Department of Public Works. We have also developed a radio system that allows us to maintain communications with the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health through either the RACES (Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service) or the Massachusetts Executive Department frequencies. This capability was funded, in part, by State monies.

In November of 1982, the Town Siren/Notification System became fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of Selectmen and is activated at their request only. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room.

VOLUNTEERS

As always, we are in need of volunteers for all phases of our operations.

Building Department

1983 was a banner year in the Building/Zoning Department. Building permits were up 17%, zoning permits up 22%, wiring permits up 20%, plumbing permits up 12%. We also issued 110 more permits for single family houses this year than last year. In total, the Building Department issued over 5,400 permits with over 10,800 inspections made. A most important revelation happened in 1983, in that this department brought in over \$155,800. in revenue, which was approximately \$38,500. over last year.

With the new trend in the number of permits being issued, I would say that Plymouth's growth is on the rise again. The Building Department is on the verge of being self sufficient. Needless to say, the money taken in and the amount of permits issued this year could not have been accomplished without the dedication and hard work of the people involved in this, especially the clerical help. I would personally like to thank Holly Ricardo, Elide Butters, Kathie Shone, Harry Taormina, Edward Pacheco, Richard Morini, Robert Moon and Thomas Rapoza, without all of them we wouldn't be where we are today.

An informed citizen is the best defense for safety and security. To the end, the Building Department is always available to answer any questions or concerns which will insure better living conditions for the citizens of Plymouth.

	1982	1983
Total number of building permits issued	1,140	1,335
Total receipts from building permits	\$61,109.	\$77,199.
Total receipts from certifications	\$6,683.	\$9,506.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,026	4,632
Inspections made of fire with structural damage	32	27
Complaint inspections (building)	28	31
Mileage of the Building Inspectors (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspectors' personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	12,704	14,232
Zoning permits issued	1,130	1,407
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$10,530.	\$12,960.
Complaint inspections (zoning)	62	48
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,547	1,744
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	5,860	6,630
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	81	87
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$18,573.	\$30,836.

Total number of wiring permits issued	950	1,222
Wiring inspections made	1,835	2,225
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	11,858	13,558
(These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)		
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	\$20,478.	\$25,391.
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,315	1,440
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	1,968	2,090
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	11,509	12,777
(These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)		

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
	1982	1983	CHGE		1982	1983	CHANGE
January	6	24	+	18	\$317,500.	\$202,505.	- \$ 114,995.
February	17	35	+	18	494,835.	4,143,960.	+ 3,649,125.
March	23	43	+	20	454,650.	943,130.	+ 488,480.
April	40	57	+	17	707,855.	1,824,279.	+ 1,116,424.
May	52	75	+	17	934,685.	1,813,241.	+ 878,556.
June	35	84	+	49	387,835.	1,895,943.	+ 1,508,108.
July	49	47	-	2	691,740.	3,863,329.	+ 3,171,589.
August	39	63	+	24	613,903.	1,107,977.	+ 494,074.
September	62	51	-	11	1,528,627.	3,801,135.	+ 2,272,508.
October	33	43	+	10	3,452,752.	1,877,640.	- 1,575,112.
November	44	66	+	22	917,569.	2,529,890.	+ 1,612,321.
December	35	29	-	6	4,205,295.	988,100.	- 3,217,195.
	435	617	+	182	\$14,707,246.	\$24,991,129.	+\$ 10,283,883.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
	1982	1983	CHGE		1982	1983	CHANGE
January	39	37	-	2	\$70,507.	\$67,233.	-\$ 3,274.
February	29	28	-	1	1,219,277.	265,572.	- 953,705.
March	45	41	-	4	224,014.	264,597.	+ 40,583.
April	43	58	+	15	148,640.	492,350.	+ 343,710.
May	52	84	+	32	317,305.	588,870.	+ 271,565.
June	63	61	-	2	1,583,155.	1,407,630.	- 175,525.
July	54	63	+	9	334,130.	259,690.	- 74,440.
August	79	71	-	8	243,541.	370,830.	+ 127,289.
September	61	67	+	6	493,946.	200,785.	- 293,161.
October	105	63	-	42	320,967.	486,778.	+ 165,811.
November	83	83	+		305,089.	679,078.	+ 373,989.
December	52	62	+	10	206,543.	239,340.	+ 32,797.
	705	718	+	13	\$5,467,114.	\$5,322,753.	-\$ 144,361.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		
	1982	1983	CHGE	1982	1983
Year Round Dwellings	126	236	+	\$5,673,887.	\$10,188,980. +
Summer Dwellings	0	2	+	-0-	26,000. +
Duplex Apartments	4	2	-	142,000.	119,000. -
Multi-Family Dwellings	2	0	-	408,000.	-0- -
Condominiums	1	13	+	165,000.	4,391,606. +
Housing for the Elderly	1	0	-	2,800,000.	-0- -
Temporary House Trailer	0	1	+	-0-	2,500. +
Mobile Homes	25	28	+	731,150.	867,600. +
Residential Garages	16	39	+	78,000.	382,500. +
Swimming Pool	47	56	+	229,510.	346,625. +
Tents	12	16	+	-0-	300. +
Signs	61	59	-	17,217.	19,250. +
Pumphouses	11	1	-	4,200.	1,500. -
Temporary Trailer	6	7	+	3,000.	33,425. +
Residential Radio Tower Base	1	0	-	300.	-0- -
Wind Generator Tower	0	1	+	-0-	18,000. +
Gate House	0	1	+	-0-	15,000. +
Stairs (to beach)	0	1	+	-0-	10,000. +
Nursing Home	0	1	+	-0-	2,250,000. +
Church Rectory	0	1	+	-0-	35,000. +
Church Parish Hall	0	1	+	-0-	476,400. +
Day Care Center	0	2	+	-0-	240,000. +
Storage Buildings					
Storage Sheds	78	97	+	42,114.	91,368. +
Greenhouse	1	1		1,000.	1,000. -0-
Temporary Santa's House	1	1		-0-	-0-
Carports	2	2		1,600.	6,000. +
Barns	4	0	-	20,500.	-0- -
Pigeon Loft	1	0	-	700.	-0- -
					700.
					49,254. +
					-0-
					-0-
					4,400. +
					20,500. -
					700.

Aircraft Storage Building	5	0	-	5	56,200.	-0-	-	56,200.
Cabana	3	0	-	3	3,300.	-0-	-	3,300.
Carport/Boatport	1	0	-	1	-0-	-0-	-	-0-
Carriage Shed	1	0	-	1	336.	-0-	-	336.
Pole Barn	2	0	-	2	6,700.	-0-	-	6,700.
Horse Barn	0	2	+	2	-0-	6,500.	+	6,500.
Pool House	0	2	+	2	-0-	3,500.	+	3,500.
Recreation Buildings								
Camp Cabins	2	1	-	1	8,500.	3,000.	-	5,500.
Nature Center	0	1	+	1	-0-	13,500.	+	13,500.
Latrine Building	0	2	+	2	-0-	800.	+	800.
Water Pump House	0	1	+	1	-0-	350.	+	350.
Wash House	0	4	+	4	-0-	14,900.	+	14,900.
Troop Shelter	0	2	+	2	-0-	18,700.	+	18,700.
Art Shelter	0	1	+	1	-0-	3,045.	+	3,045.
Tent Platforms	0	8	+	8	-0-	6,400.	+	6,400.
Observation Deck	0	1	+	1	-0-	5,000.	+	5,000.
Industrial Buildings								
Ice Manufacturing	1	0	-	1	175,000.	-0-	-	175,000.
Electronics Manufacturing Bldg.	1	0	-	1	125,000.	-0-	-	125,000.
Warehouse	0	1	+	1	-0-	44,000.	+	44,000.
Manufacturing/Office Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	3,000,000.	+	3,000,000.
Utilities Buildings								
Latrine Building	1	0	-	1	7,000.	-0-	-	7,000.
Gas Bottle Storage Building	1	0	-	1	64,000.	-0-	-	64,000.
Mechanical Fabrication Shop	1	0	-	1	30,000.	-0-	-	30,000.
Electric/Metal Fabrication Shop	1	0	-	1	15,000.	-0-	-	15,000.
Administration Office/Service Facility	1	0	-	1	3,297,050.00	-0-	-	3,297,050.
Temporary Construction Trailer	7	9	+	2	24,000.	35,000.	+	11,000.
Electric Substation Control House	0	2	+	2	-0-	19,200.	+	19,200.
Foundations	0	2	+	2	-0-	832,240.	+	832,240.
Trash Compactor Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	824,240.	+	824,240.
Storage Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	40,000.	+	40,000.

Commercial Buildings									
Retail Stores	1	0	-	1	30,000.	-0-	-	30,000.	
Warehouse	1	0	-	1	180,000.	-0-	-	180,000.	
Electric Supply Warehouse	1	0	-	1	150,000.	-0-	-	150,000.	
Restaurant	1	0	-	1	50,000.	-0-	-	50,000.	
Commercial Garage	1	0	-	1	75,000.	-0-	-	75,000.	
Mariner Facility Building	1	0	-	1	71,982.	-0-	-	71,982.	
Canopy	0	3	+	3	-0-	3,200.	+	3,200.	
Office Building	0	2	+	2	-0-	545,500.	+	545,500.	
Warehouse and Equipment Rental Outlet	0	1	+	1	-0-	50,000.	+	50,000.	
Municipal Buildings									
Water Pumping Station	1	0	-	1	20,000.	-0-	-	20,000.	
	435	617	+	182	\$14,707,246.	\$24,991,129.	+\$	10,283,883.	

Board of Health

Environmental Health Private Sewage Disposal Systems and Wells

	1982	1983	Change
Permits for New Systems . . .	154	317	+ 163
Permits for Repairs	50	55	+ 5
Final Sewage Inspections . . .	126	261	+ 135
Permits for New Wells	61	114	+ 53
Final Well Inspections	42	52	+ 10

Complaints Investigated (82)

Housing	15
Overflowing Sewage System	12
Restaurant	4
Retail Market	4
Rubbish	9
Air Pollution	5
Hazardous Waste	3
Horse	2
Garbage	2
Washing Machine	2
Stagnant Water	2
Chickens	2
Illegal Dumps	2
Cats	2
Sewage Order	1
Pigs	1
County Farm	1
Refrigerator	1
Pet Cemetery	1
Maggots	1
Court House	1
Fleas	1
Pigs & Rabbits	1
Cruise Ship	1
Campers	1
Jelly Beans	1
Dead Fish	1
Spraying	1
Wetlands	1
Cattle	1
Miscellaneous	Approx. 75

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	558
Food Service	151

Motels	10
Rubbish, Offal, Pumping	32
Frozen Dessert	6
Methyl Alcohol	9
Milk & Oleo	119
Stables	24
Sewage Installers	68
Camps	11
Funeral Directors	7
Retail Markets	38
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	13
Well Installers	10

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

January 1, 1983 - December 31, 1983	
Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	6210
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	3630
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5730
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	2760
Flu Vaccine/Adult/Youth	1030
P.P.D. Tuberculin	1250
Typhoid Vaccine	40
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	430
Tetanus Toxoid	340

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	88
Chicken Pox	75
Strep	3
Meningitis	3
Salmonellosis	12
Salmonellosis/Typhi	2
Measles	2
Tuberculosis	0
Hepatitis	3
Pertussis	1

Carolyn Daum - Animal Inspector

Dead Animals Picked-up	118
Animal Bites	88
Stable Inspections	24
Dogs Quarantined	48

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. has been providing on a part-time, intermittent basis, qualified Public Health Nursing, therapeutic services, health guidance, professional education, community planning and health education. These services are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin, or the ability to pay.

In keeping with our philosophy, the Board of Directors and PCNA Staff are deeply committed to the insurance of holistic quality health care and are ever striving to identify individual and community needs and to develop and implement programs to address these needs. Currently, this is done through direct service to the acutely ill, as well as to those requiring preventative teaching and rehabilitative service in their homes, in the PCNA office, or community-based clinics. Our Early Childbearing Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services, the Southeastern Chapter of the March of Dimes, the Old Colony United Way, and a partnership agreement with the Plymouth Board of Health, provided 957 nursing and social service visits to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

Board of Health activities (Well Child Clinics, newborn assessment, communicable disease follow-up, tuberculin testing, immunization programs, health teaching and supervision) are rendered by our entire professional staff.

We are pleased to be a part of the collaborative effort which seeks to promote growth, health and happiness for the citizens of Plymouth.

FISCAL YEAR 1983

Well Child Conferences: 11 conferences were held

Physical Examinations: 129 physical exams were performed

Immunizations: 126 children received 194 immunizations

Maternity visits: 34 postpartum visits were made - 39 newborn visits were made

Postpartum encounters: 18 postpartum encounters were made

Health Guidance Visits: 10 adults were seen, 2 infants were seen

Blood Pressure/Health Counseling Sessions: 33 sessions, 974 people were seen

Flu Clinics: 4 flu clinics were held - 843 people immunized; 42 immunized at home

Diabetic Screening Sessions: 5 sessions were held - 142 people were seen

Mantoux Testing: 195 tests given in office - 165 were read

On-Site Testing: 302 tests given on-site - 187 were read

At-Home Testing: 1 test given, 1 read

TB Follow-up: 1 person was seen

Acute Communicable Disease: 22 visits were made

Communicable Disease Follow-up: 68 people were seen

Community Education: 2 visits were made

Bereavement/Post Mortem visits: 4 visits were made

Tine Tests: 19 tines given

Lead Tests: 7 were given

School Immunizations: 536 immunizations were given

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1983.

The Project is a special district, created by the State Legislature in 1957, that is now composed of 20 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. Approximately 350,000 people are served at an annual per capita cost of \$1.05.

1983 was a difficult year for mosquito control operators in southeastern Massachusetts. A warm winter and heavy rains resulted in heavy mosquito breeding, especially of the species responsible for transmitting Eastern Equine Encephalitis. During August, crews were operating nearly 24 hours per day, 7 days per week, to lower the potential for transmission of this deadly and unpredictable disease. The Project expects to receive approximately \$20,000 from the Governor's Emergency Fund to help offset the costs incurred during the outbreak. It is quite likely however, that more Encephalitis activity will occur in 1984.

In order to prioritize a massive number of possible mosquito control activities and thereby make efficient use of a very limited budget, a system has been developed to monitor adult and larval mosquito populations across our 603 square miles. Voluminous amounts of data are being collected from 1500 to 2000 breeding areas thus far located, catalogued, and visited periodically during the warm season. With the aid of a newly acquired computer system, we can utilize the data to more readily isolate areas where various control methods will result in the greatest relief from mosquitoes with minimum hazard or environmental impact.

During 1983, the Project's accomplishments were greater than any other previous year despite per capita expenditures that have not been increased in nearly eight years. Previous annual reports have listed various data representing the magnitude of accomplishments in various activity categories on a sum-total basis. This year for the first time, again with the aid of a computer, the figures specific to the town of Plymouth are given below. Though mosquitoes ignore political boundaries, these figures may provide a better picture of the cost effectiveness of our program.

1. *Insecticide Application.* In the Town of Plymouth, 45274 acres were treated by truck mounted sprayers for the control of adult mosquitoes. Many visits over the course of 15 weeks were required to accomplish this. As we have completely converted to the use of silent electric sprayers used at night, many residents expressed dismay believing that we were no longer spraying at all.

Our greatest increase in effort has occurred in the control of mosquito larvae in pools, swamps, marshes and other standing water areas that have been located and catalogued. Inspectors periodically collecting data at these sites will treat with relatively non-toxic larvacides (usually mineral oil) if substantial numbers of larvae are found. In Plymouth, a sum-total of 891 visits were made to 165 potential breeding sites. Some of these were at the request of Plymouth homeowners with standing water on their properties.

Finally, a total of 2652 treatments were made to storm sewer catch basins to prevent breeding.

2. *Water Management.* During 1983, crews removed blockages, brush and obstructions from 1200 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This type of work is steadily increasing, though reclamation by machine has been temporarily decreased.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, sources of breeding , or other matters of concern. Controlling mosquitoes and the diseases they carry is a difficult and ongoing job that benefits from the input of those affected.

Plymouth School Committee

This past year has been one of great change and challenge in the Plymouth Public Schools. A comprehensive Language Arts Curriculum development project was undertaken and completed, thanks to the collective efforts of educators, parents, and consultants alike. Although the transition phase of the project spurred some controversy, the challenge of change provoked by the number of national studies and reports is being met by the many professionals in our school system.

Following a reorganization of Pupil Personnel Services, Dr. Dean Koulouris was hired to administer special education services for the children in our community. We are pleased to have such a competent and committed individual join us and we wish him every success in his new position.

We are delighted with the success of the new differentiated Kindergarten program begun this year, which provides for children of varying developmental readiness. Also we have launched a program to prepare educators to plan curriculum materials and identification procedures to meet the needs of gifted and/or talented students.

In an effort to prepare youngsters for the demands of our technological society, we have acquired grant money for the purchase of computer hardware and software. A committee has been established for the purpose of studying the appropriateness of equipment to meet our needs.

Because of the financial constraints imposed on municipalities, particularly in the state of Massachusetts, professional negotiations this year were long and difficult and resulted in a one-day strike action. It is heartening to note that a settlement has been reached, and that during this unsettled period, all parties continued to work diligently toward the common goal of excellence in education.

Annual Report of the School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Dr. Carol Wareing, Assistant Superintendent Elementary
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Payroll/Personnel
Gloria McMahon, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

School Nurses:

Mrs. Mary Baietti
Ms. Ann Crane
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones: Nathaniel Morton - 746-6500 West - 747-0435
Cold Spring - 747-2442 Manomet - 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds:

Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance:

Chester F. Downie

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Robert Sullo
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

(Grades 6 & 7)
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Ms. Anne Stemplewski, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and 130 Court Street

Telephone: 746-0708 — Cold Spring School
Telephone: 746-5883 — 130 Court Street
Mr. Marcel D. Richard, Principal

Federal Furnace School

Telephone: 746-5134 Mr. Richard Silva, Principal
Mr. William Kane, Assistant Principal

Hedge School

Telephone: 746-1140
Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

Indian Brook School

Telephone: 224-6753

Ms. Joanne Sikorsky, Principal

Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Telephone: 224-3490

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Mt. Pleasant School and Oak Street School

Telephone: 746-1097 — Mt. Pleasant School

Telephone: 746-1661 — Oak Street School

Mr. Robert Dickie, Principal

South School

Telephone: 224-8186

Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal

Mr. Robert A. Sherman, Assistant Principal

West School

Telephone: 747-0435

Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Ms. Constance Melahoures, Assistant Principal

Reading and Learning Disability Director:

Telephone: 746-5883

Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement

June 30, 1983

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	602.93*
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	86,501.74*
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	5,303.33*
ADMINISTRATION	82,408.00*
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT SALARIES	316,107.20*
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT EXPENSES	4,816.10*
TEACHING SALARIES	4,340,585.20*
TEACHING EXPENSES	141,671.25*
TEXTBOOKS EXPENSES	60,344.01*
LIBRARY SUPPLIES SALARIES	14,985.24*
LIBRARY SUPPLIES EXPENSES	8,128.32*
AUDIO VISUAL SALARIES	101,817.01*
AUDIO VISUAL EXPENSES	7,526.41*
GUIDANCE SALARIES	115,955.47*
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	5,533.17*
PSYCHOMETRIST SALARIES	44,354.61*
PSYCHOMETRIST EXPENSES	1,030.20*
INSTRUCTION	5,162,934.79*
ATTENDANCE OFFICE SALARIES	1,894.95*
ATTENDANCE OFFICE EXPENSES	234.37*
HEALTH SERVICES SALARIES	77,251.82*
HEALTH SERVICES EXPENSES	6,216.63*
TRANSPORTATION EXPENSES	1,026,078.28*
CAFETERIA SALARIES	57,421.40*
ATHLETIC SUPPLIES EXPENSES	2,500.78*
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICE	1,171,601.21*
CUSTODIAL SERVICES SALARIES	524,525.34*
CUSTODIAL SERVICES EXPENSES	34,224.94*
HEATING SERVICES EXPENSES	458,279.14*
UTILITIES EXPENSES	104,277.07*
MAINT. OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	5,027.33*
MAINT. OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	41,055.20*
MAINT. OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	151,358.30*
MAINT. OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	9,811.99*
OPERATION OF PLANT	1,328,557.01*
INSURANCE EXPENSES	15,271.50*
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS EXPENSES	593.00*
FIXED CHARGES	15,864.50*
PRIV. SCHOOL TRANS. EXPENSES	60,600.00*
COMMUNITY SERVICES	60,600.00*
NEW EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	2,954.03*
REPLACEMENT EXPENSES	1,000.46*
ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	3,954.49*
OTHER PROGRAMS EXPENSES	784,117.99*
COMMUNITY SERVICES	784,117.99*
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	8,621,271.27*

Plymouth School Department

Enrollment — October 1, 1983

	D-K	K-1	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Cold Spring School & 130 Court	9	16		55	67	56	54	78		335
Federal Furnace School		15	88	96	98	113	100	128		638
Hedge School			53	58	51	39	37	40		278
Indian Brook School		16	88	81	87	84	93	97	99	645
Manomet School			49	43	48	45	57	44	56	342
Mt. Pleasant & Oak Street			101	24	21	20	19	17		202
Nathaniel Morton School									381	381
South School		13	97	91	93	96	81	77	107	655
West School		15	95	86	82	105	84	98		565
TOTALS	9	75	571	534	547	558	525	579	643	4041

Pre-School — 24

Plymouth Carver School District

Proposed School Calendar

1984-85

OPENS:

September 4, 1984
January 2, 1985
February 25, 1985
April 22, 1985

CLOSES:

December 21, 1984
February 15, 1985
April 12, 1985
June 24, 1985

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

September 21, 1984 — Teachers' Convention
October 8, 1984 — Columbus Day
November 12, 1984 — Veterans' Day
November 22, 23, 1984 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 15, 1985 — Martin Luther King Day
May 27, 1985 — Memorial Day

Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee Report

For this school year we found it necessary to increase the percentage of Grade 10 students at the Intermediate School. This served to further deny access to the core areas for Grade 8. Because of the enrollment limitations in art, music, shop and home economics, we instituted a fifth required course in developmental reading for all Grade 8 students who were not taking a foreign language.

During all of this year we have looked at the projected enrollment increase anticipated for September of 1984. It is wholly unreasonable to place 328 more students within the already crowded Intermediate and High School buildings. Thankfully, Carver has made provision to once again provide for Carver's 187 Grade 8 students by constructing an addition of 7 classrooms entirely at their own expense. Had this not happened, there would have been 515 added students for our two buildings.

The four alternatives available to us were 1) to rent suitable classroom space, 2) to double session either Grade 8 or Grade 10, 3) to lease relocatable classrooms or 4) to purchase relocatable units.

No suitable classroom space proved available for our use. We talked with local realtors and with nearby school departments. When we discussed double sessions with the State, they insisted upon the full five and one-half hours for each session. This would create a 7:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M. school day with bus rides starting at 5:45 and ending at 7:15. Educationally, there was no one to speak in favor of the afternoon programs.

This left us with the two alternatives: to lease or to purchase fourteen relocatable classrooms. It was found that it would cost as much and more to lease for three years as to purchase outright. We were also aware that leasing costs would necessarily be taken from the operating budget. This would have made necessary drastic cuts in educational programs subject to a two-thirds override of 2½.

So it was that we decided the better course to be that of outright purchase. As we moved into this study, we found many state and local codes that imposed expensive construction requirements. These are intended to make the units as safe for student occupancy as possible. At this writing, the costs of the complete installation is very close to \$1,000,000.

We shall be asking you at a Town Meeting to be held later this month to support our request for a bond issue which must later be approved by a majority override that would put the capital cost outside the 2½ limitation. It is important that you note that this amount will not mean a permanent increase in your tax levy. Instead, it will be an exclusion only for the five years of the bonded indebtedness.

We feel that we have had excellent cooperation from the Selectmen and Finance Committee members of both towns in reconciling the differences in community feelings in regard to continued regionalization. It is our hope that accommodations will have been achieved and that we shall soon be before you for your approval of two new secondary schools, one in Carver, one in Plymouth.

May this prove the last of the many reports we have furnished that shared your hope for a long range solution to our secondary space needs. Next year's report should indicate the progress of our building committees. If we work together towards this end, it will be accomplished.



PC vs. SL — Thanksgiving Game 1983

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver High School

This school year saw a change in administration at Plymouth-Carver High School, one which resulted in substantial differences in the school environment and program. It was a year of changes, adjustments, and progress. This was characterized by input and cooperation from students, staff, and parents.

The year was marked by a number of significant events. The 20th Anniversary of Plymouth-Carver High School was observed with an Open House on November 22, 1983. A series of Visitors' Days was held for members of the community which afforded them an opportunity to see the school in action. Work was begun in preparation for the evaluation of the high school by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. A Students Against Driving Drunk (S.A.D.D.) Chapter was established by the student body. The Parents' Advisory Council (PAC) intensified its efforts to assist the administration.

There were numerous advances academically.

The Business Education Department acquired technologically current equipment to meet the ever-changing demands of business.

The English Department entered the fourth year of instruction within a core curriculum enriched by elective offerings. The department was, for the first time, the recipient of a commendation from the National Council of Teachers of English for excellence in instruction as evidenced by participation in the National Achievement Awards in Writing Competition.

The Industrial Arts Department modified courses in the energy and architectural areas in response to our changing societal needs.

The computer programming offerings of the Mathematics Department were up-graded by offering a course in PASCAL.

The varied activities of the Physical Education Department stressed recreational, team, and individual programs to meet the needs of the total student body.

The Science Department offered its first Advanced Placement Course, A.P. Biology. In addition, all science teachers entered into a computer literacy program.

The Social Studies Department interdisciplinary program, "Using Writing to Teach Social Studies," was featured at the annual meeting of the New England Association of Teachers of English. In addition, a grant was won by the Social Studies Department which resulted in two teachers receiving full summer scholarships to the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy at Tufts University.

The Special Needs Program was re-organized to bring the learning disabilities and resource teachers under one department. This resulted in better communications and improved service to our special needs students. Another re-organization led to the creation of a separate Reading Department.

The Department of Media Services continued its support function of service to the students and staff. The Library Media Center focused its efforts on service to both classes and individuals. New curriculum resource guides in nine subject areas highlighted specific reference works valuable for various types of research. Service to students was further improved by establishing a Career Information Center containing college catalogs and guides, career books and pamphlets, and information on the armed forces. The Center proved very helpful to students in planning for further education and careers.

The Guidance Department continued to expand its services to students. A college planning workshop for juniors and their parents was conducted. A computerized career guidance system was instituted with federal funds. In its compilation of statistics for the Class of 1983 the following was reported: 55% of the class opted for further education beyond high school with 31% accepted at four-year colleges; 44 students joined the military service; and 36% entered the work force. Members of the Class of 1983 were supported by \$65,000 in scholarship aid from Carver and Plymouth donors.

The high school extra-curricular program offered a variety of opportunities for students. Many students were involved in AFS, Art Club, Band, Chamber Singers and Concert Choir, Chess Club, Dean's Council, Drama Club, Foreign Language Club, Future Teachers Club, and Girls Athletic Association. Also active were the *LIT Magazine*, Math/Science Club, Medical Careers Club, National Honor Society, the *Octopus*, Student Council, and the Yearbook. Both the Junior and Senior Classes had an event-filled year.

Plymouth-Carver athletic teams enjoyed a successful year also. The undefeated Girls' Gymnastic Team was the Old Colony League Champion. The Baseball Team of Spring 1983 attained the OCL Championship. The Fall of 1983 championship teams included Football, Boys' Soccer, and Girls' Soccer.

With the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the dedication of a competent professional and support staff, we can point with pride to Plymouth-Carver High School.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

1983 was a year of expansion at PCIS. Grades 8, 9, and 420 sophomores comprised a student body of 1720. Rooms and walls were added in 2 Houses (Apollo and Ranger), shops and the IMC area to accommodate the increased enrollment and matrix schedule. Corridors continue to be crowded during passing time. The students have responded to the crowded situation with maturity and understanding.

Curriculum for Grades 9 and 10, requiring credit for graduation, remained intact. The increased enrollment in Grade 9 from Grade 8 will result in an additional 170 students. This increase comes with the return of 131 Gov. John Carver students to Grade 9 and an additional 53 Plymouth students. Shop, Home Ec. and Art courses will have further limitations for Grade 8. Writing is being emphasized in all curriculum areas. Computers have been added to the Math, Science, and Career Education Depts. as a necessity to prepare our students for the future world of work and academic pursuit. All of the computers were gained through federal and state grants.

Our projected enrollment based on October 1, 1983 figures indicates a total enrollment of 1847 for Grades 8, 9, and 420 Grade 10 students. The largest class enrollments have reached the secondary level.

The Parent Advisory Group (PAC) meets the 3rd Wednesday of the month. The members have offered valuable input to many areas plaguing the ever-shifting student population.

1984 will pose many changes for PCIS. The largest classes with enrollments exceeding 850 will be at PCIS. Space needs will be a constant focus. The staff and administration will continue to address the intellectual and social needs of our students with perseverance and commitment.

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Payroll/Personnel
Gloria McMahon, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurse:
Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds:
Mr. Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie
Telephone: 746-1146

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Thomas M. Long, Principal
Paul Vecchi, Vice Principal
James L. Macedo, Assistant Principal
Rocco Palladino, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse:
Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at school building by appointment.

Food Service Director
Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

Plymouth-Carver Regional District

Financial Statement

June 30, 1983

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARIES	12,148.28*
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	42,814.33*
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	98,163.76*
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	7,481.13*
ADMINISTRATION	160,607.50*
SUPERVISION SALARIES	202,268.10*
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	4,237.02*
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT SALARIES	324,223.49*
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT EXPENSES	34,350.50*
TEACHING SALARIES	5,274,672.82*
TEACHING EXPENSES	131,264.21*
TEXTBOOKS EXPENSES	66,983.29*
LIBRARY SUPPLIES SALARIES	49,855.89*
LIBRARY SUPPLIES EXPENSES	13,162.66*
AUDIO VISUAL SALARIES	41,062.32*
AUDIO VISUAL EXPENSES	12,072.47*
GUIDANCE SALARIES	268,253.18*
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	4,792.49*
INSTRUCTION	6,427,198.44*
ATTENDANCE OFFICE SALARIES	8,825.13*
ATTENDANCE OFFICE EXPENSES	1,473.60*
HEALTH SERVICES SALARIES	49,721.21*
HEALTH SERVICES EXPENSES	4,284.55*
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	28,976.28*
TRANSPORTATION EXPENSES	895,622.69*
CAFETERIA SALARIES	32,813.90*
CAFETERIA EXPENSES	*
ATHLETIC SUPPLIES EXPENSES	34,915.08*
OTHER STUDENT SERV. SALARIES	12,435.27*
OTHER STUDENT SERV. EXPENSES	1,874.55*
	148.50
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICE	1,071,090.76*
CUSTODIAL SERVICES SALARIES	372,999.70*
CUSTODIAL SERVICES EXPENSES	27,846.91*
HEATING SERVICES EXPENSES	210,098.77*
UTILITIES EXPENSES	95,574.43*
MAINT. OF GROUNDS SALARIES	15,439.03*
MAINT. OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	7,179.56*
MAINT. OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	56,078.55*
MAINT. OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	78,292.36*
MAINT. OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	43,977.96*
OPERATION OF PLANT	907,487.27*
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	131,318.00*
INSURANCE EXPENSES	455,898.12*
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS EXPENSES	6,690.10*
FIXED CHARGES	593,906.22*

NEW EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	19,266.31*
REPLACEMENT EXPENSES	13,636.26*
ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	32,902.57*
DEBT SERVICES EXPENSES	281,425.00*
DEBT SERVICE	281,425.00*
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	9,474,617.76*

**Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1983**

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
PCIS	824	855	624	404			2,707
PCHS				183	601	464	1,248
TOTALS	824	855	624	587	601	464	3,955

Printed by

J & R GRAPHICS, INC.

65 Crescent St., Hanson • 293-5256

1984
Annual Report
Plymouth, Massachusetts



Cover: Guernsey Cannon sitting on top of Burial Hill.

In Memoriam

ARMANDO A. GALLUCCI, 1913-1984

Appointed to the Police Department, "Tony" served with distinction as a permanent-intermittent patrol officer until his retirement. The Town will always remember his diligence and effectiveness at keeping vehicle traffic flowing smoothly in Shirley Square on Friday nights with constant hand signals, an ever-present whistle and an occasional shout. Tony was also very active in community events and social club activities. The dedication to his professional and social responsibilities was greatly admired by all.

WILLIAM E. LOWERY, 1905-1984

"Bill" Lowery will always be remembered as an individual who had a deep interest in Town Government. It would be a rare instance if Bill were not seen at Town Meeting, Finance Committee hearings, Selectmen's meetings or other board or commission meeting. Bill was a former member of the Cable Advisory Committee. His dedication to citizen participation in Town Government will be an inspiration to us all.

ERIC A. NELSON, 1912-1984

Appointed to the Plymouth Police Department in 1941, "Eddie" served with distinction as a patrolman until his retirement in 1969. He had a warm, friendly presence that was appreciated by all those who came to know him, especially the children, businessmen and citizens of North Plymouth where Eddie had a regular patrol beat.

ALLEN D. RUSSELL, 1897-1984

A native of Plymouth, Allen was actively involved in civic affairs as well as having a dedicated commitment to the historic preservation of the Town of Plymouth. Mr. Russell's community involvement included Town Meeting Representative, Finance Committee member, Chairman of the 1749 Courthouse Restoration Committee, member of the Courthouse Committee and memberships to the Old Colony Club, the Plymouth Lodge AF and AM and the Plymouth Legion Post 40. Mr. Russell served with the U.S. Army's 4th Division in France in World War I. Allen was also a respected businessman, serving as treasurer of the Plymouth Savings Bank from 1934 until his retirement in 1962. Finally, it must be noted that Allen was an avid conchologist, having a collection of shells from all over the world. We record Mr. Russell's passing with deep respect and a sense of personal loss to the Town of Plymouth.

CHARLES L. SCHROEDER, 1889-1984

Mr. Schroeder was appointed to the Plymouth Fire Department in 1919. He attained the rank of Captain and served with distinction until his retirement in 1952. Mr. Schroeder's thirty-three years of service as a firefighter can truly be termed as dedicated public service.

LEONARD R. SYLVIA, 1934-1984

"Lenny" was appointed to the Plymouth Fire Department in 1958. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in 1970 and again promoted to the rank of Captain in 1973. Captain Sylvia served with distinction and devotion to the department and the community until the time of his sudden and premature passing.

Table of Contents

<i>Page</i>	<i>Description</i>
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
10	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
13	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — January 30, 1984
	ARTICLES 1-6
13	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
17	SPECIAL ELECTION — February 11, 1984
19	WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — March 13, 1984
23	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 7, 1984
	TABLE OF CONTENTS — ARTICLES 1-55
25	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
32	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — May 7, 1984
	ARTICLES 1-4
33	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, APRIL 28, 1984
37	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — May 7, 1984
42	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — May 7, 1984
55	SPECIAL ELECTION — June 2, 1984
57	SPECIAL ELECTION — June 16, 1984
59	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — June 27, 1984
	ARTICLES 1-10
60	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
71	SPECIAL ELECTION — July 14, 1984
73	WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY — September 18, 1984
77	STATE ELECTION — November 6, 1984
80	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — DECEMBER 4, 1984
	ARTICLES 1-6
81	SPECIAL ELECTION — December 8, 1984
81	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
86	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1984
102	RECORD OF DEATHS 1984
111	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1984
126	LIST OF JURORS
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
124	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
129	PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE
130	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
131	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
132	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
133	PLANNING BOARD
134	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
136	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
138	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
138	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
139	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT REPORT
140	ENGINEERING DIVISION
141	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
142	SEWER DIVISION
143	HIGHWAY DIVISION
145	PARK DIVISION
146	WATER DIVISION
148	CEMETERY DIVISION

FINANCIAL SERVICES

- 149 REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
- 150 SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS
- 161 SCHEDULE A, PAYMENTS
- 170 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
- 171 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1984
- 172 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
- 173 SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
- 178 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
- 179 SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
- 180 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
- 181 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
- 182 ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
- 183 TOWN COLLECTOR

HUMAN SERVICES

- 187 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
- 188 VETERANS' SERVICES
- 189 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
- 190 COUNCIL ON AGING
- 191 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

SAFETY SERVICES

- 192 FIRE DEPARTMENT
- 195 POLICE DEPARTMENT
- 196 HARBOR MASTER
- 197 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

- 199 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
- 204 BOARD OF HEALTH
- 206 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
- 207 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

- 209 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
- 211 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 211 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
- 212 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
- 213 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 214 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT
- 216 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
- 217 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
- 219 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT
- 220 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
- 221 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
- 222 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE
- 223 PERSONNEL BOARD
- 224 CLAM WARDEN'S REPORT

Elected Officers for 1984

SELECTMEN

Roger E. Silva, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
David F. Tarantino	Term Expires 1986
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1985
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1987
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1987

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986
------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986
------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1986
--------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1986
---------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Helene M. Regan	Term Expires 1987
Lorraine M. Cotti	Term Expires 1985
Glenda E. Paul	Term Expires 1985
Michael F. Malone	Term Expires 1986
Diana Palladino	Term Expires 1986
Robert A. Bartlett	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1986
Wayne F. Sirrico	Term Expires 1988
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1985
Alfred F. O'Connor, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Stuart A. MacLeod	Term Expires 1986
James R. Sorensen	Term Expires 1985
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1987

PLANNING BOARD

Louis J. Cotti, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Paul W. McAuliffe	Term Expires 1986
Robert G. Barnes	Term Expires 1987
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini	Term Expires 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1986
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1985

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Michael Gallerahi

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Robert L. Marvelli, Chairman

Term Expires 1987

Andrew J. Collas, Secretary

Term Expires 1986

Nanci Cordeiro

Term Expires 1986

Albert Duseault

Term Expires 1985

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti

Term Expires 1985

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

Indefinite Term

Richard Manfredi

Term Expires 1986

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.

Term Expires 1985

Dennis J. Pratt

Term Expires 1984

Donald O. Tracy

Term Expires 1985

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Robert S. Davis

Term Expires 1985

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Penny L. Hanlon

Term Expires 1985

Richard Doonan, Jr.

Term Expires 1985

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos

Term Expires 1986

Theodore Curtin

Term Expires 1985

Thomas Stevenson

Term Expires 1986

Alfred Lopresti

Term Expires 1987

Marsha Silva

Term Expires 1987

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

John J. Almeida

Term Expires 1987

Donald H. Weeks

Term Expires 1987

Daniel J. Wrin

Term Expires 1987

Allan O. Niemi, Jr.

Term Expires 1987

John T. Oberlander

Term Expires 1987

Charles A. Pingree, Jr.

Term Expires 1986

Jane L. Freedman

Term Expires 1986

Charles W. Adey

Term Expires 1986

Hazel J. Arnold

Term Expires 1986

John J. Hayes	Term Expires 1986
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1985
William A. Martin	Term Expires 1985
Joseph A. Groden	Term Expires 1985
Maureen L. MacKenzie	Term Expires 1985
Ellen J. Remlinger	Term Expires 1985
Clair M. Soares, Sec.	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1987
John Gascoyne	Term Expires 1985
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1987
Richard M. Serkey, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Richard Stafford	Term Expires 1986

ALTERNATES

F. Stephen Fairchild	Term Expires 1987
Robert Murray	Term Expires 1987

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Raymond Servaes	Term Expires 1985
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1985
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1987
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1987

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Richard Godfrey, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Stanley J. Strychaz	Term Expires 1989
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Robert J. Akins	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Balboni, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Aileen Droege	Term Expires 1985
Robert Meichsner	Term Expires 1985

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1987
Earl E. Clerks	Term Expires 1985
John Tavares	Term Expires 1985
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1985
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1986
David Clark	Term Expires 1986
John R. Krebs	Term Expires 1986

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Donna Gwardyak	Andrew E. Rehm	Ray Blanchfield
Michael Gallerani, Chairman		Joseph Feroli

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Malcolm A. MacGregor, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Antone Morgardo	Term Expires 1987
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1987

Richard Doonan	Term Expires 1986
Carl Groetzinger	Term Expires 1985
Alfred Ledo	Term Expires 1985

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1989
Ronald Pallisco	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1986
Brian P. Collins	Term Expires 1985

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Kent S. Kopke	Term Expires 1987
Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1987
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1986
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1986
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1985

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

George F. Moody, Jr., Full Time	Term Expires 1987
Michael Babini, Part Time	Term Expires 1985
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1986

COUNCIL ON AGING

Arthur Staples	Term Expires 1986
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1986
Helen F. Foley	Term Expires 1986
Marion Parks	Term Expires 1987
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1985
Genevieve M. Ash	Term Expires 1987
Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1987
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1985
Rev. Daniel Wilfrid	Term Expires 1985

BOARD OF HEALTH

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Robert J. McKenna
----------------------	-------------------	-------------------

AIRPORT MANAGER	Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT	Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN	Eugene Rasori
CHIEF OF POLICE	Richard Nagle
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS	Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION	Frank Brenner
GENERAL FOREMAN OF PARK DIVISION	Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	Roger Wood
TOWN ENGINEER	Fred Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS	Paul Hannigan
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION	Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION	Damien Smith
TOWN COUNSEL	Robert L. Shea
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	Richard Morini
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER	Angelo G. Brigida

VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,**BURIAL AGENT**..... Antonio Gomes**BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT**..... Richard Manfredi**HEALTH DIRECTOR** Richard O'Keefe**GAS INSPECTOR** Richard Morini**INSPECTOR OF WIRING** Robert Moon**ANIMAL INSPECTOR** Carolyn Daum**DOG OFFICER**..... Stephen Viella**PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE**

Andrew J. Collas

William R. Griffin

George F. Moody, Jr.

Paul Hannigan

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Willard N. Bain

Charles Gilbert

Leonard Barbieri

Idella I. Howland

Robert W. Maloney, Jr.

ADVISORY MEMBER: Helen A. Barufaldi**AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

William W. Babson, Jr.

Peter Gage

Andrew Flynn

Leo D. Shea

William Murphy

Theresa Halliday Burri

David Strassel

Steve Silva

John Almeida

Paula Butkus

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Angelo Brigida

Peter McLaughlin

Lothrop Hedge

Peter Secundo

Edward Maccaferri, Jr.

Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Boyer

Leona Asker

John P. Ryan

David Tarantino

Lauris J. Bradbury

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi

Clarence Krueger

Dr. Richard M. Shiff

Richard W. Lowrey

Laurence R. Pizer

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck

Carl Groetzinger

Reno L. Zammarchi

Romeo W. Carletti

Jeannette G. Colas

**MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL
STUDY COMMITTEE**

Antone L. Morgardo

James L. Pierson

Joseph Feroli

William D. Burke

Leonard J. Vaz

Allan Niemi, Jr.

William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sheila Crifasi

Kenneth Tavares

Paul G. Donelan

Rosemary Barber

H. Jane Montanari

**OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE
1 YEAR SELECTMEN**

Genevieve Ash

Helen F. Foley

Barbara Dodge

Helen Brennan

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea		Gerald Sirrico
Carl Freyermuth		Anthony Silva

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Daniel B. Reidy	Stephen W. Murphy
Clifden Devine		James Halloran

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock	Peter Paulding	Richard Nagle
Jeffrey Peck	Charles Wood	Joseph Barrett
Michael Fencer		Phillip Cappella
Thomas Sellew		Thomas Hill Jr.

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew	Robert Shea	Dr. Sid Nirenberg
--------------	-------------	-------------------

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anthony Lonardo	Alan Taddia	Harriet Fisher
Robert T. Dawson		Leo D. Shea
Paul Blanchard		Gerry Sirrico

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Nancy Green		Thomas Lyne
Chris Beseske		Mary Cobb
David Buckman		David Lewis

WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE

Edward Gallagher	Jay Kimball	John Krebs
Robert Hollis		Paul Souza

Town Meeting Members

A — Elected at 1984 Town Election
 B — Appointed in 1984
 C — Unsuccessful at 1984 Town Election
 D — Elected Previous Years

<i>Status</i>	<i>Candidate</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Vote</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
PRECINCT I				
D	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.		1986
D	Robert J. Balboni	24 Knapp Terr.		1985
D	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.		1985
A	Jo-Ann Besegai	201 Durigan St.	215	1987
C	Aileen B. Droege	227 Court St.	75	
C	John J. Droege	227 Court St.	76	
A	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.	354	1987
D	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.		1985
D	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.		1986
C	Gertrude L. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.	174	
C	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.	105	
A	Alan J. Taddia	207 Standish Ave.	388	1987
D	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.		1986
D	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.		1986
C	Richard A. Wood	57 Cordage Terr.	187	
PRECINCT II				
D	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.		1986
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1985
A	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.	296	1987
A	Melvin H. Cotti	3 Goddard Court	360	1987
A	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.	379	1987
D	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.		1986
D	Lawrence J. Paul	77 Alden St.		1985
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1985
D	Paul W. Sears	30 Davis St.		1986
D	Stephen A. Viella	9 Rodman Lane		1986
PRECINCT III				
A	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.	290	1987
D	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.		1986
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1985
D	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.		1985
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1985
A	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	17 Brookside Ave.	325	1987
D	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.		1986
D	Joseph R. Stefani	17 Winslow St.		1986
D	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.		1986
A	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	305	1987
PRECINCT IV				
D	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.		1986
D	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.		1986
C	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.	236	

D	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	309 Sandwich St.		1985
A	Virginia Davis	58 Lauren Road	258	1987
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1985
A	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.	259	1987
A	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	273	1987
D	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.		1986
D	Elizabeth M. Ryan	Wellington Rd.		1986
C	Harriet C. Weiss	93 Warren Avenue	241	
D	Lothrop Withington, III	Sandwich Rd.		1985

PRECINCT V

A	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.	241	1987
A	Putnam Burns	Manomet Point Rd.	269	1987
A	Denis P. Candlen	Manomet Ave.	235	1987
D	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.		1986
B	Claude M. Frost, Jr.	31 Clearwater Drive		1985
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1985
D	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.		1986
D	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.		1985
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1985
D	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.		1986

PRECINCT VI

C	Robert F. Alford	299 Pembroke Road	139	
D	Barbara L. Carroll	State Rd.		1985
D	Donald Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Cir.		1986
D	Jean W. Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Cir.		1986
A	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.	176	1987
D	Sandra A. Glynn	Caravel Dr.		1986
D	Betty Lou Johnson	State Rd.		1985
D	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.		1986
A	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Road	151	1987
A	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.	165	1987
D	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.		1985

PRECINCT VII

D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1985
A	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.	162	1987
D	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.		1986
C	Dorothea M. Gay	12 Cooke Rd.	130	
D	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.		1986
D	William E. Lowery	Plymouth Mobile Estates		1985
C	Joseph L. Masciulli	Dubois Way	94	
D	Paul W. McAuliffe	42 Jan Marie Dr.		1985
A	Thomas A. McPhee	44 Jacqueline Lane	147	1987
C	Rocco Palladino	Cooke Rd.	145	
D	Paul F. Souza	2 Seven Hills Rd.		1986
D	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.		1986
A	Anthony Thompson	11 Tobi Cir.	186	1987
C	Franline C. Tusini	16 Parker Drive	55	

PRECINCT VIII

A	James G. Bell	52 Peter Road	205	1986
A	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Road	229	1986
A	Jill N. Brooks	51 Peter Road	217	1986

C	David W. Coutts	16 Gable Lane	166	
D	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.		1985
C	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo Street	204	
D	Carl Freyermuth	Jan Marie Dr.		1986
A	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard Street	206	1987
C	John T. Kilcoyne	143 South Meadow Rd.	130	
B	Charles McGinn	29 Pinewood Rd.		1984
A	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.	239	1987
A	Irene Sorensen	5 Santo St.	225	1987
D	Stanley J. Strychaz	55 Pinewood Rd.		1985
D	George R. VanNest	12 Fawn Dr.		1985

PRECINCT IX

D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1985
D	Dorothy E. Andrews	Jordan Rd.		1986
D	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.		1986
C	John DeQ. Briggs	Halfway Pond	146	
C	Gregory P. Davis	Kings Pond Plain Rd	157	
A	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Road	197	1987
D	Marcella V. Jones	Long Pond Rd.		1986
C	Daniel MacDonald	Rocky Pond Road	63	
D	David F. Malaguti	Sugar Bush Ln.		1985
D	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.		1985
D	Barry S. Meltzer	6 Oar & Line Rd.		1986
C	Samuel R. Meyer	44 White Oak Drive	63	
A	Wayne Neal	Gunners Exchange Rd.	196	1987
A	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.	388	1987
C	Dennis E. Ribeiro	45 Crabtree Road	113	
C	Eleanor M. Watson	112 Squire Way	114	

PRECINCT X

D	Genevieve Ash	160 Sanderson Dr.		1985
D	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.		1986
C	John Lee	34 James Circle	147	
A	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Road	169	1987
A	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.	167	1987
A	William F. Olsen	Bourne Road	175	1987
C	William Perry, Jr.	135 Buzzards Bay Dr.	84	
D	Rachael Ryan	184 Spencer Dr.		1986
D	Kathleen M. Sampson	25 Jane Bar Circle		1986
C	Catherine K. Sholtanis	30 Skylark Avenue	136	
D	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1986
D	Karen J. Terry	Herring Way		1985
D	Dennis J. White	Little Herring Pond Rd.		1985

Special Town Meeting Warrant

January 30, 1984

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will take with regard to rescinding its action taken under Article 6 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, and what further action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

(MASS. GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 41, SECTION 108)

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to approve the amount of \$1,025,000.00 debt authorized on January 10, 1984 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of purchasing and installing portable or relocatable classrooms to be located initially at the Plymouth-Carver High School, including costs incidental thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, pursuant to General Laws Chapter 40D, Section 21, to enter into a contract for the disposal of solid waste with the SEMASS Partnership for a term of 27 years, more or less, upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease certain Town land located on the southeasterly side of Long Pond Road to the SEMASS Partnership for a term of 27 years, more or less, for the construction and operation of a trash transfer station by SEMASS in conjunction with its solid waste disposal facility, upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Special Town Meeting

January 30, 1984

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 86, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Personnel By-Law by amending the following "Salary Schedules" as currently shown in the "Personnel By-Law, including the Classification and Compensation Plans — July 1, 1982-June 30, 1983":

BARGAINING UNIT	SCHEDULE
Police, including Superior Officers	B-1
Firefighters	B-2
Secretarial/Clerical	B-3
Dept. of Public Works & Airport employees	C
Library	E
Police Dispatchers	(no schedule shown)
Crossing Guards	(no schedule shown)

by amending the current salary agreement, with the following *Salary Settlement*:

Effective July 1, 1983, there shall be a general salary increase of 5% and effective July 1, 1984, there shall be a further general salary increase of an additional 5%; and further moves that the Town accept the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Representatives of the various Town unions as follows:

(Firefighters), International Association of Firefighters, Local 1768; (Police Superior Officers), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824; (Police Patrolmen), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824A; (Library Employees), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824; (Dept. of Public Works), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824; (Secretarial/Clerical), N.A.G.E. Local RI-279; (Police Dispatchers), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824; (Crossing Guards - Police), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824;

and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating the "Memorandum of Agreements", including all changes and salaries in said agreements, and further that this action is subject to voter approval to assess taxes in excess of the amount allowed pursuant to M.G.L., Chapter 50, Section 21C, Paragraph F and G, and funding under Article 3 of this warrant.

Mr. Roger Silva moved to amend Mr. Pingree's motion by further amending the Personnel ByLaw by amending Schedule B salaries by increasing the salary figure for Fiscal '84 by 5% effective July 1, 1983, and further by increasing Schedule B by an additional 5% effective July 1, 1984, for Fiscal '85; and further moved to amend a portion of Schedule D — (Miscellaneous Compensation) — Schedule for Fiscal '84, effective July 1, 1983, by increasing the hourly rates for the Assessors (Part-time) and the Police Matron, by an additional 5%, and for Fiscal '85, effective July 1, 1984, by increasing the hourly rates by an additional 5% for the following positions: Part-time Assessors, Police Matron, Lifeguard, Parking Attendant, Recreation Instructor, Recreation Supervisor of Beaches and Ponds, and Swimming Instructor; and further moved that the salaries of the Call Firefighters, Call Force Captains, and Call Force Lieutenants under Miscellaneous Schedule "D" be amended in accordance with the Firefighters agreement for hourly rates.

The motion of Mr. Silva to amend Mr. Pingree's motion was PASSED; and the motion of Mr. Pingree, as amended by Mr. Silva, was then voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town rescind its action taken under Article 6 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, and to set the salaries of elected Town officers for Fiscal '84 (July 1, 1983, to June 30, 1984) as follows:

<i>Office</i>	<i>Present</i>	<i>Recommended</i>
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Board of Selectmen-Chairman	3,000.00	3,000.00
Other Selectmen (each)	2,000.00	2,000.00
Town Clerk	13,158.00	13,816.00(c)
Town Treasurer	13,158.00	13,816.00(c)
Town Collector	24,111.00	25,317.00(c)

and further that this action is subject to voter approval to assess taxes in excess of the amount allowed pursuant to M.G.L., Chapter 59, Section 21C, Paragraph F and G; and funding under Article 3 of this warrant.

This motion PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE THREE:

Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$996,222.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, such action being subject to voter approval to assess taxes in excess of the amount allowed pursuant to M.G.L., Chapter 59, Section 21C, Paragraph F and G, as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Line Item #</i>	<i>Total Amount</i>
01.	Advisory & Finance Comm.	01-01-100	911.00
02.	Personnel Board	02-01-100	589.00
03.	Selectmen	03-01-100	5,236.00
04.	Accounting	04-01-100	2,846.00
05.	Town Treasurer	05-01-100	2,131.00
06.	Town Collector	06-01-100	5,414.00
07.	Assessors	07-01-100	5,470.00
08.	Town Clerk	08-01-100	2,131.00
09.	DPW Administration	10-01-100	3,788.00
10.	DPW Maintenance	11-01-100	12,920.00
11.	DPW Engineering	12-01-100	5,476.00
12.	Planning Board	14-01-100	3,432.00
13.	Board of Appeals	16-01-100	615.00
14.	Police (regular)	10-01-100	100,351.00
15.	Police (overtime)	19-01-120	20,828.00
16.	Fire (regular)	21-01-100	116,796.00
17.	Fire (overtime)	21-01-120	16,012.00
18.	Forest Fire	22-01-110	738.00
19.	DPW Forestry	23-01-100	2,916.00
20.	Design Review Board	25-01-100	269.00
21.	Building & Zoning	26-01-100	7,865.00
22.	Emergency Preparedness	30-01-100	280.00
23.	Conservation Commission	32-01-100	350.00
24.	Board of Health	34-01-100	2,056.00
25.	DPW Sewer	35-01-100	9,635.00
26.	DPW Highway	39-01-100	25,192.00
27.	Veterans Services	41-01-100	2,606.00
28.	Library	45-01-100	12,213.00

29.	DPW Park	47-01-100	8,179.00
30.	Recreation Comm.	48-01-100	2,745.00
31.	Redevelopment Authority	54-01-100	117.00
32.	P.D.I.C.	60-01-100	1,931.00
33.	Council on Aging	61-01-100	2,648.00
34.	DPW Water	66-01-100	17,137.00
35.	Airport Commission	67-01-100	5,386.00
36.	Harbormaster	69-01-100	2,209.00
37.	DPW Cemetery	71-01-100	4,677.00
	Plymouth School Budget:		
38.	Administration	42	5,000.00
39.	Instruction	42	279,332.00
40.	Other School Services	42	7,310.00
41.	Operation of Plant	42	28,362.00
	Plymouth-Carver Reg. Schools:		
42.	Operating Cost Assessment	44	262,123.00
	Total Funding Needed		996,222.00

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town approve the amount of \$1,010,000.00 debt authorized on January 10, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee, and amended on January 30, 1984, for the purpose of financing costs of purchasing and installing portable or relocatable classrooms to be located initially at the Plymouth-Carver High School, including incidental thereto, subject to voter approval to exempt the amounts required to pay for the Bond issue from total taxes assessed pursuant to M.G.L., Chapter 59, Section 21C, Paragraph A (Subsection 2).

ARTICLE FIVE

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract for the disposal of solid waste with the SEMASS Partnership for a term of 27 years upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease certain Town land located on the southeasterly side of Long Pond Road to the SEMASS Partnership for a term of 27 years, more or less, for the construction and operation of a trash transfer station by SEMASS in conjunction with its solid waste disposal facility, upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Selectmen.

At 9:45 P.M. Mr. Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this meeting and it was so VOTED.

Special Election

Saturday, February 11, 1984

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional \$1,195,542.00 in Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes for the Fiscal Year beginning July 1 Nineteen Hundred and Eighty Four?"

YES _____ NO _____

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to purchase and install portable or relocatable classrooms to be located initially at the Plymouth-Carver High School?"

YES _____ NO _____

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House, in said Plymouth at Eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at Eight o'clock in the p.m., said Saturday, February 11, 1984.

Special Election

February 11, 1984

	Precincts										Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Total Vote	525	443	405	501	389	312	378	446	641	401	4,441
QUESTION #1 (Override of 2½ for salaries)											
YES	295	279	275	316	228	190	256	316	437	211	2,803
NO	226	159	128	185	158	122	120	128	203	189	1,618
(This question did not pass, as it required a 2/3 vote for passage.)											
QUESTION #2 (Exempt funds for portables)											
YES	330	292	278	338	238	191	255	316	433	238	2,909
NO	188	145	112	159	144	121	121	129	205	158	1,482

Warrant for Presidential Primary

Tuesday, the Thirteenth Day of March, 1984

at 7:00 o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary officers for the election of candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE (one man and one woman) for each political Party for the Second Plymouth Senatorial District:

35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee

35 Members of the Republican Town Committee

The polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Total Dem. Votes

OFFICE & CANDIDATE

DEMOCRAT — PRESIDENT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Jackson	4	6	37	8	12	1	11	7	16	11	113
Hart	167	127	142	159	184	145	177	252	240	209	1,802
Askew	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	5
McGovern	50	63	75	90	78	77	90	76	86	108	793
Mondale	95	66	68	70	91	49	83	101	69	105	797
Hollings	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	7
Cranston	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	8
Glenn	21	12	19	21	32	30	45	37	35	31	283
No Preference	2	2	1	5	1	3	5	4	1	5	29

STATE COMMITTEE MAN

Jones	118	105	114	142	156	97	153	172	183	173	1,413
-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

Lothrop	30	27	37	41	30	21	32	25	28	20	291
Murray	145	131	149	175	192	143	193	241	225	219	1,813

Total Rep. Votes

REPUBLICAN — PRESIDENT

Reagan	36	38	67	56	42	36	46	60	39	54	474
No Preference	5	3	5	6	4	4	3	6	2	5	43

STATE COMMITTEE MAN

Decas	21	18	40	24	21	20	26	41	20	41	272
-------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

Reid	19	22	38	39	25	15	26	35	21	36	276
Striggles	5	11	18	11	7	8	12	12	8	11	103

WRITE-INS — DEMOCRAT

Reagan	1										1
Bush									1		1

DEMOCRAT — TOWN COMMITTEE

Capen	70	72	97	89	101	54	131	165	141	176	1,095
Best	84	97	113	90	111	64	115	159	139	169	1,141
Busi	96	90	116	117	127	60	122	166	137	177	1,208
Dickie, R.	104	116	144	148	151	124	135	172	170	220	1,484
Besegai	91	81	104	77	101	57	108	148	125	169	1,061
Dickie, T.	99	107	127	134	154	95	126	171	150	205	1,368
Almeida	174	135	146	139	145	89	157	204	196	220	1,605
Collins	71	54	90	67	112	56	98	142	120	177	987
O'Connor	60	64	89	65	105	57	102	142	106	185	975
Larson	57	58	87	64	92	49	100	137	109	166	919
Silva	131	108	127	98	147	79	132	191	218	211	1,442
Morgardo	91	72	99	78	140	76	100	137	110	164	1,067
Grifasi	64	63	104	80	101	58	102	145	137	176	1,030
Burbine	62	70	87	61	91	52	111	146	109	153	942
DeCoste	63	62	99	91	115	68	111	149	125	183	1,066
Leeson	59	68	95	61	90	45	93	134	103	161	090
Besegai	85	74	93	68	101	51	101	143	119	160	995
Lovely	76	74	120	136	115	58	121	168	175	186	1,229
Marvelli	104	93	111	120	113	49	110	145	130	167	1,142
Paula	57	68	91	79	115	70	101	149	127	178	1,035
Flanagan	75	72	99	103	126	70	119	160	127	193	1,144
Loupos	66	70	110	133	108	54	107	151	142	181	1,122
Falkner	58	57	83	64	85	45	102	135	111	164	904
Vaz	124	87	107	82	109	59	109	150	138	163	1,128
Freedman	61	84	106	99	105	59	152	180	150	189	1,185
Weiss	68	61	84	81	102	47	109	146	110	169	977
Barry	87	89	113	106	129	69	125	174	152	186	1,230
Melachoures	77	78	110	106	106	62	121	168	137	174	1,139
Candini	70	59	94	63	101	53	102	144	114	163	963
Lazarus	63	60	93	75	91	44	101	137	117	168	949
Robinson	67	59	90	57	90	49	101	130	107	162	912
Murray, T.	74	59	101	94	102	69	115	163	137	176	1,090

Murray, R.	60	71	98	77	93	56	107	166	130	171	1,029
Tavares	154	104	146	141	159	84	157	149	204	213	1,511
Berger	53	60	89	70	95	47	107	157	117	164	959

REPUBLICAN — TOWN COMMITTEE

Cordeiro	18	18	43	22	21	13	27	23	25	26	236
Teagan	14	13	36	22	19	20	24	22	21	31	222
Reynolds	14	16	36	19	19	15	23	23	20	25	210
Burgess	14	13	40	23	18	15	24	22	22	23	214
Barnes	17	20	40	27	22	18	26	25	21	23	239
Lowery	15	21	36	24	17	14	35	29	22	22	235
Forman	30	29	61	50	34	25	38	42	29	30	368
Burgess	15	14	36	22	21	13	24	23	20	23	211
Ryan	13	16	39	19	15	16	21	25	19	24	207
Cordeiro	15	13	33	21	20	16	21	23	20	26	208
McAmis	14	14	31	17	16	12	21	21	20	21	187
Kegler	13	14	33	17	18	16	20	22	22	24	199
Kegler, G.	14	14	33	15	15	13	21	22	21	22	190
Jaeger	19	16	32	22	17	13	22	21	20	23	205
Colanino	13	15	33	17	19	15	21	23	18	22	196
Pingree	14	15	34	17	17	13	21	20	18	20	189
Williams	14	14	34	20	18	13	21	21	20	21	196
Duseault	14	15	33	17	18	15	21	20	18	30	201
Murphy	14	17	33	19	18	14	21	23	19	30	208
Krensky	17	21	38	31	25	17	25	23	22	26	245
Handrahan	14	16	33	17	18	15	17	22	20	22	194

On April 9, 1984, at 7:05 P.M. a caucus of Town Meeting members from Pre. 5 was held in the office of the Town Clerk. Mrs. Margaret Elliott having resigned because of health reasons, Mr. Claude M. Frost, Jr., was elected to fill this vacancy until the next election. Mr. Frost's address is 31 Clearwater Dr., Manomet, Mass. 02345.

Table of Contents

<i>Article #</i>	<i>Description of Article</i>
01	Annual Town Election
02	Hear various reports
03	Authorize Treasurer to borrow
04	Accept Chapter 597, Section 1 relative to exempting P.O.W.'s (Veterans Ser.)
05	Personnel Board Bylaw changes
06	Set salaries of Elected Officials
07	Annual Operating Budgets for all Departments
08	Major Vehicle/Equipment purchases
09	Payment of unpaid bills (previous Fiscal Years)
10	DPW - drainage system - near Jesse Boat Yard
11	DPW - drainage system - Manomet Avenue
12	DPW - drainage system - Boot Pont Road
13	DPW - refurbish filters - Bradford Well
14	DPW - instal. of iron removal system - Lout Pond Well
15	DPW - paint exterior - Samoset Standpipe
16	DPW - resurface parking lot/Ply. Home Natl. Lot
17	DPW - provide annual alarm system tests/19 buildings
18	DPW - improvements to Cemeteries
19	DPW - roof repairs to (2) municipal buildings
20	DPW - appropriate monies for State Aid Construction
21	DPW - abandon drainage easement - Manomet Beach Blvd.
22	DPW - abandon drainage easement/create new drainage easement between Castle and Atlantic Streets
23	DPW - revisions to the Wastewater Treatment Plant and sludge drying facilities
24	DPW - construction of sidewalk on Manomet Point Road
25	By Petition - extend water mains on Long Pond Road
26	By Petition - (4) Street acceptances
27	Selectmen - Adding Bylaw relative to handicapped parking
28	Selectmen - enforcement of user fees
29	Selectmen - amending Beach Bylaw
30	Selectmen - purchase of land for Cedarville Playground
31	By Petition - contribution to Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc.
32	Town Clerk - monies for State Census - Jan. 1985
33	Ambulance Comm. - Ambulance contract
34	Selectmen - Unemployment Comp. Fund
35	Hazardous Waste Comm. - monies for Phase II study of Manomet Landfill Area
36	Hazardous Waste Comm. - monies for testing of all Town-owned wells
37	Planning Board - Zoning change to include further limitations on use of mobile homes and trailers
38	Building Dept. - WITHDRAWN BY PETITIONER
39	By Petition - Zoning Change re: Section 400 - to extend Waterfront and Waterfront District boundaries
40	By Petition -Zoning Change re: Section 401.02 to provide uses allowed under special permit, be allowed in a designated and defined Wetland Zone.

- 41 By Petition - Zoning Change re: Section 401.09 to provide
that special permit uses in the Waterfront Zone specifically
include Commercial and General Office Space.
- 42 By Petition - land conveyance Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.
- subject to lease with Town of Plymouth
- 43 Bylaw Revision Comm. - to amend Town Bylaws
- 44 By Petition - land conveyance Edward & Charlotte Strassel
- 45 By Petition - land conveyance Vincent & Evelyn Holland
- 46 By Petition - land conveyance John E. Christiansen and
Linda A. Cappannari
- 47 By Petition - land conveyance Robert M. Flowers and Clare S.
Santora
- 48 By Petition - easement for access from Billington Street
- 49 By Petition - monies to provide full-time Police Detail on
Cape Cod Avenue, Manomet
- 50 Plymouth School Comm. - dissolution of Secondary School
Building Committee
- 51 Board of Selectmen - one additional year round All Alcoholic
Liquor License
- 52 Board of Selectmen - fee structure automatic amusements
- 53 FinCom - unexpended balances
- 54 FinCom - monies to Stabilization Fund
- 55 FinCom - use of Free Cash to reduce tax levy

1984 Annual Town Warrant

April 7, 1984

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: Two Selectmen for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Housing Authority for five years; a total of thirty Town Meeting Members as follows: three members from each of ten precincts for three years, also three additional Town Meeting Members from Precinct 8 for two years.

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the seventh day of April, 1984, at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof; and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Acts of 1982, Chapter 597, Section 1. "The excise tax imposed by this section shall not apply to a motor vehicle owned and registered by a former prisoner of war defined as any regularly appointed, enrolled, enlisted, or inducted member of the military forces of the United States who was captured, separated and incarcerated by an enemy of the United States during an armed conflict", or take any other action relative thereto.

VETERANS SERVICES

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw and the Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD/SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto. (Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108).

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, and/or U.S.

Revenue Sharing Funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve-month period, beginning July 1, 1984.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department/Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>
A.	Library	(3) C.R.T. Terminals
B.	Library	(1) Printer (Prism)
C.	Library	(1) Multi Plexer
D.	Library	(2) Light Pens
E.	Library	(1) Micro-Computer
F.	Library	(100,000) Bar Code Labels
G.	Council on Aging	(1) 12 Passenger Van
H.	Harbormaster	(1) Boat
I.	Police Department	(3) Cruisers
J.	Fire Department	Repairs to Engines 2 & 7
K.	Fire Department	(1) Sedan
L.	School Department	(1) 3/4 Ton Dump Truck
M.	DPW Maintenance Division	(1) Truck to haul packers
N.	DPW Highway Division	(1) Step Van
O.	DPW Highway Division	(1) One Ton Dump Truck
P.	DPW Highway Division	(1) 6-8 Cy. Dump Truck
Q.	DPW Highway Division	(2) Sanders
R.	DPW Cemetery Division	(1) 3/4 Town Pickup 4 Wheel Drive/Mid Size

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Selectmen	Mrs. Mary Buterfield	65.00
B.	Selectmen	Mr. Robert M. Crone	60.00
C.	Police Dept.	Sedell's Pharmacy	4.75
D.	Police Dept.	Terrence L. Riley, M.D.	120.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair and construct a drainage system near the Jesse Boat Yard, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair and construct a drainage system in the vicinity of Manomet Avenue, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair and construct a drainage system in the vicinity of Boot

Pond Road, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to maintain, repair and replace filters at the Bradford Well, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Water Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install an in-ground iron and manganese removal system at the Lout Pond Well, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Water Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to paint the exterior of the Samoset Standpipe, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Water Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Parking Meter Fund to provide drainage and resurface the Town Parking Lot near the Plymouth-Home National Bank, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide annual testing of Alarm Systems, Controls, Batteries, Chargers, Smoke Detectors and overall system operating at nineteen (19) municipal buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, for the embellishment and improvements of the Cemeteries, the sum of \$7,000.00, said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Cemetery Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for roof repairs to the following municipal buildings:

- A. Town Office Building
- B. Cedarville Fire Station

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for State Aid Construction for various streets in the Town of Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available

funds, State or local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of a drainage easement on Manomet Beach Boulevard on Lot 94, Section 2 of the Plymouth Assessors Map 49, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to abandon an existing right of way for underground storm drainage and acquire a new drainage easement, by gift or purchase, between Castle and Atlantic Streets on Lots 21-33C, 37A4 and 38, of the Plymouth Assessors Map 7, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for modifications to the Wastewater Treatment Plant and sludge drying facilities, to improve the manner in which sludge from the Wasterwater Treatment Plant is dewatered, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a sidewalk on the Northerly side of Manomet Point Road from the Manomet Elementary School to Taylor Avenue, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, and to acquire all necessary easements by gift or purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to extend the twelve (12) inch water mains in Long Pond Road from the existing terminus for a distance of seventeen thousand (17,000) feet, more or less, to include Crabtree Road, providing all necessary easements are obtained, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Steven A. DeMaio, et al

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following Streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for payment of damages where necessary and for such incidental legal expenses:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Streets</i>	<i>Petitioners</i>
A.	Theatre Colony Way	William J. Kennedy, et al
B.	Livingston Drive	William Livingston, et al
C.	Nickerson Street	David Ruest, et al
D.	Bay Colony Drive	Mrs. Parker Barnes, et al

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth by adding a section which prohibits the leaving of unattended motor vehicles within parking spaces provided in public and private off street parking areas, as a reserved area for vehicles owned and operated by disabled vetrans or handicapped persons, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth by adding thereto a section which prescribes user fees for various town facilities and the enforcement thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 8, Section 6 of the Town of Plymouth Bylaws relating to vehicle traffic on Plymouth Beaches to read as follows: "No vehicle shall be allowed to pass on the East side of Plymouth Beach south of the cross-over between Memorial Day and Labor Day except in the case of an emergency or the established rights of Plymouth fishermen", or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a certain parcel of land for park purposes, shown as Lot 12A, on Plat 55 of the Plymouth Assessors Map at the intersection of Long Pond Road, and Herring Pond Road, Route 3, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Paul Carter, et al

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide the necessary funds to complete the State Census in January, 1985, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Mass. General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Phase II study of the Manomet Landfill Area, or take any other action relative thereto.

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to test all Town owned wells, or take any other action relative thereto.

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw, Section 309.07, so as to further limit the use of mobile homes and trailers as temporary structures for residential or commercial purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 38: WITHDRAWN BY PETITIONER

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw, Section 400.03, "Interpretation of Boundaries", to provide that Waterfront District Boundaries extend seaward to low water or 100 rods, whichever is less, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., et al

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth zoning Bylaw, Section 401.02 "Wetlands Areas", to make additions to the list of special permit uses in the Waterfront Zone, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., et al

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.09, "Waterfront", to include commercial offices as special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., et al

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54 and 55 on Plat 12 of the Assessors Maps and premises lying seaward therefrom 100 rods or to low water mark, whichever is less, or that real estate on Water Street and the Harbor subject to a lease between the Town and Ocean spray Cranberries. Inc., now used for parking purposes and premises lying seaward therefrom 100 rods or to low water mark, whichever is less, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., et al

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

BYLAW REVISION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel a certain parcel of Town owned land being a portion of Lot 28 of Assessors Plat 48 containing approximately 4,353 square feet of land and lying on the Southwesterly sideline of Bartlett Road between it and Lots 33-17B and 33-18A of Assessors Plat 74, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: John H. Wyman, et al

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Vincent A. and Evelyn A. Holland a certain parcel of Town owned land being a portion of Lot 28 of Assessors Plat 48 containing approximately 6,500 square feet of land and lying on the Southwesterly sideline of Bartlett Road between it and Lots 33-17A and 33-16 of Assessors Plat 74, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: John H. Wyman, et al

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to convey to John E. Christiansen and Linda A. Cappannari a certain parcel of Town owned land shown on Assessors Map 44, Lot 5-541, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: John E. Christiansen and Linda A. Cappannari, et al

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Robert M. Flowers and Clare S. Santora, a certain parcel of land on Abington Avenue and shown as Lot 3, Plat 45B

of the Plymouth Assessors Maps for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert M. Flowers, et al

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute an easement appurtenant to Lot 17 on Plat 100 of the Assessors Maps, over Lot 50 on said Plat 100, for the purpose of providing access to said Lot 17 from Billington Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Bernice A. McLachlan, et al

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for a full-time Police Detail on Cape Cod Avenue in Manomet for the period of Mid-June to Mid-September, during the time of 6:00 P.M. to 2:00 A.M., seven days per week, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Eileen M. Collins, et al

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to dissolve the Secondary School Building Committee, which was created by action of a Town Meeting, under Article 8, of the April 2, 1983 Special Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to allow one additional year round all Alcoholic Liquor License, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 138, Section 17A, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will vote to establish the Annual Fee Device for Automatic Amusements, as Licensed pursuant to Chapter 140, of the Mass. General Laws, including the renewal thereof for any such device, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 53: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 54: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 55: To see what action the Town will take with regard to transferring funds from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Special Town Meeting Warrant

May 7, 1984

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, including those inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Monday, the seventh day of May, 1984, at 7:30 p.m., to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and installing parking meters and related improvements in certain Town-owned parking areas, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Harbor Bylaws by adding thereto provisions imposing user fees and allowing non-criminal disposition of certain penalties, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the enactment of a special act to amend the Ocean Sanctuaries Act to allow the expansion of improvement of its municipal wastewater treatment facilities and required outfall structure and to increase its wastewater treatment discharge, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Annual Town Election

April 28, 1984

	1	2	3	4	5	Precincts				10	Total
						6	7	8	9		
Total Votes Cast	707	584	528	567	453	347	422	476	634	383	5,101
OFFICE & CANDIDATE											
SELECTMAN											
Butters	519	451	372	402	260	198	279	299	425	190	3,395
Malaguti	607	441	406	429	241	214	313	333	460	233	3,677
McCarthy	37	53	47	57	69	66	69	103	90	120	711
Wood	110	106	115	127	203	128	83	107	151	117	1,247
SCHOOL COMMITTEE											
Bartlett	251	242	275	294	213	156	171	195	264	158	2,219
DeFelice	406	247	151	129	84	71	116	132	151	64	1,551
Hassett-Salley	49	81	81	106	70	68	111	130	134	81	911
Regan	368	337	299	375	270	230	257	301	467	306	3,210
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY											
Davis	304	261	235	230	145	98	195	212	322	65	2,067
Varney	100	89	79	115	153	125	80	107	129	237	1,214
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE											
Gay	380	308	312	343	273	206	249	288	411	252	3,022
PLANNING BOARD											
Babini	491	402	330	362	249	181	253	293	408	243	3,212

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Anderson	26	50	60	113	185	112	65	74	89	148	922
Pacheco	93	88	91	104	107	118	73	111	141	107	1,033
Pedrini	516	351	259	205	46	31	138	122	186	27	1,881
Ripley	23	31	37	45	25	33	66	67	70	40	437

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Three Year Term)

PRECINCT 1

Guidoboni	354	**									
Taddia	388	**									
Besegai	215	**									
A. Droege	75										
J. Droege	76										
Oberlander	174										
Reed	105										
Wood	187										

PRECINCT 2

Cotti	360	**									
Goodwin	379	**									
Chute	296	**									

PRECINCT 3

Aprea	290	**									
Sampson	325	**									
Withington	305	**									

PRECINCT 4

Cotter	236										
Leseuer	273	**									
Davis	258	**									
Holton	259	**									
Weiss	241										

PRECINCT 5

Bean	241	**
Burns	269	**
Candlen	235	**

PRECINCT 6

Alford	139	**
Ford	176	**
Stearns	165	**
Risney	151	**

PRECINCT 7

Masciulli	94	
Palladino	145	
Thompson	186	**
Burke	162	**
Gay	130	
McPhee	147	**
Tusini	55	

PRECINCT 8

Ryan	239	**
Coutts	166	
Hall	206	**
Kilcoyne	130	
Sorensen	225	**
VACANCY		
Bell, J.	205	**
Bell, K.	229	**
Brooks	217	**
Fitzgerald	204	

PRECINCT 9

Briggs
Neal
Regan
Davis
Enos
MacDonald
Meyer
Ribeiro
Watson

146
196
388
157
197
63
63
113
114

**
**
**

PRECINCT 10

Lee
Perry
Miller
Morrison
Olsen
Sholtanis

147
84
169
167
175
136

**
**
**

Annual Town Meeting

The meeting was called to order at 10:20 A.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 80, as reported by the tellers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Pingree moved that the adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting be held on Monday, May 7, 1984, Tuesday, May 8, 1984, Wednesday, May 9, 1984, and on Thursday, May 10, 1984; all of which sessions will convene at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

It was SO VOTED.

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to take up the following articles at the adjourned session (or sessions) of the Town Meeting beginning on Monday, May 7, 1984, as follows:

Articles 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43, 49, 53, 54 and 55.

It was SO VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY

The following motions were proposed to establish policy and procedure only:

1. Mr. Pingree moved that the Town Meeting endorse the establishment of the following fiscal year 1985 authorized Pre-override budget limits for the General Government and Plymouth School budgets, subject to the allocation of any increase or decrease in estimated FY '85 revenues and expenses prior to the recommencement of Town Meeting on May 7, 1984:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

\$16,500,312.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

\$10,218,927.

This Motion PASSED.

2. Mr. Pingree moved that the Town Meeting endorse the establishment of the Fiscal Year 1985 net Pre-override Regional School assessment to Plymouth at \$5,787,569.00 subject to the allocation of any increase or decrease in estimated FY '85 revenues and expenses prior to the recommencement of Town Meeting on May 7, 1984.

This Motion PASSED.

3. Mr. Pingree moved that the Town Meeting direct the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee to furnish an itemized, prioritized override list to the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee no later than April 18, 1984, and further directs the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee to make such list part of its report to the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, adjourned session of May 7, 1984.

This Motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments; and to place said reports on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

The Manomet Sewage Planning & Study Committee report was presented by Mr. Antone Morgardo, and accepted.

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to, borrow in anticipation of the revenue of the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended; and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

This Motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4:

VOTED: That the Town accept the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Acts of 1982, Chapter 597, Section 1. (P.O.W.s exempt from Excise tax)

ARTICLES 5 & 6: See May 7, 1984.

ARTICLE 7: See May 8 & 9, 1984.

ARTICLES 8 thru 20, 23 thru 25, 30 thru 36, 43, 49, 53 thru 55: See May 16, 1984.

ARTICLE 21:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town vote to abandon a portion for a drainage easement on Manomet Beach Boulevard on Lot 94, Section 2 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map 49, as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Abandonment of a Portion of a Drainage Easement — Manomet Beach Boulevard, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated: December 2, 1983, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer.

ARTICLE 22:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town vote to abandon an existing right of way for underground storm drainage and acquire, at no cost to the Town, a new drainage easement, between Castle and Atlantic Streets on Lots 21-33C, 37A4 and 38, of the Plymouth Assessors' Map 7, as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Drainage Easement and Abandonment of a Right of Way For Underground Storm Drainage", dated: December 27, 1983, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer.

ARTICLE 26: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 27:

VOTED: That the Town amend the ByLaws of the Town by adding a new Section to Article V, the following entitled "Handicapped Parking." ... "It shall be unlawful for any person to park or to leave standing any vehicle not bearing a distinguishing registration plate bearing a handicapped symbol or Disabled Veteran symbol, in any space reserved for the use of such persons. The provisions of this ByLaw shall apply to all parking spaces and facilities owned by the Town and to all parking spaces located in privately-owned-or-operated parking lots. Any person, firm or corporation violating this ByLaw may be fined \$25.00 for each offense and a separate offense shall be deemed committed on each day or part thereof during which or on which a violation occurs or continues."

ARTICLE 28:

VOTED: That the Town amend the ByLaws of the Town by adding a new section to Article V, the following entitled "User Fee ByLaw." . . . "No person, unless he is a holder of a permit issued by the Department of Public Works, and except in accordance with the terms and conditions of such permit, shall dispose of any refuse, including garbage, rubbish or waste in any place within the Town and then only at such sites or at such facilities as may be designated for that purpose by the Director of the Public Works. The fee for such a permit shall be established by the Board of Selectmen following a public hearing. Any person who shall violate this provision may be punished by a fine not to exceed Fifty (50.00) Dollars for each violation."

ARTICLE 29:

VOTED: That the Town amend Article 8, Section 6 of the Town of Plymouth ByLaws, by substituting the following: "No vehicle shall be allowed to pass on the east side of Plymouth Beach south of the cross-over between Memorial Day and Labor Day except in the case of an emergency, or the established rights of Plymouth fishermen." (This change eliminates the provision for enforcement of said area only during certain hours, and makes the restriction pertain to 24 hours a day for the specified period.)

ARTICLES 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, — see subsequent adjourned sessions

ARTICLE 37:

Mr. Pingree moved to amend the Zoning ByLaw, Section 309.07 — Temporary Uses, Structures, and Operations — so that it reads:

"Temporary uses, structures, TRAILERS, and operations in connection with, and on the site of land development or construction ARE ALLOWED, provided that no zoning permit shall exceed a period of six (6) months, renewable by the Building Inspector. In public areas or areas abutting public ways, there shall be erected construction safeguards.

Mobile homes and/or trailers shall not be erected, established, or located on any site for living purposes except in an approved Mobile Home P.U.D.

Mobile homes and/or trailers may be located or occupied for an accessory or principal commercial use only in a zone where such use is otherwise allowed, subject to the following controls:

A. Accessory uses shall be permitted for a period not to exceed six months, unless a temporary extension is granted by special permit.

B. Use in a principal capacity shall be permitted only by special permit, for a period of time to be established by the Board of Appeals, not to exceed one (1) year.

Tents over two hundred and fifty (250) square feet in coverage, which will stand on one lot for a period of more than 15 days per year, and which house seasonal activities which are either allowed or permitted by special permit issued by the Board of Appeals or which are accessory to such uses, may only be erected upon issuance of a special permit by the Board of Appeals subject to the conditions and safeguards contained in

Section 205.02. Such Tents standing for less than 15 days are required to obtain only a zoning permit and are exempt from the special permit requirements herein.

ARTICLE 38: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 39:

Mr. Silva moved to amend the Zoning ByLaw, Section 400.03, "Interpretation of Boundaries", by adding the following new paragraph thereto:

H) —Boundaries of WF Zoning Districts depicted on the official Zoning Maps as bounding on Plymouth Harbor, Plymouth Bay, or Cape Cod Bay shall be interpreted as extending seaward to the low water mark or 100 rods, whichever is less.

Mr. Pingree moved to amend Mr. Silva's motion as follows:

H) Boundaries of WF Zoning Districts depicted on the official Zoning Maps as bounding on Plymouth Harbor, Plymouth Bay or Cape Cod Bay shall be interpreted as extending seaward to the low water mark or 100 rods, whichever is less — only from the area bounded by the Northerly edge of the Nelson Street Park, being shown as Lots 32A and 33A on Plat 10; to the Southerly edge of Stephen's Field, being shown as Lots 8, 10B and 26 on Plat 23.

This motion to amend was PASSED;

However,

The original motion of Mr. Silva, as amended by Mr. Pingree did NOT PASS

YES 24 — NO 46

ARTICLE 40:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Zoning ByLaw, Section 401.02E, "Wetlands Areas" — Special Permit Uses", by adding the following subsection thereto—

7) In the WF Zone, any allowed use and any use authorized by special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions in such zone, provided that if the use is to be constructed on tidelands, more than one-half of such tidelands area be devoted to accommodating a municipal public interest or marine or history-related land use such as museums, outdoor pavilions, marine research or display area, docking facilities, parking areas, and other uses open to the public, and provided that, prior to such construction, all other applicable federal, state, and municipal permits and licenses be obtained.

By vote of 10 Affirmative, and 49 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 41:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Zoning ByLaw, Section 401.09, (c) (4), "Waterfront — Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Conditions" so that it reads:

"Specialty shopping facilities such as art galleries, gift shops, antique shops, import shops, leather and natural goods stores, as part of pedestrian-oriented shopping arcade or center; and including uses of a more general commercial nature including commercial offices, which are necessary to the economic viability of the area, and which by virtue of their association with marine, history or tourist-related land uses, either in the same or separate structures and/or on the same or nearby lots designed as a unified complex do not detract from the purposes of the waterfront zone and do not preclude public access along the shoreline. All dimensional and intensity requirements as provided in Section 401.08 hereof shall apply; however, density calculations shall not be based upon tidelands filled after January 1, 1984.

By vote of 18 Affirmative, and 39 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 42: NO ACTION.

(Ocean Spray)

ARTICLE 44:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel a certain parcel of Town-owned land being a portion of Lot 28 of the Assessors Plat 48, containing 4,454 square feet of land and lying on the southwesterly sideline of Bartlett Road between it and Lots 33-17B and 33-18A of the Assessors' Plat 74, for a sum of not less than \$1,000.00 plus all legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other condition set by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 45:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Vincent A. and Evelyn A. Holland a certain parcel of Town-owned land being a portion of Lot 28 of Assessors' Plat 48 containing 5,202 square feet of land and lying on the southwesterly sideline of Bartlett Road, between it and Lots 33-17A and 33-16 of Assessors' Plat 74, for a sum of not less than \$1,200.00 plus all legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditions set by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 46:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to John E. Christiansen and Linda A. Cappannaria a parcel of Town-owned land shown on Assessors' Map 44, Lot 5-541, containing 2,614 square feet of land, for a sum of not less than \$915.00 plus all legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditions set by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 47:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Robert M. Flowers and Clare S. Santora, a certain parcel of Town-owned land on Abington Avenue and shown as Lot 3, Plat 45B of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, containing 3,920 square feet, for a sum of not less than \$3,500.00 plus all legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditions set by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 48:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute an easement appurtenant to Lot 17 on Plat 100 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps over that portion of Lot 50 on said Plat 100 which is shown on a plan entitled: "Easement Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts — prepared for Bernice A. McLachlan Scale 1" = 40', January 31, 1984, Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc. 85 Samoset Street, Plymouth, Mass. Registered Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors.", for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, for the purpose of providing access to said Lot 17 from Billington Street, in common with any others entitled thereto, for the sum of One Dollar (\$1.00), provided that the grantee pays for all legal and surveying costs associated therewith.

ARTICLE 50:

VOTED: That the Town dissolve the Secondary School Building Committee, which was created by action of a Town Meeting, under Article 8, of the April 2, 1983, Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 51: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 52:

VOTED: That the Town establish the Annual Fee for Automatic Amusements, as licensed pursuant to Chapter 140, of the Mass. General Laws, at \$100.00 per machine.

At 2:55 P.M., it was voted to adjourn to May 7, 1984, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting May 7, 1984 Adjourned Session — 7:40 P.M.

Mr. Pingree moved that the Annual Town Meeting adjourn to consider the Articles of the SPECIAL Town Meeting.

Special Town Meeting May 7, 1984

The Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account, to be added to funds all ready appropriated in Art. 7 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Line-Description</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	Town Insurance	52-01-600 Contractual Outlays	\$150,000.00

ARTICLE 2:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$34,778.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for the purpose of purchasing and installing parking meters and related improvements in the Memorial Hall Parking Lot and the South Russell Street Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Pingree moved to amend the Harbor ByLaws by substituting for Article 1 Paragraph G, subparagraphs 1 and 4 — the following:

“A mooring fee payable annually by owners of boats having Plymouth Harbor as their principal mooring place or home port, shall be determined from time to time by Town Meeting. Said fee shall be commensurate with the cost to the Town in providing marine recreational and safety programs and services; including, but not limited to, salaries and expenses incidental to the administration of the Harbor Master's Office.

Said mooring fee shall be \$3.00 per foot, measured from the stem in a straight line aft to the stern, booms, boomkins, or pulpits exempt from measurement. Said fee shall remain in effect until changed by Town Meeting.”

And Mr. Pingree moved to further amend the Harbor ByLaws by adding to Article 1, Paragraph F, subparagraph 2, the following:

“Reckless or negligent operation shall include operation of any motor boat without an adequate supply of fuel to enable the boat to reach port under its own power within a reasonable period of time.”

And Mr. Pingree moved to further amend the Harbor ByLaws by adding a paragraph to Article III, Paragraph A, the following:

“Any person enforcing this bylaw may, as an alternative to initiating criminal proceedings, give the offender a written notice to appear before the Clerk of the District Court at any time during office hours not later than twenty-one (21) days after the date of such notice. Any person notified to appear before the Clerk of the District Court may so appear and confess the offense charged and pay any fine imposed or he may contest the violation alleged in the notice and avail himself of all other legal rights applicable to him, including the right to a hearing before the Court.”

Mr. James Bell moved to amend Mr. Pingree's motion by substituting the fee of \$6.00 per foot in place of \$3.00 per foot.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

The original motion of Mr. Pingree, as amended by Mr. Bell, was voted.

See later referendum action.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Pingree moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for passage of legislation which will accomplish the following:

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding sections 13 through 18, inclusive, of Chapter 132A, the Town of Plymouth shall be allowed to improve its municipal wastewater treatment facility and required ocean outfall structure, and to increase its ocean discharge of wastewater, subject to regulations and restrictions established by the Department of Environmental Management, if there is no other disposal method, including land application that:

- (a) will be approved by appropriate federal and state agencies;
- (b) is otherwise consistent with the intention and purposes of the Ocean Sanctuaries Act appearing as sections 13 through 18, inclusive, of Chapter 132A; and
- (c) is of equal or greater effectiveness in avoiding degradation of the water quality of the affected ocean sanctuary and the surface and ground waters of the area for which the facility and discharge is providing wastewater treatment.

and provided further that such discharge shall have a minimum of secondary treatment.

SECTION 2. This act shall be applicable for any improvement of the wastewater treatment facility, change in ocean outfall structure, or increase of ocean discharge approved within ten years after the passage of this act.

This motion was voted and PASSED, UNANIMOUSLY.

At 8:30 P.M., it was moved and voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Annual Town Meeting

May 7, 1984

Adjourned Session

The adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting re-commenced after completing the action of the Special Town Meeting — at 8:30 P.M.

Mr. Pingree moved that the adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting be held on Tuesday, May 8; Wednesday, May 9; and Thursday, May 10 — all of which sessions will convene at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

Mr. Brewster moved to eliminate the Thursday, May 10, session for the convenience of the school, which has scheduled another event for the school on this date.

Mr. Pingree's motions, as amended by Mr. Brewster, was PASSED.

Mr. Roger Silva moved to adjourn this session — NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel ByLaws as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined in its April 24, 1984, report to the Board of Selectmen; and further that the Town incorporate by reference Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen

and representatives of the Plymouth Police Patrolmen's Union, AFSCME Local 2824; Plymouth Police Superior Officers Union, AFSCME Local 2824; Plymouth Firefighters Union, International Association of Firefighters Union, Local 1768; Secretarial-Clerical Workers Union, Local RI-279; Plymouth Public Library Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; Public Works Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; Plymouth Police Dispatchers' Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; and Plymouth School Traffic Supervisors Union, Local 2824; and further that the Personnel ByLaws be amended by incorporating said agreements, including all changes including salaries in such agreements retroactive to July 1, 1983, and to run through June 30, 1985.

This motion was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town officials beginning July 1, 1984, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen (Other) each	2,000.00
Town Clerk	14,507.00
Town Treasurer	14,507.00
Town Collector	26,582.00

At 9:45 P.M. Mrs. Sampson moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

Annual Town Meeting

May 8, 1984

Adjourned Session

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger, at 7:50 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting members present was 89, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY (final text and figures)

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,973,248.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which \$2,000.00 shall come from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Receipts; \$17,950.00 from State Aid to Libraries, and \$2,800.00 to come from the Dog Tax for Library — Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #174; \$900.00. to come from U. S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for Police Department — Salaries and Wages Budget Item #63; \$12,800.00 to come from the Parking Meter Receipts Fund for the Police Department — Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #63; \$5,500.00 to come from the Parking Meter Receipts Fund for the Police Department — Building Maintenance and Parking Control, Budget Item #78; \$150,000.00 to come from the Overlay Surplus Account for the Reserve Fund, Budget Item #218; \$10,000.00 to come from the

Waterways Fund for Harbormaster Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #229; \$60,000.00 to come from the Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Department of Public Works — Cemetery Division Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #238; \$30,000.00 from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport — Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #228; \$3,590.00 from the unexpended balance in Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting for Plymouth Schools — Acquisition of Equipment, Budget Item #171; \$16,200.00 to come from the unexpended balance of Article 32 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting for Fire Department — New Equipment, Budget Item #93; \$2,000.00 to come from the unexpended balance of Article 32 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting for Fire Department — Motor Equipment Maintenance Supplies and Materials, Budget Item #97; \$4,859.00 to come from the unexpended balance of Article 32 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting for Recreation Commission — Playgrounds New Equipment, Budget Item #195, and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1983.

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,680.00 from the Stabilization Fund for Plymouth Schools — Acquisition of Equipment, Budget Item #171, as shown on page 39 of the Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee.

Amendment — Mr. Pingree moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,672,253. to be added to other funds appropriated for the following purposes subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

General Government Budgets were then considered —

Mr. Lopresti moved to add \$7,497. to Item #86 in the "protected" Fire Dept. budget.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7, Plymouth School Budget by deleting the total budget amount of \$10,465,644. and substituting therefor the figure of -0-.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7, Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Budget by deleting the total assessment request of \$5,857,836. and substituting therefor the sum of -0-.

Mr. LaGambina moved to postpone action on Mr. Silva's motion.

By vote of 38 Affirmative, and 54 Negative, LaGambina's motion was NOT PASSED.

Therefor, Mr. Silva's motion was presented for action, and by vote of 47 Affirmative, and 39 Negative, Mr. Silva's motion PASSED.

L. Hague moved to add the sum of \$20,418. to Item #151 — Library-Bookmobile.

This motion did NOT PASS.

At 11:00 P.M. it was voted to adjourn to Wed., May 9, 1984, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

Annual Town Meeting

May 9, 1984

Adjourned Session

The Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

(ARTICLE 7 — continued)

Mr. Malone moved to reconsider Budgets #42 & #44.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to withdraw his previous motions for reducing said budgets to -0-.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Bewster moved that Item #160 be reduced by \$5,100.00 — for a new total of this item therefor, \$115,631.00.

This motion PASSED.

Annual Town Meeting

May 16, 1984

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7: General Government

101	Council Aging	Reduce Bus 2 Days	4,690.00
102	Health Dept.	Reduce Physician	1,920.00
103	DPW Cemetery	Reduce Seasonal Help	8,200.00
104	DPW Parks	Reduce Seasonal Help	7,442.00
105	DPW Highway	Reduce Seasonal Help	2,937.00
106	DPW Parks	Flags, Poles, Etc.	500.00
107	DPW Parks	Contractual Services	4,100.00
108	Design Review	Reduce Clerk Hours	614.00
109	Personnel Bd.	Reduce Clerk Hours	833.00
110	Conservation	Reduce Clerk Hours	405.00
111	Harbormaster	Gas & Oil	550.00
112	Harbormaster	New Equipment	450.00
112A	Harbormaster	Contractual Services	461.00
113	Health Dept.	Inspection Supplies	100.00
114	Recreation	Water Safety Instructor	1,339.00
115	Recreation	Restore Rec. Asst. Hours	1,361.00
116	Health Dept.	Water Analysis	1,426.00
117	DPW Maint.	Building Maintenance	1,500.00
118	DPW Parks	Mileage	500.00
119	DPW Maint.	Gas & Utilities	10,000.00
120	DPW Sewer	Reduced Electrical	5,000.00
121	DPW Water	Reduced Electrical	10,000.00
122	DPW Highway	Reduced Center/Sidelines	6,500.00
123	DPW Highway	Reduced Equip. Rental	5,000.00
124	DPW Highway	Signs, Posts, Paint	4,000.00
125	Library	Salaries and Wages	4,488.00
126	Library	Books and Periodicals	4,630.00
127	DPW Parks	Mowers	2,000.00
128	Assessors	Reduced Part Time Hrs.	2,902.00
129	DPW Highway	Sealing Roads	5,000.00

130	DPW Highway	Temp. Road Repairs	4,000.00
130A	DPW Highway	Reduced Snow Materials	5,000.00
131	DPW Highway	Reduced Snow Labor	10,000.00
132	Police Dept.	Beach Overtime	12,903.00
133	Police Dept.	Vacation Overtime	40,000.00
134	Police Dept.	Sickness Overtime	23,689.00
135	Police Dept.	Dog Officer	16,345.00
136	Town Prom.	Promotion Postage	2,200.00
137	Town For. Com.	Forestry Consultant	1,000.00
138	Selectmen	Reduce Sel. Stipends	2,200.00
139	DPW Water	Clerk	14,458.00
140	Planning Bd.	Tech Services	1,100.00
141	Fire Dept.	Overtime	7,497.00
142	DPW Admin.	Reduce Street Lights	10,000.00
143	DPW Water	Water Equipment	28,000.00
144	Police Dept.	Park Police	50,491.00
145	Police Dept.	Park Police Equip.	1,850.00
146	Police Dept.	Perm. Intermittents	33,104.00
147	Police Dept.	Perm. Int. Uniforms	5,000.00

Annual Town Meeting May 7, 1984

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Silva moves to amend Mr. Pingree's amendment to Article 7 by deleting the sum of \$1,666,463 and substituting therefore the sum of \$1,672,253, so as to add to the General Government override list the following items:

148	Harbormaster	Marine Police	\$4,715.00
149	Harbormaster	Uniform Allowance	75.00
150	Civil Defense	Director Stipend	1,000.00
TOTAL OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT OVERRIDE LIST			\$373,475.00

Annual Town Meeting May 9, 1984

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7: Plymouth Schools

201	Tuition Reimbursements	7,434.00
202	Special Needs — Supplies	2,000.00
203	Glass Block Repair (CS)	750.00
204	Conference Travel Vouchers	2,375.00
205	Bourne Road Bus	13,300.00
206	Two (2) Teachers — (New)	30,000.00
207	Library Aides	18,805.00
208	Health Aides	28,160.00
209	Noon Supervisors	53,205.00
210	Reduce Teaching Vice Prin.	37,485.00
211	NMS — Reading Specialist	15,000.00
212	Kindergarten, D-1, Aides	103,350.00
213	Reduce Teaching Expenses	62,496.00
214	Director of Reading	24,708.00

215	Health Teacher	20,000.00
216	IMC Specialists	117,696.00
217	Cut All Teaching Vice Prin.	34,000.00
218	Ten Music, Art, PE Spec.	170,000.00
219	Three Nurses	46,606.00
220	Four (4) Guidance Couns.	88,095.00
221	Reading Specialists	28,841.00

TOTAL OF PLYMOUTH SCHOOL
BUDGET #42 OVERRIDE LIST \$904,306.00

Annual Town Meeting May 9, 1984

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7: Regional Schools

301	Graduation Expenses	5,368.00
302	Model Congress, Honor Soc., Etc.	1,218.00
303	Intramurals (Gr. 7 & 8)	2,430.00
304	Career Education (1)	20,265.00
305	Reduction (4) in Physical Education	74,870.00
306	Reading Coordinator (1)	6,520.00
307	IMC Coordinator (1)	28,339.00
308	Science Equipment	4,011.00
309	Transportation (2 Mile Limit)	37,087.00
310	Vocal Music Teachers (2)	41,494.00
311	Vocal Music Supplies, Etc.	1,520.00
312	Student Activities Dir.	26,449.00
313	Athletic Supplies	11,919.00
314	Part Time Coaches	37,245.00
315	Art Teachers (2)	28,703.00
316	Art Supplies & Texts	840.00
317	Home Economics Teacher (1)	15,170.00
318	Home Ec. Supplies & Texts	1,540.00
319	Industrial Arts Teachers (2)	57,408.00
320	Industrial Arts Supp. & Texts	5,104.00
		\$407,500.00
		(CREDIT) - 13,028.00

TOTAL REGIONAL SCHOOL
BUDGET #44 OVERRIDE LIST \$394,472.00

Annual Town Meeting May 9, 1984 Adjourned Session

(ARTICLE 7 — continued)

Mr. Ryan moved to limit debate on School Budget #42 — by vote of 28 Affirmative and 53 Negative, this motion did not pass.

Mr. Brewster moved to amend the bottom line total budget figure of Budget #44 to \$5,538,919.00 — a reduction of \$4,093.

By vote of 35 Affirmative, and 44 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

Mrs. LeSueur moved to reconsider Budget #42.

This motion did NOT PASS.

The School Override Lists were then proposed and explained.

Mrs. Telford moved to amend the override list of the Plymouth School Budget #42 by adding Item #222 — one part-time psychologist for an amount of \$8,820.00.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

At 11:00 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn to May 16, 1984, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting May 16, 1984 Adjourned Session

The Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting members present was 86, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

(ARTICLE 7 — continued)

The General Government Override list was presented for discussion and action.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Item #141 on said list so the designation is changed from Fire Dept. Call Force Overtime to Fire Dept. Overtime — figure of \$7,497.00 to remain the same.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to add items #148, 149, 150 for a total amount of \$5,790.00.

This motion was PASSED.

At this time the bottom line totals for all budgets — both protected and override — dependent — were voted and PASSED.

(See pages 201-202 for final figures.)

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,300.00 from the balance remaining in Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting for items A, B, C, D and E;

this portion of Art. 8 was PASSED.

and Mr. Pingree further moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,600 for Item F;

this portion of Art. 8 was PASSED.

and Mr. Pingree further moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for Item J, subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-half, so called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the

total amounts require to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-half, so called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984;

this portion of Art. 8 was PASSED.

and Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$225,631.00 from the Stabilization Fund for Items G, H, I, K, L, M, P, Q, and R for the following amounts:

ITEM G	\$11,850.00
ITEM H	42,206.00
ITEM I	10,700.00
ITEM K	11,625.00
ITEM L	16,000.00
ITEM M	85,250.00
ITEM P	22,000.00
ITEM Q	14,000.00
ITEM R	12,000.00

ALL THESE ITEMS AND AMOUNTS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

and Mr. Pingree further moved that the Town take no action on Items N & O.

ARTICLE 9:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$189.75 for payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	Selectmen's Dept.	Mrs. Mary Butterfield	\$65.00
C	Police	Sedell's Pharmacy	4.75
D	Police	Terrence L. Riley, M.D.	120.00

(and Mr. Pingree had moved that the Town not include Item B.)

ARTICLE 10:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 to repair and construct a drainage system near the Jesse boat Yard to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, said appropriation subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

ARTICLE 11:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 11.

ARTICLE 12:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 12.

ARTICLE 13:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$43,000.00 to maintain, repair and replace filters at the Bradford Well to be

expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, said appropriation subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

ARTICLE 14:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 14.

ARTICLE 15:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 15.

ARTICLE 16:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to provide drainage and resurface the Town parking Lot near the Plymouth-Home National Bank, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 17:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 to provide annual testing of alarm systems, controls, batteries, charges, smoke detectors, and overall system operating at nineteen (19) municipal buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 18:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 19:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,000.00 for roof repairs to the Town Office Building and Cedarville Fire Station, to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

ARTICLE 20:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 20.

ARTICLE 23:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250,000.00 from the unexpended balance remaining in Article 13 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, and \$50,000.00 from the balance remaining in Article 14 of the 1981 Annual Town Meeting for modifications to the Wastewater Treatment Plant and sludge drying facilities to improve the manner in

which sludge from the Wastewater Treatment Plant is dewatered, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 24:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 24.

ARTICLE 25:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 25.

ARTICLE 30:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$36,000.00 from the Sale of Real Estate Fund and \$24,000.00 from the unexpended balance remaining in Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting, for the purchase of a certain parcel of land for Park purposes shown as Lot 12A on Plat 55 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, at the intersection of Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road, Route 3, subject to official notification from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that the Town shall receive eighty percent reimbursement of the purchase amount by grant from the Self-Help Grant program administered by the Massachusetts Conservation Service.

ARTICLE 31:

Ms. Sargent moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$7,080.00 to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which, in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth area mental health center; said appropriation subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

BY VOICE VOTE, THIS MOTION WAS PASSED.

ARTICLE 32:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$16,200.00 from the unexpended balance remaining in Article 32 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting, to provide for the necessary funds to complete the State Census in January, 1985; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Registrars.

ARTICLE 33:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$128,000.00 for the purpose of leasing a private ambulance service for the Town, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief; and it was further voted to continue the Ambulance Study Committee for one year to evaluate said service.

ARTICLE 34:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$96,075.17 to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E; said funds being unexpended balances on the following accounts as of June 30, 1983:

<i>Article - Town Meeting Date</i>		<i>Amount</i>
#23	1982 Annual	\$ 65.70
#32	1979 Annual	18,722.15
# 3	April 1, 1978 Special	857.02
#31	1980 Annual	1,000.00
#31	1979 Annual	7,500.00
#23	1981 Annual	5,000.00
# 7	1980 Annual	402.14
#11	October 7, 1977 Special	1.13
#27	1975 Annual	404.09
#15	1980 Annual	25,000.00
# 7	1978 Annual	20,000.00
#14	1980 Annual	5,491.73
# 4	April 5, 1980 Special	4,000.00
#20	1978 Annual	182.29
#25	1973 Annual	2,251.91
#18	1983 Annual	4,980.42
# 6	June 12, 1978 Special	.59
#63	1978 Annual	116.00
#44	1978 Annual	100.00

ARTICLE 35:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000.00 to be combined with the sum of \$3,000.00 to be transferred from the balance remaining in Article 4 of the January 18, 1982, Special Town Meeting, for the purpose of a Phase II Study of the Manomet Landfill Area, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 36:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of testing all Town-owned wells, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 43:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 43.

ARTICLE 49:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 49.

ARTICLE 53:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 53.

ARTICLE 54:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 54.

ARTICLE 55:

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$500,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

Mr. R. Bartlett moved to reconsider Art. #7 — Override on School budget.

This motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting at 10:40 P.M., and it was so VOTED.

Special Election

Saturday, June 2, 1984

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of proposition two and one-half, so-called, from the town's limit?

YES _____ NO _____"

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to lay and relay water mains of not less than six (6) inches on the following streets or portions thereof: Court Street, Water Street and Sandwich Street?

YES _____ NO _____"

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 3

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional \$543,219.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the Fiscal Year beginning July first, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-Four?

YES _____ NO _____"

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House, in said Plymouth at eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at eight o'clock in the p.m., said Saturday, June 2, 1984.

Special Election “Override”

June 2, 1984

	Precincts										Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Total Votes Cast	629	551	496	690	509	465	572	737	847	589	6,085
QUESTION #1											
YES	379	358	365	480	323	297	406	564	596	344	4,112
NO	248	191	130	209	183	167	164	171	251	241	1,955
QUESTION #2											
YES	367	361	370	468	315	284	395	551	575	319	4,005
NO	253	188	124	216	186	175	170	180	266	269	2,027
QUESTION #3											
YES	355	347	358	450	307	287	391	527	575	314	3,911
NO	270	201	136	235	197	176	176	206	269	272	2,138

Special Election

Saturday, June 16, 1984

QUESTION

"Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted that the Town amend the Harbor ByLaws that said mooring fee shall be \$6.00 per foot, measured from the stem in a straight line aft to the stern, booms, boomkins, or pulpits exempt from measurement. Said fee shall remain in effect until changed by Town Meeting.

YES _____ NO _____"

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House, in said Plymouth at eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at eight o'clock in the p.m., said Saturday, June 16, 1984.

Special Election

June 16, 1984

Harbor By-Law Referendum

	Precincts										Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Total Votes Cast	111	95	77	132	62	32	57	65	99	58	788
QUESTION											
YES	46	40	29	35	31	18	31	37	45	48	360
NO	65	55	48	97	31	14	26	28	54	10	428

Special Town Meeting

June 27, 1984

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of the \$25,000,000.00 debt authorized on May 22, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping, and furnishing a new comprehensive high school with vocational facilities to be located in the Town of Plymouth, including costs incidental thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Regional School Committee)

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of the \$14,000,000.00 debt authorized on May 22, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping, and furnishing a new school to accommodate pupils in grades seven through twelve and to be located in the Town of Carver, including costs incidental thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Regional School Committee)

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept an amendment to the agreement pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on May 22, 1984, and entitled "Amendment No. V to the Agreement establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District", the text of which amendment is substantially as follows: (see page 212-A)

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

(ByLaw Revision Committee)

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to purchase a new telephone system for the Town Office Building and related expenses incidental thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Town Clerk)

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of receiving engineering, economic and grant preparation consulting services for the Plymouth Town Warf; or take any other action relative thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to the salary and wages account, Police Department budget, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Harbor ByLaws by adding thereto a provision imposing user fees, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Elizabeth Anderson a certain parcel of land off Point Road shown as Lot 39B-1 on Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen; or take any other action relative thereto.
(Board of Selectmen)

Special Town Meeting

June 27, 1984

The Meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting members present was 81, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town approve the amount of \$25,000,000.00 debt authorized on May 22, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping and furnishing a new comprehensive high school with vocational facilities to be located in the Town of Plymouth, including costs incidental thereto.

Marcella Jones moved that the vote on Article I be taken by roll call.
It was so voted.

The roll call vote result was — 78 Positive and 3 Negative.

ARTICLE 2.

VOTED: That the Town approve the amount of \$14,000,000.00 debt authorized on May 22, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping and furnishing a new school to accommodate pupils in grades seven through twelve and to be located in the Town of Carver, including costs incidental thereto.

ARTICLE 3:

VOTED: That the Amendment No. V to the Agreement Establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on May 22, 1984, is hereby accepted and, further, that under paragraph (3) of subsection IV(D) of the Regional School District Agreement, as amended by the Amendment No. V, a portion of the debt service on bonds or notes issued by the District for permanent financing of the new school described therein shall be apportioned to the Town of Plymouth in accordance with subparagraph (a) of said paragraph (3).

ARTICLE 4:

VOTED: That the Town amend the ByLaws of the Town of Plymouth as follows (See Pages 212-H through 212-L)

ARTICLE 5:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 5.

June 27, 1984

AMENDMENT NO. V TO THE AGREEMENT ESTABLISHING THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The agreement between the Towns of Plymouth and Carver dated August 8, 1960, pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established (the "Agreement"), as heretofore amended, is hereby further amended as follows:

1. By striking out subsection I(I) and inserting in its place the following two subsections:

(I) Voting

Except as may otherwise be provided in any applicable statute and subject to the second sentence of subsection V(C), any vote of the committee shall be effective upon its adoption by a majority of the members voting thereon at a duly held meeting at which a quorum is present, except that (I) such majority shall include the affirmative vote of at least one member from Carver on any vote fixing the salary of a district employee or employees, including the vote on a collective bargaining agreement, and on any vote establishing a budget for a particular regional district school in which the enrollment of pupils from Carver on the preceding October 1 exceeded ten per cent (10%) of the total enrollment in such school on that date, and (II) such majority shall include at least three members from Plymouth and at least one member from Carver on any vote adopted after a new regional school is constructed and is in full operation in the Town of Carver which provides for the redistricting of pupils resulting in the assignment of pupils residing in one member town to a school located in the other member town.

(J) Advisory Building Committee

The committee may appoint one or more Advisory Building Committees to advise it relative to any project for the construction, reconstruction, remodeling, repair, expansion or equipping of school buildings or facilities. An Advisory Building Committee appointed under this subsection shall have such powers and duties as the committee determines.

2. By adding at the end of subsection IV(D) a new paragraph (3) to read as follows:

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (2) above, a portion of the debt service on bonds or notes issued by the district for the permanent financing of capital costs on account of the first new school constructed by the district in the Town of

Carver shall be apportioned to the Town of Plymouth in accordance with either subparagraph (A) of subparagraph (B) below, as shall be determined by the vote of the Plymouth Town Meeting at which Amendment No. V to this agreement is approved:

(A) The amount of such debt service to be so apportioned to the Town of Plymouth for each fiscal year shall be determined by multiplying the sum of \$1,500,000 and the interest on \$1,500,000 by the difference between 100% and the school construction grant percentage for such project as determined by the State Board of Education pursuant to Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and dividing the product by the number of years over which all of such bonds or notes are scheduled to mature. The interest on \$1,500,000 shall be determined by multiplying the total interest payable on all of the bonds or notes issued and to be issued for the permanent financing of such school by a fraction of which the numerator is \$1,500,000 and the denominator is the total principal amount of all of such bonds or notes. If all of the bonds or notes for such permanent financing shall not have been issued at the time when any such debt service is to be apportioned by the committee, the total interest payable on all of such bonds or notes shall be the total amount of such interest as estimated by the State Board of Education in its approval of the project and the number of years over which such bonds or notes are scheduled to mature shall be as determined by the committee.

(B) The amount of such debt service to be so apportioned to the Town of Plymouth for each fiscal year shall be determined by multiplying the total amount of such debt service to be apportioned to the member towns for such fiscal year by a fraction of which the numerator is \$1,500,000 and the denominator is the total amount of all bonds or notes issued and to be issued for the permanent financing of such school.

The balance of the debt service on such bonds or notes, after deducting the amount to be apportioned to the Town of Plymouth as hereinbefore provided, shall be apportioned as provided in paragraph (2) of this subsection IV(D).

3. By striking out subsection IV(F) and inserting in its place the following subsection:

(F) Times of Payments of Apportioned Costs

Each member town shall pay to the district in each fiscal year its proportionate share, certified as provided in subsection V(C), of the capital, operating and special operating costs. The annual share of each member town shall be paid in such amounts and at such times that at least the following

percentages of such annual share shall be paid on or before the following dates, respectively:

September 1	25%
December 1	50%
April 1	75%
June 1	100%

4. By striking out subsections V(B) and V(C) and inserting in their place the following subsections:

(B) Tentative Maintenance and Operating Budget

The committee shall annually prepare a tentative operating and maintenance budget for the ensuing fiscal year, including therein provision for any installment of principal or interest to become due in such year on any bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the district and any other capital costs to be apportioned to the member towns in such year. The said budget shall be in reasonable detail, including the amounts payable under the following classifications of expenses or such other classifications as the committee may determine to be necessary:

1. General control
2. Expenses of instruction
3. Operation of plant
4. Maintenance of plant
5. Auxiliary agencies
6. Outlay
7. Debt service
8. Cost of transportation
9. Special charges

Such tentative budget shall be prepared at least thirty days prior to the date on which the final operating and maintenance budget for the ensuing fiscal year is adopted. Copies of such tentative budget shall be mailed to the chairman of the Finance Committee of each member town; or, if there is no Finance Committee in a member town, to the chairman of the Board of Selectmen of such town.

(C) Final Maintenance and Operating Budget

The committee shall in each year adopt an annual operating and maintenance budget for the ensuing fiscal year, such budget to include debt and interest charges and any other current capital costs as separate items, and shall apportion the amounts necessary to be raised in order to meet the said budget in accordance with the provisions of subsections IV(D), IV(E) and IV(G). The annual operating and maintenance budget shall be adopted by vote of at least two-thirds of the members of the committee, as required by law. Such budget shall be adopted not later than forty-five days prior to the earliest date on which the business session of the Annual Town Meeting of any member town is to be held, but in no event later than March 31, provided that said budget need not be adopted earlier than February 1. The amounts so appropriated to each member town shall be certified by the district treasurer to the treasurers

of the member towns within thirty days from the date on which the annual operating and maintenance budget is adopted by the committee.

5. By striking out Section XI and inserting in its place the following section:

SECTION XI. TUITION STUDENTS

The committee may accept for enrollment in the regional district schools pupils from towns other than the member towns on a tuition basis and on such terms as it may determine. Income received by the district from tuition pupils shall be deducted from the operating costs of the school facility which such pupils attend in the next annual budget to be prepared after the receipt thereof, prior to apportionment under section IV to the member towns.

6. By striking out Section XII and inserting in its place the following section:

SECTION XII. TEMPORARY ATTENDANCE OF CERTAIN PUPILS FROM THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH IN A SCHOOL FACILITY LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF CARVER

If a new regional district school shall have been constructed and be in operation in the Town of Carver before new regional district school facilities shall have been constructed and be in operation in the Town of Plymouth, the committee may assign pupils residing in Plymouth to facilities located in Carver in order to alleviate overcrowding in school facilities located in Plymouth, but only to the extent that space is available to accommodate such pupils in school facilities located in Carver. The provisions of this section shall apply only to the first new regional district school facilities constructed in the Towns of Plymouth and Carver after January 1, 1984.

7. By striking out Section XIV and XV and inserting in their place the following section:

SECTION XIV. HIGH SCHOOL AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

(A) It is hereby recited and acknowledged (I) that the Town of Carver, as a member of Old Colony Regional Vocational School District (herein sometimes referred to as "Old Colony"), has incurred and is subject to certain obligations and responsibilities with respect to Old Colony, (II) that Old Colony is the Primary Education Agency with the responsibility for providing Vocational and Occupational Education Programs for pupils residing in Carver pursuant to Chapter 74 of the General Laws, and (III) that pupils residing in Plymouth do not have similar direct access to such Vocational and Occupational Education Programs, since the Town of Plymouth is not a member of a Vocational School District. In recognition of the foregoing, and in order to provide more equitable access to Vocational and Occupational Education Programs for all pupils residing in the district it is agreed that the following provisions of this Section XIV shall apply whenever a secondary school is

constructed and maintained by the district in the Town of Plymouth which includes facilities for Vocational and Occupational Education Programs, notwithstanding any other provisions of this agreement to the contrary. Except as otherwise specifically provided in this Section XIV, the remaining provisions of this agreement shall continue to be in force. As used in this section, "Comprehensive High School" shall mean a new secondary school which is constructed by the district in the Town of Plymouth and which includes facilities for Vocational and Occupational Education Programs under Chapter 74 of the General Laws, "Vocational Facilities" shall mean the facilities so constructed and maintained to accommodate such Vocational and Occupational Education Programs and shall include that portion or percentage of any shared facilities which are designed and constructed to accommodate pupils attending the vocational facilities, as shall be determined by the committee, and "Shared Facilities" shall mean particular facilities in the comprehensive high school which are designed and constructed for use by all pupils attending the comprehensive high school, including those attending the vocational facilities.

(B) Pupils from Carver may attend the vocational facilities at the comprehensive high school only when such pupils have previously applied for admission to Old Colony and Old Colony has determined that appropriate vocational education programs for such pupils are not available at Old Colony. Admission to the vocational facilities will be in accordance with regular admissions policies as established by the committee and in compliance with chapter 74 of the General Laws.

(C) For the purpose of apportioning capital and operating costs pursuant to subsections IV(D) and IV(E), the vocational facilities shall be deemed to be a separate regional district school and the costs of the vocational facilities shall be determined separately from all other costs of the comprehensive high school.

(D) The committee may annually reserve not more than five percent (5%) of the spaces available at the vocational facilities for attendance by pupils who reside in the Town of Carver and desire to attend such facilities. If, on May 1 of any year, the number of accepted applicants to attend the vocational facilities who are residents of the town of Carver is less than the reserved percentage, any spaces then available may be filled by residents of Plymouth.

RECOMMENDED CHANGES TO THE TOWN BY-LAW

ARTICLE 1: TOWN MEETING

COMMITTEE VACANCY

SECTION 2. Any vacancy in any committees appointed by the Moderator or Selectmen, under a vote of the Town, shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.

Recommended Change

Section 2: Any vacancy in any committee created under a vote of the Town shall be filled by the appointing authority in the same manner as the original appointment.

LAW TO TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

A copy of the Acts and By-Laws and Rules and Regulations pertaining to Town Meeting and adopted by the Town of Plymouth shall be mailed by the Town Clerk to every newly elected Town Meeting member with notice of his election.

Recommended Change

A copy of the Town Charter, Town of Plymouth By-Laws and any specific Rules and Regulations that pertain to Town Meeting and adopted by the Town of Plymouth shall be mailed by the Town Clerk to every newly elected Town Meeting member with the notice of his election.

COMMITTEES

When a vote requires the formation of a Committee, the temporary chairman thereof shall be designated by the appointing authority, and it shall be his duty to call the members for organization within thirty days of his receipt of notification of his appointment; if he fails to call such organizational meeting within the prescribed time, it shall be the duty of the appointing authority to call such meeting. If no report is made by any committee in accordance with the vote of the Town, the committee shall be deemed discharged, and the appointing authority shall appoint a new committee; said committee to be organized as aforesaid. Motions for the creation of committees must provide for the filing of reports by committees and may provide for the mailing of copies to the Town Meeting members.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

(1) Formation: The motion for the formation of any committee by Town Meeting shall indicate whether said committee shall be a permanent or temporary committee, and shall provide for the filing of reports by said committee to subsequent Annual Town Meetings.

For any permanent committee formed by Town Meeting, the motion shall also provide for three year overlapping terms.

The motion for the formation of any temporary committee must only provide for the term of membership, not to exceed three years.

(2) Organization: When a committee is created by a vote of either an Annual or Special Town Meeting, the temporary chairman thereof shall be designated by the appointing authority, and it shall be his duty to call members for organization within thirty (30) days of his receipt of notification of his appointment; if he fails to call such organizational meeting within the prescribed time, it shall be the duty of the appointing authority to call such meeting.

(3) Reports: Reports by any permanent (3) or temporary committee formed by Town Meeting shall be submitted to the Annual Town Meeting in written form unless specific instructions to the contrary is made by the Town Meeting.

Copies of written reports shall be submitted to the Town Clerk no later than thirty (30) days prior to the earliest date on which the first

business session of the Annual Town Meeting is to be held, but in no event, no later than April 1.

It shall be the responsibility of the Town Clerk to compile such reports and distribute copies of such to Town Meeting members prior to the Annual Town Meeting.

If no report is made by any committee in accordance with the vote of Town Meeting, the committee shall be deemed discharged. Such committee discharged under the terms of this section shall only be reformed by a vote of either an Annual or Special Town Meeting.

(4) Review of Committee Status:

(A.) Existing Committees created by a vote of Town Meeting shall be reviewed at the next Annual Town Meeting following the acceptance of this section of the Town By-Law at which time Town Meeting shall:

(1.) Vote to continue or discharge the committee (2.) Designate each committee as either permanent or temporary (3.) Establish the review date for said committee. Said review date to be no later than three years following such designation. (4.) Establish provisions for three year overlapping terms.

(B.) Committees created after the acceptance of this Section by Town Meeting.

Each Committee created by a vote of Town Meeting subsequent to the acceptance of the Section shall be reviewed at the third Annual Town Meeting following the Annual Town Meeting at which it was created unless otherwise stipulated by Town Meeting.

(C.) Petitioned Review: The acceptance of this section does not preclude or prohibit any individual or individuals from petitioning either an Annual or Special Town Meeting for the review of the status of any committee created by Town Meeting.

(D.) Exempt Committees from review status: Any Committee, commission, Board or other bodies formed by Town Meeting by the acceptance of any legislative acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts shall be exempt from the review process of this Section.

ARTICLE 2: ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

INELIGIBLE CITIZENS

No Town Officers, Town Meeting Members or anyone who is not a registered voter of the Town shall be eligible to membership on this Committee, and no member on a special committee of the Town shall have a vote as a member of the Advisory and Finance Committee, on any matter affecting the duties of, or expended by such special committee.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

Delete from . . . "And no member on a special - - -" to the end of the sentence.

ORGANIZATION DATE

The Advisory and Finance Committee shall meet for the purpose of organization each year within thirty days after notice of appointment of new members.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

The Advisory and Finance Committee shall meet for the purpose of organization each year no later than July 31st of any fiscal year.

The Committee may also reorganize at any other time during the fiscal year, at any meeting of the Committee, by a majority vote of members present and voting in the affirmative calling for such reorganization.

NOTIFICATION

Within ten days after the Committee is organized, the Secretary shall notify the Selectmen of such organization in writing.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

Within ten days after the Committee is organized or reorganized, the secretary shall notify the Selectmen of such organization or reorganization.

WARRANT

The Annual Town Meeting Warrant shall be closed by the Selectmen no later than the last Wednesday in November. It shall be the duty of the Selectmen to transmit a complete draft of the Warrant to each member of the Advisory and Finance committee within fifteen days after the closing of the Regular or Special Town Meeting Warrant. It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to transmit a copy of the complete draft of the Warrant to each Town Meeting Member within thirty days after the close of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

Annual Town Meeting Warrant:

The Annual Town Meeting Warrant shall be closed by the Selectmen no later than the last Wednesday in November. It shall be the duty of the Selectmen to transmit a complete draft of the Warrant to each member of the Advisory and Finance committee within fifteen days after the close of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant. It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to transmit a copy of the complete draft of the Warrant to each Town Meeting Member no later than February 1st of such year.

Special Town Meeting Warrant:

It shall be the duty of the Selectmen to transmit a complete draft of any Special Town Meeting Warrant to each member of the Advisory and Finance committee within three working days of the close of such Warrant. It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to transmit a complete draft of any Special Town Meeting Warrant to each Town Meeting Member as soon as possible after its receipt from the Board of Selectmen.

PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

The Town Treasurer is authorized to accept sums of money as perpetual care funds for cemetery lots to be held in trust by the town and deposited in banking institutions and to use the interest from such accounts for the care of such lots.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

The Town Treasurer is authorized to accept sums of money as perpetual care funds for Cemetery lots to be held in trust by the Town and, unless otherwise provided or directed by the donor thereof, shall be placed at interest in savings banks, trust companies incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth, banking companies incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth which are members of the Federal

Deposit Insurance Corporation, or national banks, or invested by cities and towns in participation units in a combined investment fund under Seciton Thirty-Eight A of chapter Twenty-Nine, or in paid-up shares and accounts of and in co-operative banks, or in shares of savings and loan associations or in shares or savings deposits of federal savings and loan associations doing business in the commonwealth to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, or in bonds or notes which are legal investments for savings banks, If such funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer having an aggregate amount in excess of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, the Town Treasurer may also invest such funds in securities, other than mortgages or collateral loans, which are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks under the laws of the Commonwealth; provided, that not more than fifteen per cent of any such trust funds shall be invested in bank stocks and insurance company stocks, nor shall more than one and one-half per cent of such funds be invested in the stock of any one bank or insurance company; and to use the interest from such accounts for the care of such lots.

Articles over \$5,000.00

Section 8. Any article of the previous years town meeting that required funding of \$5,000.00 or more, shall not later than ninety (90) days preceding the next annual town meeting, be accounted for by the department head responsible for funding accountability of said article These reports will be submitted to the Executive Secretary for correlation and study by the Board of Selectmen. Said information will be forwarded to the Advisory and Finance Committee prior to commencing deliberations/hearings for the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 7 and any article with accepted bid/request will be exempt from the by-law. These reports will be forwarded to all Town Meeting Members with other Finance Committee reports/materials.

RECOMMENDED CHANGES

Section 8. Any article of any previous years annual or special town meeting that required funding, and any appropriation within Article 7 whose funding sources was either the Stabilization Fund or transferred monies from unexpended balances shall not later than the December 31st preceding the next annual town meeting, be accounted for by the department head responsible for funding accountability of said article or appropriation. These reports shall be submitted to the Executive Secretary for correlation and study by the Board of Selectmen. Said information shall be forwarded the the Advisory and Finance Committee no later than the February 1st preceding the next annual town meeting.

Article 7, except as otherwise noted, will be exempt from this bylaw. A correlation of these reports will be forwarded to all town meeting members with other Advisory and Finance Committee reports/materials.

Special Town Meeting

June 27, 1984

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town make the following changes and adjustments to the Town's operating budget, as voted in Article 7 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting:

A) Police Dept.-Reg. Salaries & Wages — 19-01-110 — Decrease by the amount of \$6,202.00;

B) Police Dept.-Overtime — 19-01-120 — Increase by the amount of \$6,082.00;

C) Police Dept.-Animal control — 19-08-400, Other Expenses #473 — Uniform Allowance — Increase by the amount of \$120.00;

D) Transfer the sum of \$2,500.00 from Parking Meter Receipts, to: Police Dept.-Traffic control, 19-05-500, New Equipment, a New Line Item #599 — "Portable Radio"

E) Transfer the sum of \$4,506.65 from Fire Dept.-Adm. Contractual Services — 21-01-300 — Item #331-Telephones to Fire Dept.-Radio/Fire Alarm Maint.-New Equipment — a New Line Item 21-05-599 "Telephone System Purchase"

F) Transfer the amount of \$1,000.00 from the Unemployment Compensation Fund to: Fire Dept.-Radio/Fire Alarm Maint.-Supplies 21-05-200, a New Line Item 21-05-262 "Telephone Equipment-Supplies"

ARTICLE 7:

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of \$55,000.00 from the Unemployment Fund for the purpose of receiving engineering, economic and grant preparation consulting services for the Plymouth Town Wharf; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 8:

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of \$4,284.00 from the Parking Meter Receipts fund to the Police Dept.-Budget #19, for Fiscal Year 1985 to employ School Traffic Supervisors as Meter Maids, as follows:

A) Transfer the sum of \$4,284.00 to Police Dept.-Regular Salaries and Wages 19-01-110.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the ByLaws by substituting for Article I, paragraph G. Subparagraphs 1 and 4, the following:

"A mooring fee, payable annually by owners of boats having Plymouth Harbor as their principal mooring place or home port, shall be determined from time to time by Town Meeting. Said fee shall be commensurate with the cost to the Town in providing marine recreational and safety programs and services; including, but not limited to, salaries and expenses incidental to the administration of the Harbor Master's office. Said mooring fee shall be \$4.50 per foot, measured from the stem in a straight line at the stern, booms, boomkins, or pulpits exempt from measurement. Said fee shall remain in effect until changed by Town Meeting."

Mr. Roger Silva Moved to amend Mr. Pingree's motion by substituting the amount of \$3.00 per foot for the amount \$4.50 per foot.

Mr. James Bell moved to amend the motion by substituting the amount of \$6.00 per foot for the amount of \$4.50 per foot.

The Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger, announced that the amendments and the motion of Mr. Pingree would be considered in the order of descending amounts being considered for the set fee. (i.e., the motion calling for the largest fee per foot would be considered first, etc.)

The motion of Mr. Bell to provide for a fee of \$6.00 per foot was NOT PASSED.

The original motion of Mr. Pingree to set a fee of \$4.50 per foot was then voted on and PASSED.

Therefor, the motion of Mr. Silva was not presented to the body for vote.

** (Subsequent to the action of this Town Meeting, the mooring fee bylaw was declared invalid by the office of the Attorney General.)

ARTICLE 10:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to authorized the Board of Selectmen to convey to Elizabeth Anderson a certain parcel of land off Point Road shown as Lot 39B-1 on Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for a sum of not less than \$4,572.57, plus any legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditions set by the Board of Selectmen.

At 10:35 P.M. it was moved to adjourn and dissolve this meeting, and it was so VOTED.

Special Election Saturday, July 14, 1984

QUESTION

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct, equip and furnish a new regional comprehensive high school with vocational facilities to be located in the Town of Plymouth and a new regional school to accommodate pupils in grades seven through twelve to be located in the Town of Carver?

YES _____ NO _____"

Special Election (Override)

July 14, 1984

	Precincts										Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Total Votes Cast	236	245	194	305	179	183	239	413	418	356	2,768
YES	129	141	147	224	123	129	197	351	330	268	2,039
NO	107	104	47	81	56	54	42	62	88	88	729

Warrant for State Primary

Tuesday, the Eighteenth Day of September, 1984

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officer for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR..... For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS 10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR 1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT .. 2nd Plymouth Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN
GENERAL COURT 1st Plymouth Representative District
REGISTER OF PROBATE..... Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2) Plymouth County
COUNTY TREASURER Plymouth County
VACANCY
COUNTY COMMISSIONER Plymouth County

The polls will be open in each of the above-mentioned precincts at 7:00 o'clock in the forenoon on said Tuesday, the eighteenth day of September, 1984, and will remain open until 8:00 o'clock in the evening to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes in this primary for the candidates of their choice.

State Primary

September 18, 1984
Republican Results

		Precincts										Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Total Votes Cast		120	167	215	315	155	101	188	240	225	216	1,942
SENATOR IN CONGRESS												
Richardson		38	54	81	126	64	37	50	64	82	59	655
Shamie		81	108	131	182	88	62	138	175	143	154	1,262
REPRESENTATIVE — CONGRESS												
Bennett		10	37	45	48	38	10	34	49	30	57	358
Crampton		78	96	123	223	94	70	115	156	155	114	1,224
Donovan		15	18	23	14	9	12	27	16	21	30	185
COUNCILLOR												
Medeiros		39	38	51	56	33	24	47	71	60	58	477
Morse		41	77	100	141	78	53	92	111	109	118	920
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT												
Kirby		78	114	157	230	107	72	131	170	171	154	1,384
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT												
Forman		105	151	188	291	132	83	160	210	201	187	1,708
REGISTER OF PROBATE												
VACANCY												
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS												
Striggles		80	113	157	207	107	71	141	168	168	160	1,372

TREASURER

Novak

79 112 144 202 117 70 137 174 172 168 1,375

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

VACANCY

Democrat Results**Precincts**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	411	324	374	398	506	423	425	551	495	543	4,450
SENATOR IN CONGRESS											
Bartley	26	28	31	27	37	47	32	43	33	37	341
Connolly	29	32	49	34	50	52	34	60	54	71	465
Kerry	214	147	158	194	236	205	188	282	228	248	2,100
Shannon	101	90	117	111	155	100	134	147	149	165	1,269
REPRESENTATIVE — CONGRESS											
Studds	253	190	227	222	275	185	214	259	267	265	2,357
Flynn	144	122	135	159	210	221	193	270	214	259	1,927
Trundy	4	8	9	9	12	12	10	13	10	12	99
COUNCILLOR											
Bogan	94	62	59	62	83	57	79	111	74	107	788
Hunt	62	39	53	40	82	59	57	88	72	92	644
Tierney	117	136	141	173	159	196	156	226	211	212	1,727
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT											
McGrath	161	159	167	163	261	225	208	262	211	301	2,118
Purcell	179	104	143	154	165	144	151	227	213	160	1,640
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT											
McDavitt	136	127	131	209	330	302	226	302	239	379	2,381
Randall	220	130	173	132	141	89	145	189	181	116	1,516

REGISTER OF PROBATE

Daley

252 194 230 242 328 269 371 311 365 2,831

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

McCarthy

102 77 85 82 130 97 129 97 137 1,026

Daly

104 101 117 109 122 109 165 138 133 1,235

Donovan

66 44 40 65 58 63 76 61 100 624

Silva

254 171 204 192 308 228 343 313 296 2,546

TREASURER

McLellan

276 204 240 249 340 285 386 331 392 2,981

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Crosby

261 201 237 249 343 282 384 325 395 2,956

State Election

Tuesday, the Sixth Day of November, 1984

the same being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in said November at six o'clock in the forenoon, to bring in their votes for the following officers, to wit:

ELECTOR OF PRESIDENT AND

VICE PRESIDENT For the Commonwealth

U.S. SENATOR..... For the Commonwealth

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS 10th Congressional District

COUNCILLOR1st Councillor District

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT .. 2nd Plymouth Senatorial District

REPRESENTATIVE IN

GENERAL COURT1st Plymouth Representative District

REGISTER OF PROBATE..... Plymouth County

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2) Plymouth County

COUNTY TREASURER Plymouth County

VACANCY

In Plymouth County: County Commissioner

All the above will be voted on one ballot.

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, The Old School House, at six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening, said Tuesday, November Sixth, 1984.

State Election Results

November 6, 1984

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	1,533	1,487	1,553	1,724	1,457	1,287	1,659	2,099	2,077	1,819	16,625
PRESIDENT											
Mondale-Ferraro	728	642	648	629	615	541	668	751	781	770	6,773
Reagan-Bush	798	830	886	1,079	827	730	963	1,315	1,211	1,032	9,671
Serrette-Ross	3	2	3	7	7	6	5	3	6	4	46
SENATOR IN CONGRESS											
Kerry	911	784	777	759	762	647	785	1,016	988	922	8,351
Shamie	576	676	736	930	668	617	834	1,031	984	869	7,921
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS											
Studds	1,003	846	828	781	794	666	822	996	1,028	940	8,704
Crampton	473	588	665	888	618	585	779	1,034	934	839	7,403
COUNCILLOR											
Morse	443	534	564	747	485	433	620	786	735	635	5,982
Tierney	800	698	731	688	755	686	820	1,006	982	965	8,131
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT											
Kirby	649	730	836	1,054	685	592	835	999	965	860	8,205
Purcell	773	643	597	565	676	611	723	961	903	836	7,288
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT											
Forman	840	936	996	1,231	739	607	1,064	1,381	1,309	939	10,042
McDavitt	634	481	478	435	677	634	525	634	644	826	5,968
REGISTER OF PROBATE											
Daley	979	906	939	996	928	842	1,067	1,396	1,335	1,248	10,636

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

McCarthy	756	674	633	629	721	643	781	1,001	948	831	7,617
Striggles	493	610	663	899	533	478	702	883	819	729	6,809
Donovan	651	551	518	496	587	506	596	743	746	767	6,161

TREASURER

McLellan	934	776	772	768	782	705	854	1,084	1,063	983	8,721
Novak	339	469	518	687	455	405	579	710	670	629	5,461

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Crosby	1,060	947	988	1,017	979	894	1,103	1,450	1,386	1,324	11,148
--------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

Special Town Meeting Warrant

December 4, 1984

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Tuesday, the fourth day of December, 1984, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money to be expended in conjunction with a grant received under the Massachusetts Coastal Facilities Improvements Program for certain construction, renovation and improvements to the Town Warf and adjoining areas, provided sufficient funds for such purposes are not otherwise available; and to authorize the acceptance by the Town of the Coastal Facilities Improvements Grant; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of engaging a consultant firm to study the Plymouth Police Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of funding a financial audit of the Town, and a financial audit of the U.S. Economic Development Administration Grant, with regard to the construction of the Central Fire Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Treasurer, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to create an unpaid committee consisting of members of the School Committee and of the Board of Selectmen, or their designees, for the purpose of studying the question of reconstituting the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Harbor ByLaws by adding thereto a provision for imposing User Fees on moorings, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	Fire Department	Puritan Clothing Co.	\$ 144.85
B.	Fire Department	Radiologists of Cardinal Cushing General Hospital	31.00
C.	Fire Department	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	12.00
D.	Fire Department	Heritage Apothecary	6.95
E.	Fire Department	Lahey Clinic Hospital, Inc.	109.00
F.	Fire Department	Assoc. in Neurosurgery, Inc.	255.00
G.	Fire Department	Urological Associates - Mass. General Hospital	85.00

H.	Police Department	Puritan Clothing Co.	125.00
I.	Police Department	Jordan Hospital	9.68
J.	Police Department	Plymouth Anesthesia Assoc., Inc.	70.00
K.	Police Department	Motorola, Inc.	306.96
L.	Police Department	Jeffrey C. Allard, M.D.	760.00
M.	Selectmen	Steven C. Fischer, Psy. D.	260.00
N.	DPW-Highway Division	Simeone Corporation	10,550.18
O.	DPW-Highway Division	Lakeside Crushing Corp.	3,979.13
P.	DPW-Highway Division	Wethers, Inc.	1,671.82
Q.	DPW-Highway Division	RAWF Associates, Inc.	899.00
R.	DPW-Highway Division	Walter J. Burt	413.00
S.	DPW-Highway Division	Nemasket Sand & Gravel	337.21
T.	DPW-Highway Division	Cape Agricultural Supply	235.88
U.	DPW-Highway Division	A. Sirrico & Sons	121.00
V.	DPW-Highway Division	Fred's Duxbury Fix-it Shop	22.70

to raise and appropriate, or transfer a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Special Election Saturday, December 8, 1984

QUESTION

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to fund certain construction, renovation and improvements to the Town Wharf and adjoining areas in conjunction with a grant received under the Massachusetts Coastal Facilities improvements Program:

YES _____ NO _____"

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House in said Plymouth at eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at eight o'clock p.m., said Saturday, December 8, 1984.

Special Town Meeting December 4, 1984

The Meeting was called to order at 8:15 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that \$2,500,000.00 be appropriated for the construction and reconstruction of public wharves, including original

construction and surfacing of off-street parking areas and other related improvements of the Town Wharf and adjoining areas; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$2,500,000. under G.L. C. 44, S7; and that the Selectmen are authorized to apply for, accept and expend any federal or state aid available for the project; provided, however that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from C.59, S21C, (Proposition 2½) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on borrowing authorized by this vote; and provided further that no amount shall be expended under this vote until at least \$1,000,000.00 in state aid under the Coastal Facilities Improvement Program or otherwise has been awarded by the Commonwealth for the project.

By a vote of 61 AFFIRMATIVE, and 14 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED. (See further action by vote of Townspeople on Dec. 8, 1984.)

ARTICLE 2:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$32,000.00 for the purpose of engaging a consultant firm to study the Plymouth Police Dept. Said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 3:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$19,500.00 for the purpose of funding financial audits of the Town, (1) in the amount of \$17,000.00 for a complete financial audit of the Town, and (2) in the amount of \$2,500.00 for a financial audit of the U.S. Economic Development Grant, with regard to the construction of the Central Fire Station; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Treasurer.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Nolan moved that the Town vote to create a temporary unpaid committee for the purpose of studying the question of reconstituting the School Committee; said committee to be made up of the following: one member to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; one member to be appointed by the School Committee; and one member to be appointed by the Moderator; and said committee to report back to the 1985 Annual Town Meeting with its recommendation.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 5:

VOTED: That the Town amend the Harbor By-Laws by deleting from Article 1, General Regulations, Section G - Fees, Paragraphs 1 and 4, by renaming Article II, Mooring Regulations, Section A., Applications, to be "Applications and Permits"; and by adding a new Paragraph 1 to Article II, Section a. to read as follows:

1. No person shall place, maintain or use a mooring within Plymouth Harbor without a permit for said mooring issued by the Board of Selectmen, for which an annual fee of \$75.00 shall be charged. The amount of said fee shall be determined from time to time by Town Meeting.

For the purpose of this by-law the following words and phrases shall have the meanings given herein.

Mooring: Shall mean (1) place where buoyant vessels are secured other than a pier; (2) the equipment and/or process used to secure a vessel, other than by anchoring, consisting of a block or anchor placed on the bed of a body of water, to which is affixed a buoy or float, to which is affixed a pennant.

Anchor: To secure a vessel to the bed of a body of water by dropping an anchor therefrom, which is designed or intended to be hauled back aboard when said vessel is not at anchor.

Plymouth Harbor: All areas of the harbor and municipal water ways contiguous thereto over which the Town of Plymouth may exercise its powers, excepting, however, those areas under specific lease to private persons or owned privately.

ARTICLE 6:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,405.36 for payment of unpaid bills as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	Fire Department	Puritan Clothing Co.	\$ 144.85
B.	Fire Department	Radiologists of Cardinal Cushing General Hospital	31.00
C.	Fire Department	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	12.00
D.	Fire Department	Heritage Apothecary	6.95
E.	Fire Department	Lahey Clinic Hospital, Inc.	109.00
F.	Fire Department	Assoc. in Neurosurgery, Inc.	255.00
G.	Fire Department	Urological Associates - Mass. General Hospital	85.00
H.	Police Department	Puritan Clothing Co.	125.00
I.	Police Department	Jordan Hospital	9.68
J.	Police Department	Plymouth Anesthesia Assoc., Inc.	70.00
K.	Police Department	Motorola, Inc.	306.96
L.	Police Department	Jeffrey C. Allard, M.D.	760.00
M.	Selectmen	Steven C. Fischer, Psy. D.	260.00
N.	DPW-Highway Division	Simeone Corporation	10,550.18
O.	DPW-Highway Division	Lakeside Crushing Corp.	3,979.13
P.	DPW-Highway Division	Wethers, Inc.	1,671.82
Q.	DPW-Highway Division	RAWF Associates, Inc.	899.00
R.	DPW-Highway Division	Walter J. Burt	413.00
S.	DPW-Highway Division	Nemasket Sand & Gravel	337.21
T.	DPW-Highway Division	Cape Agricultural Supply	235.88
U.	DPW-Highway Division	A. Sirrico & Sons	121.00
V.	DPW-Highway Division	Fred's Duxbury Fix-it Shop	22.70

By UNANIMOUS vote, this motion was PASSED.

At 9:25 P.M., it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Special Election

December 8, 1984

Override To Fund Town Wharf Project

	Precincts										Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Total Votes Cast	88	89	58	107	78	48	50	72	106	103	799
YES	29	32	33	60	44	19	27	30	52	33	359
NO	59	57	25	47	34	29	23	42	54	70	440

On December 10, 1984, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct #2, was held in the office of the Town Clerk at 7:00 P.M. At that time Mr. Stephen Viella's unexpired term was filled to the next election by *Glenda E. Paul* of 77 Alden St.

On December 10, 1984, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct #6, was held in the office of the Town Clerk. Mr. Donald Coombs and Jean Coombs having moved from this precinct, it was necessary to elect two new members to serve until the next election.

Mr. James Lynch of 197 Winthrop Rd., Mr. John Risso of 559 Old Sandwich Rd., *Mr. Joseph Barrett of State Rd.*, and *William A. O'Meara* of 17 Carolyn Drive were nominated. Mr. Barrett and Mr. O'Meara were appointed to fill these two vacancies until next election.

On December 10, 1984, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct #7, was held in the office of the Town Clerk. A vacancy existed in this precinct because of the death of Mr. William Lowrey. At this time Karin Gregory of Surrey Drive and Edward Bedard of Plymouth Mobile Estates were nominated for this position. *Mr. Edward C. Bedard* was appointed to serve until the next election.

Births 1984

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name of Child</i>	<i>Parents</i>
JANUARY		
1	Brian Paul Shields	Paul J. & Margaret M.
1	Brahn Heiden Shinkle	Lance R. & Jeanne A.
1	Brendan Matthew Fahy	Kevin P. & Paula A.
2	Megan Ryan Harrigan	Lawrence S. & Jean M.
2	Amanda Marie Monopoli	Joseph M. & Karen M.
3	Kelly Elizabeth Feeley	Thomas J. & Maureen E.
3	Heather Ann Johnson	Paul V. & Laura L.
4	Todd Griffin Gnospelius	Alan P. & Kathleen A.
4	Daniel Robert Haarala	Eric D. & Kathleen A.
4	Kenneth Albert Libby	Kenneth M. Jr. & Lorraine S.
5	David Joseph Silva	Joseph G. & Pamela A.
5	Kurt Thomas Fegan	Joseph E. Jr. & Suzanne
6	Robert Allen Compton	Jack E. & Betty A.
7	Kristen Marie Maichle	Richard A. & Cynthia R.
7	Richard Adams Maichle Jr.	Richard A. & Cynthia R.
8	Sarah Elizabeth Charette	Ernest G. & Heidi A.
9	Shawn Kenneth Ireland	Stanley K. & Diane M.
9	Robert William Thomas Savino	Robert W. & Joann
9	Michael David Bourke	David A. & Janice A.
9	Brian James Berry	David B. & Patricia M.
10	Jason Adam LaFontaine	William J. & Elizabeth A.
10	Kimberly Marie Jankowsky	Gregory & Donna J.
11	Danielle Renee Kinder	Daniel F. & Lynn
11	Aaron Russ Clinger	Mark M. & Janet G.
11	Sonja Lane Reidy	Michael A. & Karen A.
11	Elizabeth Marta Tobin	Robert F. & Susan A.
11	Matthew John Burkhead	Joseph H. & Jill B.
11	Neil Alexander Whitley	John A. & Cathy M.
12	Andrea Leigh Cash	William L. & Laurie A.
13	John Robert Cadorette	Brian J. & Jennifer A.
13	Julia Dawn Walters	Richard E. & Maryfrances
13	Jessica Lynn Hodgdon	Kenneth L. & Patricia S.
13	Caitlin Coulter Zimicki Bowditch	Stephen B. & Carol
14	Heidi Jaclyn Walsh	John R. Jr. & Janice M.
16	Matthew Michael Childs	Stephen M. & Veronica J.
16	David Jessiman McKinnell	David J. Jr. & Catherine L.
17	Brian Christopher Lynch	John J. III & Debra L.
17	Nicole Ann Searles	Warren J. Jr. & Sandra A.
17	Wells Raymond Arden Marshall Jr.	Wells R.A. & Ramona C.
18	Kendra Dawn Fernald	Mark St. & LaRea D.
18	Christopher George Leonard	Robert J. II & Anne E.
18	Andrew Edward Mangiafico	Louis G. & Gail A.
19	Dennis Adams Bailey	Scott R. & Elizabeth A.M.
19	Christopher Douglas Tholke	Douglas G. & Kristin E.
20	Thomas Allan Harrison	Kenneth A. & Dianne E.
20	Kathryn Fallon Harrison	Kenneth A. & Dianne E.
20	Heidi Elizabeth Peck	Jeffrey B. & Ann M.
20	Heather Brooks Nord	Kevin M. & Donna L.
21	Amanda Ree Patterson	Gary E. & Tina R.
23	Rebecca Alden Remillard	Peter G. & NancyBelle
24	Dawn Marie Rivers	Kevin T. & Beverly A.
24	Jessica Elizabeth Rice	Gerald S. & Anne M.
24	Dana Anthony Andrews Jr.	Dana A. & Donna M.
26	Sarah Lynn Hotchkiss	John C. & Patricia L.
26	Jessica Lynn Smith	Richard A. & Donna M.
26	Christopher John Martin	John P. & Susan E.

28	Malina Lynn Hatch	Thomas F. & Laura
30	Jenna Christine Drake	Richard M. & Donna M.
30	Elizabeth Lynn Henthorne	Andrew J. & Susan M.
30	Seth Alexander Morse	Donald W. & Janette
30		
31	Patrick Grimes	James E. & Lisa M.
31	John Metcalfe Reilly	John M. & Elizabeth A.

FEBRUARY

1	Andrew Karl Shea	Francis E. & Sharon A.
1	Beth Landgren Fauerbach	Thomas R. & Terry A.
1	Jared Michael Andrade	Kevin P. & Kristina G.
3	Courtney Lynn Monteiga	Michael J. & Cheryl A.
3	Molly Olga Brannan	Robert K. & Glynn M.L.
4	Sean Lewis McClanahan	James H. & Jane M.
4	Laura Grace McKinney	Timothy M. & Mary F.
4	Megan Elizabeth Mullaney	Lawrence J. & MaryEllen
4	Adam Steven Figlioli	Steven F. & Glenda J.
5	Leah Marie Antonellis	Gerard P. & Sally A.
5	Alicia Rose Carreiro	James F. & Catherine R.
6	Brian Peter Kasarjian	Peter F. & Deborah
6	Katherine Ann Kasarjian	Peter F. & Deborah
6	Kristy Jones	Robert C. & Marsha
6	Elia Evon Twiggs	Charles E. & Uschi G.
7	Patrick Mary Rafferty	Mark & Debra L.
7	Shaun William Hamblin	John W. & Susan E.
8	William Owen Haire	David H. & Laura L.
8	Rebecca Margaret Irving	Thomas E. & Kim M.
8	Amanda Katherine Rouvalis	James M. & Deborah M.
8	Ryan James Bowen	James F. & Jayne M.
9	Laura Alison Corey Kupferberg	Randy & Judith A.
9	Jennifer Lynn Kelley	Stephen J. & Frances C.
10	Stacy Elise John	Julius C. & Rhonda
10	Jennifer Lee Starck	Stephen K. & Laura L.
11	Tiffany Suzanne Williamson	Steven E. & Robin J.
11		
11	Max O. von der Heydt	Keith & Theresa K.
11		
12	Jaclyn Marie Nickerson	Roy E. & Mary-ellen
12	Kyle Patrick Murphy	Kevin B. & Kathleen A.
13	Susanne Dean Aulisio	Thomas M. & Marsha L.
13	Michael Robert Rhodes	Donald M. & Laura M.
14		
14	Ian Thomas Frederick	Thomas W. & Nancy
14	Sarah Elizabeth Hunt	Donald D. & Christine A.
14	Robin Deborah Nogas	Anthony A. & Bernadette M.
14	Briana Casella	Paul J. & Carmelina
15	Laura Ann Consalvi	Robert A. Jr. & Diane M.
16	Michael Derek Howes	Keith A. & Kelly M.
16	Maranda Samara Smith	Jerome P. & Beth L.
16	Scott Anthony Marigliano	Robert S. & Corinne A.
17	Alicia Nicole Messier	Harry B. & Rhonda K.
17	Tyler Clifford Shaw	John H. & Paula A.
17	Paul Benjamin Galotti	John W. & Janis J.
17	Eric Paul Grueter	Paul C. Jr. & Ruth T.
18	Milagros LeQuinna Ramos	Roy & Connie A.
19	Anthony Joseph Casella Jr.	Anthony J. & Donna M.
19	Derek Paul Young	James E. Jr. & Lynne E.
19	Derek William Harju	Kenneth W. & Bettygene
19	Vanessa Coraly Vaello	Rafael & Grace Z.
20	Stephan Edward Williams Jr.	Stephan E. & Mary E.

20 Sarah Jane Silva
 20 Scott Edward Pierce
 20 Jennifer Kay Parks
 21 Jeanine Marie Parker
 21 Nicholas Galbraith LoCascio
 21 Christopher Michael Mazalewski
 21 Sherette Alexandria Sears
 22 Tamara Francine Luz
 22 Stacey Lynn Costa
 23 Nicole Marie Hannula
 24
 24 Christina Lappas
 25 Michael Joseph Medeiros
 26 Jeanne Marie Tousignant
 28
 29 Andrew Stephen Caplice
 29 Michael Anthony Joyce Jr.

Charles R. & Jenney L.
 Steven E. & Kathleen J.
 Larry A. & Karen J.
 David W. & Beverly J.
 Chris & Nancy R.
 William H. & Carol A.
 Mark D. & Bonita L.
 Richard J. & Patricia D.
 Allen J. & Doreen A.
 Ward R. & Brenda J.
 John & Despina
 Joseph & Maria E.
 Albert L. & Mary P.
 Raymond F. Jr. & Kathryn
 Michael A. & Beverly A.

MARCH

1 Brendan Michael Toohey
 1 Crawford Elias Hampson
 1 Amanda Ruth Genovese
 1 Samuel Angelo Genovese
 2 Daniel Patrick O'Hara
 3
 4 Rebecca Lee Springer
 4
 4 Rebecca Ann Croke
 5
 5 Phillip Charles Blais
 5 Craig Matthew Sampson
 6 Jared Mathew Marshall
 6 Taylor Elizabeth Dyer
 7 Megan Elizabeth Roller
 7 Heidi Marie Lopresti
 8 Sarah Lorraine Ferreira
 8 Kenneth Nils Rood
 8 Julie O'Brien
 9 Erin Anne Baxter
 9 Kenneth James Hancock
 9 Anthony Michael D'Ambrosio
 9 Elizabeth Allison Parsons
 9 Jessica Souza Cimbron
 10 Stephanie Lee Abbott
 10 Andrew Chandler Burgess
 10 Robert Philip Stubbs
 10 Jason Christopher Harkin
 11 Benjamin Robert Smith
 12 Ashley Rose Giandomenico
 12 Michael Christopher Kelley
 13 Byron Alexander Cody
 14 Bryan Richard Geggatt
 14 Lisa Michelle DeSantos
 15 Galen Pratt Hall
 15
 15 Andrew Stephen Schaller
 16 Corey Morgan Fellows
 16 Julie Anne DeCastro
 16 Jennifer Lynn Daly
 17 Christine Leigh Weckesser
 18 Kendra Elizabeth Anthony

Kevin W. & Linda S.
 John C. Jr. & Nora F.
 Ralph J. & Susan M.
 Ralph J. & Susan M.
 Ronald L. & Theresa L.
 Richard L. & Maureen A.
 Kevin R. & Margaret M.A.
 Lawrence D. & Catherine A.
 Dennis A. & Doreen M.
 Mark S. & Karen L.
 Rickey B. & Tia M.
 Chris D. & Maureen L.
 Mark V. & Heather J.
 Louie M. & Laura L.
 Kenneth M.J. & Dorothy J.
 Kevin A. & Regina M.
 Craig B. & Melinda L.
 Charles M. & Ellen E.
 Joseph E. & Kathleen M.
 Lee R. & Allison B.
 Jose E. S. & Aureliana C.
 Carlton E. Jr. & Mary Jo
 Stephen W. & Lois T.
 David C. & Jane E.
 Shawn C. & Patricia E.
 Barry R. & Linda J.
 Paul J. & Denise R.
 Michael C. & Lisa A.
 Eric P. & Christine A.
 Robert F. Jr. & Pamela M.
 Manuel & Sharon B.
 Thomas E. & Karen E.
 Harvey A. III & Louise M.
 Wayne E. & Ellen F.
 David D. & Diane L.
 John & Janet M.
 William G. & Donna M.
 Robert J. & Karen E.

18	Patrick Alan Miller	Laurence W. & Lauren H.
18	Mark Degnan	James H. & Judith A.
18	Christopher Joseph DiLoreto	Joseph Jr. & Mary P.
19	Jonathan Edward Hayden	Jonathan E. & Brenda L.
19	Michael Joseph Massey	Dean & Theresa A.
19	Jonathan Roy Holway	Kenneth E. & Gail F.
20		
20	Tanya Elizabeth Welch	Brent C. & Anna-Lisa
21	Adam Joseph Christopher	John M. Jr. & Mary A.
22	Alexandra Marie Clark	Gordon III & Sandra A.
22	Laura Murray Nichols	David R. & Carol H.
22		
22	Matthew William Carter	Gary G. & Sandra L.
22	Carl Edward Gaines	Christopher L. & Kathleen M.
23		
23		
24	Jeffrey Richard Ison	Larry W. & Lynda M.
25	Amy Elizabeth Zirngiebel	George E. Jr. & Patricia A.
25	John Henry Nichols, Jr.	John H. & Adele M.
26	Dennis Richard Finnegan	Richard J. & Ellen F.
26	Matthew Allen Norris	Kenneth M. Jr. & Jo Ann
28	Megan Elizabeth Gfroerer	Jeffrey A. & Ruthanne
28	Jessica Lee Pasteris	John V. & Lauren L.
29	Heather Joy Tello	James A. Jr. & Theresa M.
29	James Richmond McMenimon	James E. & Sherrilyn M.
29	Shawn Michael Silva	Joseph & Kathryn M.
29	Tiffany Marie Poulin	Robert E. & Tamra A.
29	Lindsey Esther Glynn	Robert P. & Esther M.
30	Abby Jean Leonard	Edward S. & Carol L.
31	Christine Lynn Riordon	Kenneth F. & Anne V.
31	— Roderick	Jeffrey Sr. & Denise R.

APRIL

1	Pamela Marie Malunat	Peter G. & Elodia M.
1		
2	Julie Elizabeth Smith	Steven F. & Kathleen M.
2	Shaye Elizabeth Vercollone	Leo M. & Joanne
2	Nicholas Clayton Lessard-Chaudoin	Joseph C. & Jennifer B.
2	Kevin Ryan Pelletier	Paul D. & Julie A.
3	Jeannette Ellen Hannon	Bernard F. & Joanne E.
3	Alissa Anne Hurley	James L. & Karen A.
3	Lawrence Gordon Hutchins III	Lawrence G. Jr. & Kathleen T.
4	Matthew John Fernald	Keith J. & Maria S.
4	Kimberly Marie Johnson	Michael K. & Sharon L.
4	Krystle Jean Govoni	Robert P. & Sandra J.
4	Amanda Lynn Vandewater	William D. & Elizabeth M.
5	Sean Michael Kearney	Michael J. & Lisa J.
5	Anthony Joel Tassinari	Raymond L. III & Theresa L.
5	Jason Aaron Tracy	Jonathan E. & Laurie A.
5	Marie Elizabeth Morgan	David L. & Cynthia A.
5	Shaina Louise Race	David M. & Tamara S.
5	Robert Evans McKenzie III	Robert E. Jr. & Sandra E.
6	Jared Michael Martin	Richard P. & Donna A.
6	Dustin Paul Bonito	Terrance K. & Tammy A.
6	Amy Marie Primavera	James M. & Yvonne M.
7	Julie Vajcovec	David C. & Marcia J.
7	Michael Stephen Hurley	Stephen F. & Susan M.
7	Leanne Marie Riek	Russell P. & Linda L.
7		
7	James Michael Mahoney	Michael J. & Charlotte M.
8	Julia Elizabeth Kemp	Charles E. & Carol P.

8	Bryan James Kelleher	David P. & Linda M.
9	Ryan James McLea	Richard P. Jr. & Lisa E.
9	Alexandra Alicia Wood	Allen B. & Lynne V.
10	Daniel Leonard Svoboda	Michael L. & Dianne
10	Casey Corin Rogean	Arnold H. & Gail F.
11	Rachel Ann Morris	Robert J. & Janet M.
11	Nicholas Leo Cavanaugh	Raymond R. & Jeanette M.
12	Eric Charles Williams	Charles T. & Donnalee
12	Kerri Dawn Lee	Barry A. & Sharon L.
12	Joseph James Cesarini, III	Joseph J. Jr. & Jeanne E.
13	Jessica Leigh Swift	Douglas S. & Jacqueline A.
14	Brian James Sweeney	James J. Jr. & Debra M.
14	Michael Peter Daigle	Peter M. & Grace M.
14		
14	Nicole Jean Webber	Robert D. & Rebecca M.
14	Emily Jane Maguire	Paul K. & Joann
14		
15	Emily Louise Santa	Scott J. & Faith A.
15		
15	Gregory Stetson Hall	Stetson R. & Jane G.
15	Matthew Green Merrick	Robert G. & Judith L.
16	Jason Henri LeMarie	Kenneth W. & Joanne M.
16	Erin Michelle Lawrence	Brian C. & Donna J.
16	Alison Marie Scanlon	Mark A. & Cynthia A.
17	Adam Joseph Lepenven	Timothy D. & Linda J.
17	Leela Higinbothom	Richard G. & Stephanie A.
17	Shane William Belleville	Arthur J. Jr. & Jamie K.
18		
19	Robert Alen LeFave, III	Robert A. Jr. & Kimberly A.
20	Destiny Lynn Barbosa	Robert W. & Judith A.
20	Brianna Jean Savage	Philip K. & Patricia L.
20	Susan Michelle Gouveia	Admar U. & Ana M.
21	Lindsay Parker Smith	Peter R. & Betsy J.
21	Bethany Gregory	Wayne G. & Katherine I.
22	Scott Steven Frye	Steven R. & Linda J.
22	Robert James Powers	Robert J. Jr. & Christine C.
22	Nicholas Joseph Hyde	Daniel F. & Robbin L.
23	Corey Charles Cavicchi	Robert J. & Debra K.
23	Russell David Nigro	Stephen M. & Lynda A.
23	Brandon Michael Sullivan	Brian M. & Nancy M.
23	Erin Ann Betters	Robert C. & Janice
24	Ashley Rose LaFleur	Walter J. & Robyn I.
24	Jason Michael Stringer	Michael J. & Darlene A.
25		
25	Kimberly Elena Zanoni	Stephen J. & Holly M.
26	Micah Seth Winograd	Robert A. & Roseli S.
26	Antonia Beatrice Fanning	Edward J. & Elizabeth J.
27	Jonathan Joseph Rozecki	Joseph T. Jr. & Linda M.
27		
27	Michael John McNicholas	Dennis J. & Nancy R.
28		
28	Phillip Shane Caramello	James A. & Laurie
28	Laura Ann Smith	Paul a. & Diane M.
29		
29	Edward Warren Duplex	Warren E. & Wendy
30	Christina Rose Briggs	Anthony R. Jr. & LuAnn
30	Lauren Marie Ingemi	Joseph F. & Denise M.
30	Jillian Janine Hollis	Robert L. Jr. & Donna S.

MAY

1	Kathleen Theresa Sollenberger	Timothy D. & Carolyn M.
---	-------------------------------	-------------------------

2	Courtney Ann Doyle	William T. III & Beth A.
3	Annalyse Courtney Pierce	David W. & Doreen A.
3	Laura Marie Santiago	Thomas R. & Susan M.
3	Bridget Elizabeth Stefani	Michael T. & Kathleen M.
4		
4	Ashley Brooke Fife	Lee E. & Paula M.
5	Carl Albert Tasker, Jr.	Carl A. & Carla A.
5	Anthony Barbosa	Antonio G. & Marcia-Ann
5	Michael Ryan Gilman	Richard A. & Lynn M.
5	Kelly Marie Gilman	Richard A. & Lynn M.
6		
6	Alise Marie Secondo	Michael F. & Cheryl-Ann
7	Sean Scott McFarland	Scott B. & Maryann
7	Ashley Marion Bulman	Robert P. & Janet L.
7	Austin Leon Bagley	Bruce E. & Wendy M.
8	Sarah Louise Putney	Steven T. & Sharon L.
8		
9	David Joseph Marinelli	Anthony G. Sr. & Doreen L.
9	Dillon Thomas Davis	Dwight R. & Lisa A.
9		
9	Kyle Wesley Mattina	Joe Jr. & Dorothy R.
9	Mandi Lynne Lopes	Steven A. & Valeria J.
9	Brittney Nicole Blair	Edward E. & Elizabeth A.
9	Christopher Matthew Howland	Robert F. & Gail
9	Paul Christian Turner	Paul M. Jr. & Dianne L.
10	Meghan Ann Brant	Clifton III & Barbara A.
10	Andrew George Anderson	George C. & Joanne M.
10		
10		
11	Lindsay Fallon Quintal	Richard J. Jr. & Lynn A.
11		
11	Brian Joseph McCarthy	Daniel M. & Karen S.
12	Eric Kevin Pease	Kevin O. & Elizabeth A.
12	Matthew Timo Jones	Brian D. & Angela J.
12	Sean Robert Cornell	Charles C. III & Nancy M.
12	Christopher Lee Joseph	Steven T. & Diane M.
12		
12	Erin Michelle Castle	Charles D. & Christina L.
13	Amanda Christine Owens	Douglas A. & Patricia A.
13	Michelle Leigh Badger	Wayne D. & Linda
15	Ryan Patrick Murphy	Patrick J. & Patricia C.
15	Jane Kathleen Webster	Randall T. & Kathleen M.
15	Robert Michael Smith	Michael E. & Paula M.
15	Jason Matthew Bregoli	Ralph P. & Darlene F.
16	Elizabeth Loretta Gropman	William F. & Judith E.
16	Katherine Jeanne Murphy	James W. & Dianne M.
16	Jaymie Paige Dyer	Wayne A. & Kimberley M.
16	Keri-Ann Gillen	Steven J. & Denise
16	Kenna Marie Feci	Stephen L. & Cheryl D.
17	Zachary Scott Carter	Joseph A. & Doreen S.
17	Erica Beth Schnell	Eric J. & Amy E.
17	Jennifer Kathleen Sullivan	Mark D. & Cheryl A.
17	Megan Joanne Santos	John E. & Dianne
18		
18	Scott Paul Friedstein	Sumner S. & Heidi M.
19	Curtis Stephen Irving	Gregg A. & Cambie Jo
19	Lisa May Battles	Kenneth W. & Maria M.
20	Timothy Joseph Goonan	Charles J. & Katherine M.
21	Rebecca Ann Sibley	Richard A. Jr. & Carole R.
21	Danielle Marie Miller	Robert J. & Michele M.
22	Tanya Rose Bradley	Joseph T. & Janet L.

23 Crystal Lee Holmes
 23 Holly Marie McGonigle
 23 Andrea Lee Bastoni
 23 Jeremy Francis Robichaud
 23 Mark Christopher Pierson
 23
 24 Heather Lynn Pepe
 24 Jennifer May Sylva
 25 Caroline O'Brien Berg
 26 Jamie Marie Nelson
 26 Caitlin Jean McGuire
 26 Valerie Jean Botte
 26
 26 Jeffrey Raymond Benzon
 26 Ann Marie Rivard
 26 James Kirk Eggleston
 28 Joseph Anthony Petrucci
 28 Frederick Alvin Wood III
 29 Ryan John Dabransky
 29 Chett Alan Spooner
 29 Brianna Elizabeth Miller
 30 Britney Ann Durham
 30 Justin Joseph Duncan
 31 Michael James Thompson
 31
 31 Joshua Edward Towne
 31 Ashley Eileen McWilliams

William A. & Denise M.
 Robert K. & Janet M.
 Robert A. & Susan M.
 Raoul J. Jr. & Patricia A.
 Curtis B. & Milagros B.

Steven A. & Diana L.
 Joseph L. & Gail M.
 Richard C. & Nora M.
 Burt M. & Sheila M.
 Robert J. & Marianne M.
 James G. & Lora J.

Gary L. & Linda R.
 Joseph P. & Michele P.
 David K. & Mary E.
 Anthony P. & Theresa M.
 Frederick A. Jr. & Deanna S.
 Michael P. Jr. & Irene F.
 Gregg A. & Patricia A.
 Willis D. & Karen E.
 Frederick M. & Leticia
 Mark D. & Jill A.
 Mark T. & Susan E.

Donald K. & Susan F.
 Mitchell F. & Heather E.

JUNE

1
 1 Bryan James Botelho
 1 Brian Scott Gallagher
 1 Julianne Marie Gomes
 2 Joshua Paul Woodland
 2 Stephen Joseph Colantonio
 4 Amandalee Briggs
 4 Christopher Joseph Lavin
 5
 5 George Henry Lunt
 5
 6 Jonathan Bradford Brown
 8 Jeffrey Louis Staples
 8 Danielle Marie Corshia
 8 Jenna Marie Romsey
 8 Holly Lynne Benjamin
 8
 9
 9 Lisa Marie Ignazio
 9 Mark Thomas Verrochi
 10 Steven Joseph Johnson
 10 Erin Elaine Lutton
 12 Jared Mark Chandler
 12 Cassandra Anne Lott
 12 Diana Lynn Tieman
 12
 13 Clifford Peter Hunt
 13 Lindsay Ann Doyle
 13 Megan Cecilia Scott
 13 William Philip Sylvia III
 14 Melissa June Talbot

Richard A. & Jo-Ann
 Scott M. & Ellen A.
 Philip C. & Laura M.
 Paul E. & Heather L.
 Stephen & Lois A.
 Mark D. & Patricia B.
 Joseph & Mary T.

 Peter C. & Marie A.

 Gregory W. & Patricia A.
 Glyn O. & Jane E.
 Daniel E. & Ruby A.
 Charles D. & Janet M.
 Stephen D. & Linda J.

Edward A. & Eileen D.
 Thomas E. & Ann Marie
 Charles V. & Ann M.
 Christopher A. & Nancy A.
 Mark A. & Cheryl A.
 Gregory M. & Karen S.
 Mark K. & Deborah L.

 Joe F. Jr. & Melinda S.
 Daniel A. & Dolores A.
 Michael P. & Patricia K.
 William P. Jr. & Katherine M.
 Ronald R. & Valerie J.

14	Emily Patricia Stephen	Ralph A. & Mary Ellen
14		
15	Rebecca Lauren Williams	Donald H. & Deborah L.
15	Thomas Benjamin Anderson	Allen B. & Rainie R.
15	Christian Dante Petrangelo	Julian J. & Donna M.
15	Nina Kaitlin DeCelle	John R. & Jeanne M.
16	Joseph Ross Irwin	Barry J. & Margo E.
16		
16	John Brian Pomykala	John R. & Patricia A.
17	Daniel Patrick Gerrish	David A. & Tory A.
18	Colleen Elizabeth O'Brien	Kevin F. & Linda E.
18	Jadon Leslie DaSilva	Robert A. & Kyle M.
18	Derek Michael Litchfield	Jeffrey A. & Alice M.
18	Christopher James Farrow	James L. & Anne C.
19	Courtney Marie O'Brien	Thomas F. & Jo-Anne M.
22	Collen Patricia Bradley	William R. & Suzanne E.
22	Duane Scott Smith	Kenneth J. Jr. & Barbara L.
23	Jaimie Connell Mathewson	Charles T. & Jody
23	Erin Michelle Paulin	Martin W. & Allison H.
23	Michelle Lynn Naples	Frederick M. & Kathleen M.
23	Courtney Elizabeth Flood	Robert E. & Lynn M.
24	Paul Daniel Cummings	David E. & Marie A.
24	Brittany Marie Asplund	Kyle D. & Donna M.
26	Jeffrey Parker Cardon	Kim W. & Catherine A.
26	Robert Edward Renz	Michael J. & Jeannine T.
26		
27	Melissa Jean Quintal	Edward A. Jr. & Jane M.
27		
27	Eric William Jacobs	Hugh A. & Jane S.
27	Amy Jean Bonaparte	Peter A. & Jody E.
28	Alexis Crosby Heywood	John Jr. & Diana V.
28	Lauren Allison Mannarino	Stephen & Martha A.
28	Ashley Marie Risso	John F. & Robyn L.
29	Molly Good	Charles M. III & Rachel
29	Thomas James Buckley	Robert J. & Helen J.
30	Kyra Leigh Schaefer	Stephen R. & Lynne M.
30	Jenna Ruth Morrison	Scott B. & Susan B.

JULY

2	Steven Patrick Cook	George G. & Joanne E.
2	Kyle Patrick Smith	Stephen P. & Gayle M.
3	Kayla Mae McGrath	Michael P. & Donna J.
4	Dana Alexandra Britto	David A. & Deborah A.
4		
4	Rebecca Lee Huth	James C. & Robin B.
4		
5	Michael Robert Cyr	Michael J. & Debra L.
5	Randy Dale Budge	Allan C. & Laura C.
5	Ethan Robert Case	Ouila A. & Eileen M.
5		
6	John Michael Griffin	Stephen M. & Lisa M.
6	Matthew James Griffin	Stephen M. & Lisa M.
8	John Paul Beliveau	Paul A. & Diane M.
8	Angela Marie Tassinari	Mark J. & Catherine C.
8	Matthew Steven Almeida	Steven M. & Donna M.
9	Kristen Lisa Marks	Douglas J. & Lisa M.
9	Michael Paul Moskos	George P. Jr. & Jane E.
9		
9	Lisa Jane Carvalho	Robert Jr. & Virginia M.
9	Kathleen Mary Muldoon	Robert M. & Linda M.

9	Lianne Megan Muldoon	Robert M. & Linda M.
9	Elizabeth Marie Jaeger	Robert L. & Carol A.
9	Alyssa Marie Bonetti	Steven M. & Teresa M.
10	Micah Daniel Goldstein	Edward F. & Toby J.
10	Suzanne Beth Fratus	David C. & Jacqueline M.
11	Colin James Davey	James P. & Carrie A.
11	Lindsay Anne Prada	George A. Jr. & Linda D.
12	Nicholas Kenneth Sundman	Kenneth T. & Jacqueline A.
12	Alicia Ann Bailey	Alton L. Sr. & Deborah A.
12	Ryan Clyde Steeves	Clyde J. & Diane L.
13		
13	Joshua John Steiger	Daniel R. & Pamela A.
13	Christopher Allen Monroe	Clarence A. & Diane E.
13	Christina Marie Monroe	Clarence A. & Diane E.
13	Jenna Lynn Booth	Robert D. & Marilyn J.
13		
13	Sarah Ashley Sullivan	Michael K. & Linda L.
14	Jennifer Michele Matchem	Donald G. & Kim M.
14	Caitlin Bridget Harper	David E. & Joan C.
14	Kimberly Rose Kane	William G. & Darlene R.
15	Anthony Michael Figueiredo	Michael G. & Nancy A.
16	Kimberly Stas	Kevin R. & Gail
16	Nicholas Arthur Vose	Arthur N. & Betty L.
16	Devin Thomas Kerry	John T. III & Karen L.
16	Sarah Anne Jacobe	Kevin P. & Hasmik S.
17	Steven Alan Leaf, Jr.	Steven A. & Janice M.
17	Justin David White	David S. & Cynthia A.
17	Brianne Marie Waite	Michael B. & Kathleen M.
17	Kristen Marie Shields	William F. & Elaine M.
18	Ashley Elaine Wilson	Gary J. & Kimberley M.
18	Megan Lindsay Raymond	Douglas R. & Elaine L.
18	Breanne Siobhan Hague	Christopher J. & Susan K.
18	Holly Ann Dalton	Michael A. & Lisa C.
18	Anne Katherine Gegg	Stephen R. & Christine R.
19	Justin John Caia	Thomas S. & Maryanne
19	Jonathan James Richards	Joseph D. & Nora L.
19	Michael Howard Shaw	Howard W. & Nancy E.
20	Catherine Marie Collins	Michael A. & Patricia A.
20	Chad Anthony Rapoza	Carl A. & Brenda L.
20	Candice Ann Spruill	Joseph E. Jr. & Priscilla A.
20		
20	Sarah Emily Swift	Stephen A. & Barbara A.
20	Sean Richard Strassell	Richard F. & Joan M.
21	Cameron Post Burnham	William A. Jr. & Catherine C.
21	Erin Jean Ferriera	Brian T. & Deborah J.
21	Nicholas Sean Littlefield	Brian J. & Karen
22	Heather Rose Arruda	William R. & Susan M.
23	Rory Patrick Sheehan	James B. & Patricia M.
23	Christopher Gregory Haff	Gregory A. & Kelly A.
23		
23	Ruth Anne Sarah Schlitz	Ronald J. & Helen E.
25	Rachel Beth Ladd	Robert B. & Susan A.
25	Monica Alexander Topete	Admar J. & Maria A.
25	Samantha Sara White	George D. & Beth L.
25	Joseph Guy Fielding	Guy S. & Mary E.
25	Bailey Ann MacDonald	David B. & Margaret M.
25	Andrew Mark Harmon	Mark S. & Joan
26		
26	Michael Thomas Whelan	Michael T. & Rita P.
26	Heather Joy Nickerson	John A. & Maryellen
26	Scott Wayne Ainslie	Wayne H. & Debra Ann D.
27		

27	Danielle Potter	Mark H. & Deborah A.
28	Caleb Edward Palmer	Charles C. & Jeanne M.
28	Nicole Marie Casali	Joseph J. & Robin E.
28		
29	Dustin Joseph Adamson	Craig B. & Lori A.
29	Daniel Roberts Clay	Peter R. & Janet L.
29	Carly Lynne Matsik	Gary A. & Marcia
29		
29	Nathan Cody	Steven G. & Nancy J.
30	Christopher Paul Soucie	Arnold & Dorothy L.
31	Sara Marie Cortez	Richard F. Jr. & Christine A.

AUGUST

1	John Francis Souza, III	John F. & Charlene M.
1	Alison Marie Krzyzewski	Peter M. & Maryellen
1	Jessica Lee James	Wesley D. Jr. & Patricia A.
1	Jennifer Susan Bannon	Charles S. III & Carol A.
2	Jennifer Lynn Gibson	Frederick J. & Charlotte R.
2	Jacquelyn Elaine Bates	Ralph C. & Sherine F.J.
2	Nathan John-Edmund Tocci	Glenn D. & Celeste A.
2	Timothy Gordon Brouillard	Thomas D. & Mary J.
3	Rebecca Rose Fantoni	Robert R. & Karen E.
3	Michael James McElroy	William D. Jr. & Marguerite E.
3	Allison Rachauskas	Gary M. & Jennie L.
3	Timothy Patrick Ellis	Patrick R. & Diane P.
4		
5	Jennifer Ann Reid (T)	William E. & Caron I.
5	Jessica Lynn Reid (T)	William E. & Caron I.
6		
7	Mary Allison Dunlavy	Donal T. & Priscilla
7	David Charles Smith, II	David C. & Theresa A.
8	Jillian Leigh Brown	George H. III & Nancy J.
8	Ciara Brennan Brown	Steven R. & Mary E.
8	Erin Patricia Collins	Ronald & Janet C.
8	Kristin Lynn Grzegorzewski	Mark C. & Karen S.
8	Craig Andrew Gillis	Paul F. & Cynthia J.
8	Sarah Louise Shepardson	Robert S. & Ellen
8	Andrew Steele Boetsma	William P. & Sandra J.
8	Nicole Marie Williamson	Keith & Jessica R.
9	Ryan Thomas Austin	Thomas C. & Reid M.
9	Melinda Irene Feeney	Robert F. & Christina L.
9	Marybeth Ayotte	Todd R. & Lori M.
9		
10		
10		
11	Courtney Lynn Dias	Stephen A. & Donna M.
11	Adam Alexander Pickart	Charles A. & Cynthia J.
11	Meghan Roberts	Mark E. & Dawn
11	Megan Leone Downes	John G. & Marilyn
11	Caitlin Elizabeth Roy	Michael F. & Judith A.
13		
13	Nina Marie Brundle	Steven J. & Julie J.
13	Heather Jean Ruprecht	Gary A. & Debra J.
13	Brycen Lee Smith	Stephen L. & Christine A.
14	Shane Tomas Kelly	Michael L. & Dorothy J.
14	Ryan Daniel Gallivan	Daniel R. & Patricia K.
15	Kathrine Annette Goulet	Jay M. & Martha L.
15		
15		

15 Katherine Lynn Abbott (T)
 15 Amy Suzanne Abbott (T)
 15 Jennifer Joyce O'Neill
 16 Abby Beth Geller
 16 Ian Mackie Ames
 16 Meghan West McFarland
 17 Gina Corinne Randall (T)
 17 Beth Leanne Randall (T)
 17 Stephen Daniel Mattos
 17 Katherine Elizabeth Linnell
 17 Gregory Adam Szoc
 17 Alison Virginia Shea
 18 Eandrew Quentin Hobbs
 18 Katie Erin Pierce
 18 AManda Marie Anderson
 18 Julie Ann Schober
 19 Todd Clifford Holbrook
 19 Caitlin Esther Turner
 20 Erica Laureen Bertocchi
 20 Melissa Joycelin Solimini
 21 Kyle Ryan Harding
 22 Joshua Michael Borsari
 22 Alison Frances Rubin
 22 Dennie Lynne Plante
 22 David Joseph Simpson
 22 Wayne Michael Handorff
 22 Johnathon Alais Cristana
 23 Tara Lynn Gillaspie
 23 Megan Lee Willis
 24 Jesse Tyber White
 24 Jonathan Earl Currier Jr.
 24 Heather Lee Deckel
 25 Adam Ross Jaworowski
 25 Susan Jane Weston
 25 Allison Marie Kirk
 26 Katherine Emily Wilson
 26
 26 Katrina Theresa Shelley
 27 Richard Abbott Cavicchi Jr.
 27 Mickael Bonifacio Doria
 27 Joshua William Lindy
 28 Daniel Richard Frederick
 28
 29 Eric Dale Snyder
 29 Jennifer Ann hayes
 29 Garrett Brian GIBLIN
 29 Lauren Ashley Morganella
 29 Nathan James Buckley
 29 Andrew Porter Buckley
 29 William Joseph Madden
 31 Kely Lee Sheldon
 31 Lauren Emily Webber

James M. & Lynn M.
 James M. & Lynn M.
 James D. & Janice F.J.
 Sherman A. & Wendy L.
 William D. & Anne M.
 Robert C. & Nancy L.
 William F. & Celia D.
 William F. & Celia D.
 Mark P. & Ann C.
 Curtis H. Jr. & Glenda J.
 Stephen A. & Mary A.
 John K. & Susan J.
 David B. & Alina B.
 Gordon N. & Catherine A.
 Scott T. & Colleen M.
 Richard & Ann M.
 David E. & Donna J.
 James C. & Mary F.
 Michael A. 7 Laureen M.
 Dennis L. & Cheryl E.
 Dana G. & Sandra J.
 Daniel J. & Laurel B.
 Jerald G. & Margaret A.
 Dennis J. & Jo A.
 James F. & Colleen M.
 Wayne W. & Barbara A.
 Giovanni & Eileen P.
 Donald P. & Kim P.
 Robert E. & Margaret A.
 Robert J. & Alexandria S.
 Jonathan E. & Michele M.
 Timothy V. & Karen L.
 Andrew A. & Kim M.
 Gary F. & Nancy J.
 George P. & Diane P.
 Thomas D. & Lynn E.

Leonard J. & Catherine
 Richard A. & Maureen A.
 Carlos F. & Barbara P.
 Alan S. & Cathy A.
 David H. & Patricia A.

Michael G. & Katherine S.
 Robert B. & Lea A.
 Brian G. & Susanne
 Jay A. & Saundra C.
 James L. & Donna S.
 James L. & Donna S.
 Mark T. & Margaret C.
 Jerry P. & Laurie L.
 Dale M. & Patricia A.

SEPTEMBER

1		
1	Adam Joseph Hill	James L. & Grace H.
1	Gina Marie Doucette	Gerald A. & Marie V.
1	Daniel Mark Stafford	Mark A. & Margaret E.
2	Alexandria Elizabeth Poepjes Burbank	Kevin L. & Holly E.
2	Nicholas James Burke	Timothy J. & Kathleen A.
2	Anthony John Debonis	Anthony F. & Heather R.

3	Eric Richard Jackson	Dana R. & Susan M.
4	Jessica Lyn Hamill	Thomas & Louise A.
5	Katie Miranda Colbourne	William D. & Lydia J.
5	Kelly Ann Heede	Robert C. & Mary E.
6	Samuel Cristadoro	Richard L. & Kathleen A.
6	Michele Ann Smith	Gary J. & Elaine
6	Derek Russell Finbar Murphy	Michael J.R. & Laurie A.
7	Stephanie Catherine Bagdon	Kenneth A. & Jean L.
7	Joseph Russell Alsheimer	Russell J. & Cheryl A.
7	Bethany Laboda Allen	Christopher R. & Lane A.
8	Courtney Marie Pederzani	Paul L. & Evi
9	Robert Vincent Burns III	Roger V. Jr. & Joy E.
9	Robert Francis Burton, Jr.	Robert F. & Deborah A.
10	Matthew Barry Churchill	James H. & Michelle E.
10	Jacqueline Marie Hensch	James R. & Marilyn M.
10	Nicole Elise Nardone	Paul F. & Lynda M.
10	Raimondo Raymond	Albert & Krystyna
11	Michelle Anne Knight	Kenneth F. & Patricia L.
11	Jessica Elizabeth Orosz	Charles T. & Susan
11	Nathan Taylor Hemphill	John A. & Barbara C.
12	Jason Dean Griffin	Darrell W. & Katherine R.
12	Sean Timothy Linsky Brennan	Patrick J. & Paula M.
13	Seth Holmes Ferdinand	Manuel L. & Debbie L.
14	Michael William Brouillard, Jr.	Michael W. & Roseann
14	Amy Jeannette Caldwell	George W. & Kellie-Ann
14	Madelyn Joanna Emerson	Richard B. & Martha
14	Jillian Brenda Vose	David A. & Margaret A.
14	Thaddeus Michael Xavier Fontes, Jr.	Thaddeus M.X. & Marjorie M.
14	Michael James Oliver	Bruce D. & Doreen R.
14		
14	Ryan Michael Kiley	Richard S. & Linda J.
15	Graham Souther Dennis	Waiter J. Jr. & Brooks E.
16	Jacqueline Suzanne Rooney	Michael P. & Donna M.
16	Brittany Marie Ray	Geoffrey B. & Patricia A.
16	Jessica Marie Chronchio	Anthony M. & Jennifer S.
17	Leah Michelle Roberts	Michael M. & Julie A.
18	Martha Suzanne Drane	Steven J. & Joyce
18	Clifford Robert Hoitt	Edward D. & Eileen D.
18	Courtney Marie Miles	Christopher A. & Renee M.
18	Gregory Charles Seekell	Charles L. & Bonnie L.
18	Jessica Nicole Shea	Michael E. & Jacqueline A.
19	Janessa Leigh Perreault	William J. & Barbara N.
19	Jared Proctor Dodge	Thomas H. & Janice L.
20	Jessica Lindsey Franklin	Gilbert E. Jr. & Pamela A.
21	Benjamin James Heisler	Glenn W. & Theresa M.
21	Nicholas Adam Farina	Joseph E. & Donna M.
21	Mary Ellen McGuire	John G. & Karen L.
21	Timothy John McLaughlin	Peter J. & Maura J.
22	Jonathan James Kingsbury	John Carlton & Angela C.
22	William Joseph Ferullo	Charles M. & Diane L.
22	Corinne Francine Wynne	Robert F. & Carolyn S.
22	Nicholas Paul Yunitis	Paul J. Jr. & Patrice M.
23	Erin Jean Harrigan	Thomas M. & Lori J.
24	Denise Lynn Drever	John D. & Susan M.
24	William Charles Thomas	Bruce C. Sr. & Robin-Lee
25	Robert Rainer Burdick	Robert A. & Deborah S.
25	Kelly Ann Vaughn	Kerry R. & Patricia A.
26	Barbara Lauren Surprise	James M. & Carol S.
26	Donald Michael Arsenault	Donald & Cynthia E.
26	Adam Denis Bruneau	Denis R. & Mary B.
26	Athena Marie Brown	Matthew M. & Annette M.

26 Allison Leigh Baker
 27 Michael Anthony Ferrini
 27 William John Kelleher
 27 Amanda Elizabeth-Ann Pearl
 28 Emily Sarah Palfrey
 28
 29
 29
 29 Jennifer Marie Mullins
 30
 30 Jonathan David MacNayr
 30 Zachary Nathaniel Finkelstein
 30

Kenneth F. & Maureen
 Paul A. & Patricia J.
 William M. & Lynn M.
 Robert D. & Robin L.
 John C. & Debra L.

John S. & Elaine B.

David R. & Maryann
 Frank N. & Gloria A.

OCTOBER

1 Benjamin Kamerman
 1 Lindsay Drew Sampson
 2 Marley Anne Griffin
 2 Bryan Denton Webster
 2 Jessica Helen Loftus
 3 Adam Lawrence Schneider
 3 Brian John Richmond, Jr.
 3 Stephanie Noel Reihl
 4 Elizabeth Frances Fraser
 4 Jeffrey Lennon Stiles
 4 Kyle Doherty Murray
 6 Daniel Richard Iannotti
 6 Sean Francis Conton
 6
 6 James Louis Ottino
 6 Crystal Anne Rego
 7 Charles William Harney, Jr.
 7
 7 Adam Charles MacFarlane
 7
 8 Daniel Copley Schmitt
 8 Ian Scott Hager
 9
 9 Lynne Alison Stephenson
 10 Raymond John Lovell
 10
 11 Kristen Rose Lake
 11 Noah Lee Spaulding
 12 Chad Stetson Bennett
 12 Nicole Aileen Sharp
 12 Tiffany Elizabeth Perry
 12 Michael Elliott Randall
 12 John Paul Galanek
 13 Ashli Siobhan Coleman
 13 Andrew Lee Thevenin
 13 Lynsey Ann Vacchino
 14 Jennifer Marie Wilmot
 14 Dennis Joseph Cram
 14 Sarah Irene MacPherson
 14 Holly Elizabeth Maxson
 15 Brian Paul Comeau
 15 Elisabeth Grace Verrochi
 15
 16 Maureen Ann Warner
 16 Meghan Joan Shaughnessy
 16

Murray S. & Ericka A.
 Stephen W. & Lisa Anne
 Christopher J. & Anne-Marie S.
 Robert J. & Barbara J.
 Stephen J. & Nancy A.
 David L. & Gloria L.
 Brian J. & Suzanne M.
 Mark J. & Karen Y.
 Charles L. & Kim E.
 Leslie H. & Jane M.
 George T. Jr. & Sheila M.
 Steven P. & Donna M.
 Francis I. & Sharon A.

Paul E. & Patricia M.
 Gregory B. & Nancy E.
 Charles W. & Edythe L.

Charles C. & Patricia J.

Raymond W. & Nancy J.
 David C. & Gail I.

William F. & Sharon L.
 David C. & Vickie L.

Trevor W. & Gale E.
 Jeffrey D. & Donna L.
 Robert A. & Julie A.
 Ian D. & Pauline M.
 Ronald B. & Robyn R.
 Michael & Laurie J.
 Mitchell S. & Laurie J.
 Purnell R. & Mary L.
 Thomas E. Sr. & Carol A.
 Peter M. & Elizabeth M.
 Edward R. & Joanne M.
 John S. & Mary Ann S.
 Walter S. III & Donna A.
 Richard G. & Virginia E.
 Larry E. & Susan L.
 Steven F. & Margaret S.B.

Kevi P. & Margaret A.
 Richard J. & Stephanie

17 John Christopher Clarke
 17 Anousua Anita Mukherjee
 18 Garrett Fleming Doherty
 18 Benjamin Robert White
 18 James Henry Downing
 18 Amanda Noelle Blais
 19 Rex Enright Varn, Jr.
 20 Kevin Charles Druffel-Rodriguez
 20 Aimee Quinn Blier
 20 Daniel Joseph Barrett

John V. & Mary B.
 Anupam K. & Adriana A.
 William S. III & Joanne
 Kevin M. & Pamela A.
 Mark W. & Jerilyn M.
 Raymond A. & Kathleen H.
 Rex E. & Kathryn A.
 Stephen S. & Ellen R. M.
 Neil R. & Lisa M.
 Kenneth W. & Paula J.

20
 20
 20
 21
 21 Megan Elizabeth O'Brien
 21 Jamie Ann Lunn
 22 Azure Jane Dillon
 22 Kory Jay Harward
 22 Sean Michael MacPherson
 22 Ian Robert Penn
 23 Timothy Mark Field
 24 Pal Marius Smith
 25 Stephen Joseph Easter
 25 Gregory Edward Aborn
 25 Courtney Rae Cushman
 25 Brian Kenta Ferazzi
 25 Victoria Lee Varney
 26 Andrea Lee Iodice
 26 Ryan Matthew Bushey
 27
 29 David Karsten Winkler
 29 Tyler James Simms
 29 Kaitlin Louise McGaha
 29 Angele Marie Sproles
 29 Justin Ryan Greene
 31 Kate Mare Cruckshank
 31 Dana Marie Drysdale
 31 Michael William Bruninghaus

Edmund J. & Kathleen J.
 Jonathan W. & Frances D.
 Paul O. & Eugenie M.
 Ronald J. & Tammy J.
 Michael G. & Judith E.
 Bruce H. & Deborah A.
 Albert B. & Deborah L.
 Frederick N. III & Hilde R.
 Brian G. & Debra J.
 Jonathan E. & Nancy J.
 Henry Z. & Jennifer L.
 Michael A. & Yuko
 Richard W. Jr. & Heather T.
 Joseph F. & Carol J.
 Roger C. & Linda M.

John K. & Terry M.
 Thomas F. & Heidi R.
 Larry D. & Mary L.
 William R. & Lynne E.
 John J. & Grace M.
 Bruck D. & Diana M.
 John W. Sr. & Marie F.
 Ronald P. & Marie E.

NOVEMBER

1 Christopher David Mortberg
 1 Vanessa Mary Staff
 1 Matthew Irving Duffy
 1 Vanessa Renee Hand
 2 Christopher James Lynch
 2 Any Linda Ferro
 2 Mindi Renee D'Agostino
 3
 3 Jade Alexandra Steffy
 3 Bethany Lynne Fiocchi
 4 Victoria Elizabeth Beck
 4 David Christopher Tague Jr.
 4 Jessica Elizabeth Simoes
 5
 5 Kristin Joan Hurstak
 5 April Marie Tommasino
 5 Lisa Marie DeMari
 6 Joel Thomas LeBlanc
 6 Jeanine Lisa Sturtevant
 6 Kristin Lee Andrade (T)
 6 Jessica Marie Andrade (T)

David Jr. & Tracy M.
 Richard O. & Gail E.
 Michael R. & Diane N.
 Paul F. & Janyce V.
 James E. & Deborah A.
 Denis G. & Susan A.
 James M. & Rhonda L.
 Robert P. & Maria C.
 Paul A. & Audrey A.
 Theodore A. III & Francesca A.V.C.
 David C. & Julie L.
 Rodney T. & Nancy M.

Stephen J. & Linda V.
 Ronald V. & Sharon E.
 Dennis A. & Carleen L.
 Jerry L. & Theresa M.
 Michael J. & Patricia A.
 Manuel D. & Deborah S.
 Manuel D. & Deborah S.

6	April Marie Sullivan	Thomas P. & Cindy-Lou
6	John Robert Bunce	Robert M. & Lori A.
7	Cameron Michael Keating	Barrett M. & Patricia M.
7	Julie Ann Gallagher	Gerald F. & Ann Marie B.
7	Heather Jean Robillard	Robert R. & Jeannie M.
8	Daniel T. McCullough	Michael K. & Madonna
8	William Charles Nangle	William M. & Laurie A.
8	Michael Anthony DiGiovanni	Mark A. & Stacey L.
8		
8	Patrick John Driscoll	Kevin P. & Rose M.
8	Lauren Marie Brigida	Gaetano J. Jr. & Sandra M.
9	James Patrick Reilly	George J. & Jamesetta
9	Ryan John LeShane	Stephen C. & Paula J.
9	Robert Michael Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
10	William Joseph Alford	Joseph R. & Kitty L.
10		
10	Sarah Bridget Walsh	Stephen T. & Katrina L.
11	Marisa Dawn Fleck	Donald E. & Mary A.
11	Alex Francis Farland	Paul B. & Ann F.
12	Justin Paul McGarry	Paul W. & Souksamone
12		
13	Christopher Alan Ryde	Richard W. & Robin A.
14		
14		
15	Anthony John Cunningham	Gerald J. & Evelyn L.
15	Catherine Margaret Marconi	Geoffrey L. & Elizabeth B.
16	Meghan Rose Grady	David M. & Joan L.
17		
17	Yvonne Frances Kelley	John J. Jr. & Cheryl A.
17	Aileen Coakley Kirwin	Peter D. & Mary A.
17	Andrew George Robinson	George A. & Judith L.
18	David Christopher Barry	David F. Jr. & Judith A.
19	Kate Elizabeth Conroy	Paul J. & Virginia C.
20	Brittany Rae Wilson	Patrick A. & Patrice R.
21	Scott William O'Leary	Daniel J. Jr. & Marilyn
21	Chad Dewane Kidwell	Stephen D. & Evamarie
21		
21	Michael Anthony Romano	Anthony J. & Linda M.
22	Joseph John Massi Jr.	Joseph J. & Lisa M.
22	Patrick Joseph McKenna	Kevin L. & Kimberley K.
23	Dean Philip Karoblis	Dean V. & Margaret M.
23	Lauren Elizabeth Forziati	Carl A. & Linda K.
23	Joseph Louis Goduti	Ralph L. & Jennifer L.
23	Christopher John Brown	Thomas A. & Mary K.
23	John Robinson Marks	Gary L. & Kathryn E.
24	Amelia Suzanne Gould	Glenn T. & Maureen
26	Audrey Michelle Perry	Joseph P. Jr. & Esther M.
26	Elizabeth Marie Nixon	Scott J. & Judith L.
26	Alyssa Marie Juliani	Joseph R. & Jenifer J.
26	Derek James Wright	James B. & Kathleen M.
26	Sarah Marie Hopkins	John D. Jr. & Michele A.
27		
28	Nicholas Stuart Russell	William H. & Mary L.
28	Joseph Ryan Chalupa	Bret H. & Patricia M.
30	Matthew Allen Ross	Charles A. Jr. & Karen E.
30		
30	Mark Mina Salib	Ramzy S. & Aida H.
30	Joshua Michael Garvey	Paul W. & Susan L.
30	Andrew Joseph Garvey	Paul W. & Susan L.
30	Michelle Diane Harvey	William J. Sr. & Diane M.

DECEMBER

1	Amanda Joy Favulli	Mark A. & Patricia A.
1	Michelle DeCosta	Robert E. & Adrienne
2	Michael George Langille	Michael F. & Cheryl A.
3	Oni Marie Jackson	Otis L. & Blanche M.
4	Derek James Keezer	Robert M. & Catriona M.
4	Nina Marie Mendes	Edward II & Sharon M.
4	Leigh Anne Bird	Mark E. & Lisa A.
4	Jennifer Elizabeth LeBretton	Ronald E. & Donna J.
5	Jonathan David Villaire	Dennis B. & Donna L.
5		
6	Caitlin Elizabeth Kurusz	Henry III & Patricia E.
6		
7	Amy Elizabeth Pratt	Edward M. & Jamie H.
7		
8	Andrew Nathan Prete	August A. & Cindy L.
8	Daniel Charles Williams	Michael H. & Geraldine M.
9	Samuel Lozeah Shaw	Frank L. & Pansy I.
10		
10	Elizabeth Kristen Nahill	Robert G. & Elizabeth A.
11	Kate Cahill Kirby	John P. & Jane A.
11	Andrew Dean MacLeod	Dean R. & Lisa A.
11		
12	Lindsay Elizabeth Simmons	Robert A. Jr. & Debra L.
12	Melissa Ann Reynolds	James E. & Barbara A.
12		
13	Lindsay Amanda Hovis	Mark A. & Denise A.
13		
13	Rachael Elizabeth Haudenschild	Jeffery L. & Linda L.
13		
14	Shawn Michael Hooley	Owen B. & Lori J.
14		
16	Christopher Ryan DeMeule	Stephen L. & Kimberly J.
17	Jonathan Paul Thompson	Frederic P. & Brenda J.
17		
18	Kristina Marie McGrath	James G. & Margaret E.
18	Lindsay Danielle Hirt	William A. & Elaine J.
18	Michael Anthony McEnroe	James J. & Candyce L.
19		
19	Erin Leigh Correa	Phillip J. Jr. & JoAnn
20	Christopher Patrick Bolson	Philip A. & Katherine L.
21	Andrew Michael Bowman	Thomas W. & Susan E.
21	Richard Louis Chandler	Richard C. & Vickie L.
22	Peter Bernard Alsheimer	Peter J. & Beverly A.
22		
25	Amy Noel Vaughan	Frank L. & Susan
25		
25	Benjamin Albert Douglas	Timothy & Jean
27		
28	Brian William Taylor	Michael B. & Vickie L.
31	Michael Andrew Botieri	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
31	Timothy Forbes McLeod	Peter F. & Patricia A.
31	Scott James Burgess	James E. & Kathleen M.
31	Jenna Diane Brady	John J. & Patricia D.
31	Christopher David Kenny	Gregory M. & Patti A.

Deaths 1984

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
2	Amelia A. Pina (Perry), Plymouth	72
2	Harold Earle Carleton, Plymouth	87
3	William Francis Carey, Plymouth	65
3	Paul Edward Tobin, Plymouth	79
3	Winifred Keith Weldon (Keith), Plymouth	97
3	Grace E. Beede (Johnson), Plymouth	62
4	Adam H. Bienkowski, Plymouth	73
5	Marie Y. Sexton (Walsh), Plymouth	86
5	Bernice F. Snow (Eddy), Plymouth	75
6	Esther M. Ruffini (Tassinari), Plymouth	90
6	Rachel C. Foote, Boston	59
7	John T. Wholey, Plymouth	83
8	Walter G. LaRonde, Plymouth	69
8	Mabel Allen, Plymouth	92
8	Dorothy S. Vaughan (Strout), Plymouth	71
9	John J. Miranda, Boston	57
10	Salome Goldman (Israelson), Plymouth	75
10	Mary C. Torres (Rocha), Plymouth	75
11	Helena K. McNeill (Scherban), Plymouth	67
11	Robert E. Siemers, Plymouth	75
11	Manuel Quintal Jr., Plymouth	74
12	Thomas Gene Uharriet, Boston	38
13	Nancy F. Waterman (Fuller), Plymouth	49
13	Martha Gaudreau (Lundgren), Weymouth	67
14	Myron W. Bishop, Plymouth	67
14	Laurist Wadsworth Reynolds, Boston	72
15	Norman W. Sinnott, Plymouth	82
15	Orman Leroy Jenkins, Plymouth	75
15	Alfred Scott Jr., Plymouth	74
16	Richard Glenn Landers, Plymouth	22
17	Mary W. Riley (Little), Plymouth	69
17	Evelyn G. McNamara, Plymouth	90
18	Louise A. McDonough (Lomasney), Plymouth	75
19	Lillian E. Manter (Temple), Plymouth	82
19	John Finn Bulger, Plymouth	68
20	Warren K. Pierson, Sr., Plymouth	67
20	Helen F. Emond (Druckenbrod), Plymouth	88
20	Abraham A. Ruffini, Plymouth	72
21	Frank F. Engel, Plymouth	90
21	Nicole Elizabeth Lanouette, Boston	22 days
22	Robert R. Gallerani, Plymouth	50
22	Elsie May Jordan (Henderson), Plymouth	70
22	Edna T. Cobb (Clark), Plymouth	96
23	Dorothy E. Reed (Ryan), Plymouth	79
24	Nicholas Vitaris, Wareham	82
24	Mary J. Koroblis (DeSantis), Plymouth	58
25	James William Barnes, Plymouth	78
25	Mary A. Bergamini (Atti), Plymouth	95
26	Smith Roane, Rockland	90
26	Earl Griswold Boardman, Plymouth	87
27	James R. Deitsch, Plymouth	67
27	Marjorie Goodspeed White, Plymouth	84
27	Alfred Franklin O'Connor, Fall River	55

29	Dino J. Borsari, Plymouth	66
29	Alden D. Turner, Plymouth	61
30	Empi M. Peterson (Hill), Plymouth	76
31	Agnes M. Murphy (Dunn), Plymouth	71
31	Mary Francis Connolly, Plymouth	80

FEBRUARY

3	Maxwell a/k/a/ Max L. Furlinger, Plymouth	90
3	Lydia E. Carletti, Plymouth	82
3	Isabel M. Keith (O'Grady), Weymouth	64
5	Virginia Dromeshauser (Miller), Plymouth	77
5	John J. Caldwell, Plymouth	70
5	John O. Felt, Sr., Plymouth	75
6	Mary E. Harrington (Cushing), Plymouth	89
7	George Y. Olson, Plymouth	80
7	George Robert Davis, Plymouth	63
10	Arlene Dorothy Candlen (Ayers), Barnstable	82
11	William E. Nickerson, Plymouth	72
11	Edward Lawrence Richardson, Plymouth	75
12	Joseph Katz, Plymouth	60
12	Leo Snyder, Plymouth	66
12	Franklin T. Loring, Plymouth	79
13	Dorothy C. Heckman (Cleveland), Plymouth	85
14	Walter Cavanaugh, Plymouth	85
14	Mary E. Finnegan, Plymouth	79
15	John Charles Watson, Plymouth	69
16	Verna L. Vinton (Heaton), Plymouth	85
16	Harriet S. Simpson (Burke), Plymouth	65
16	Ruth S. Morse (Erickson), Burlington	68
17	Elsie Livermore Moore (Brockway), Plymouth	81
18	Mando A. Fortini, Plymouth	79
18	Mando Ghidoni, Plymouth	78
18	Marie Dorothea Flavin (Brennan), Boston	57
19	Paul Gecse, Plymouth	73
20	Maurice M. Moran, Plymouth	76
20	Albert James Paschal, Plymouth	66
22	Lester Richardson, Plymouth	78
22	Lorraine Baker (Harris), Plymouth	65
23	Manuel M. Maciel, Plymouth	71
27	Manuel Cadose, Plymouth	82
27	Edmund J. Hill, Plymouth	60
27	Esther Sampson Franks (Sampson), Plymouth	84
27	Edward T. Karle, Plymouth	76
29	Ruth M. Allen (Fenner), Plymouth	73

MARCH

1	Dwight Kenneth Dunmore, Plymouth	88
1	Karen Galletti (Post), Boston	35
5	Abel L. Carvalho, Plymouth	64
6	Agnes P. Busi, Plymouth	81
6	Alice E. Ham (Allen), Plymouth	85
8	Catherine Kelley, Plymouth	85
8	Joseph Ashbridge, Plymouth	70
8	Fred Lexner, Hanson	80
9	Peter Gonsalves, Plymouth	85
9	Juliet Amerman (Sgarzi), Boston	68
9	Thomas F. Willdigg Jr., Boston	45
10	Jessie A. Rogan (Callahan), Plymouth	65
10	Helga A. Jonasson (Soderlund), Plymouth	75
11	Arthur Olaf Anderson, Plymouth	84
11	Helen R. Buresh (McCusker), Plymouth	79

13	Adele Chandler Gregg (Chandler), Plymouth	89
13	Mabel L. Anderson (Wagner), Plymouth	61
14	Antonio F. Casal, Plymouth	83
14	Joseph E. Pineau, Plymouth	61
14	John Cornelius Mahoney, Plymouth	62
15	Raymond H. Foss, Plymouth	91
15	Paul B. Flood, Plymouth	26
18	Nellie M. Donnell (Chase), Plymouth	78
18	Howard Leroy Jackson, Plymouth	80
18	Harry J. Watson, Jr., Plymouth	31
18	Eugenie Ghislaine Giasson (Fortin), Fall River	47
20	Grace Brownell, Plymouth	89
21	Emma M. Martin (Fecteau), Plymouth	70
21	Jennie Lewis (Karasek), Plymouth	78
21	Katherine A. Kirkpatrick (McKay), Plymouth	85
21	Lucy Achsah Bartlett, Plymouth	75
22	Dorris C. MacBride (Cavender), Plymouth	78
22	Rita A. Morris (Fahey), Plymouth	86
24	Edward L. Kearney, Plymouth	81
24	Richard McBrine, Quincy	65
26	James F. Gill, Plymouth	73
26	Mary A. Haskins (Malloy), Plymouth	72
27	Adele Baler (Cohen), Plymouth	68
28	Jeremiah F. Cahir, Plymouth	59
28	Felice Pennacchio, Plymouth	80
29	Roldo J. Banzi, Plymouth	78
30	Harold J. Wall, Plymouth	77
30	Anna M. Bates (Danahey), Plymouth	90

APRIL

1	Gladys K. Chase (Kennedy), Plymouth	66
2	Margaret M. White (Amiro), Plymouth	69
2	Leonilda C. Galvani (Ruffini), Plymouth	99
3	Allen Danforth Russell, Plymouth	86
3	Thomas F. O'Keefe, Plymouth	93
4	Louis John Muthig, Plymouth	85
4	Angela MacNeil, Weymouth	71
4	Mildred O'Donnell (Woods), Falmouth	81
5	Frank C. Dunlap Sr., Plymouth	83
5	Kenneth W. Byrne, Plymouth	66
6	Marjorie Griffith, Plymouth	80
6	Bessie Meyrick Wilson (Meyrick), Plymouth	92
6	Louis J. Hand, Plymouth	73
7	Albert A. Doscher, Plymouth	51
7	Virginia Ruth Bunzell (King), Boston	52
8	Frank Shelley Jr., Plymouth	56
8	Michael Stephen Hurley, Plymouth	51 mins.
8	Mary E. Vassar (Darsch), Plymouth	80
9	Alfred Joseph Francis, Plymouth	64
10	Mildred Agatha Roberts (Cronin), Plymouth	77
10	Jesie M. Freeman (Gowell), Plymouth	99
10	Thomas Joseph Guilmette, Boston	69
11	Annie Costa a/k/a/ Feitor (Curt), Plymouth	88
11	Annie A. Pina (Andrews), Plymouth	67
12	Beatrice Richardson (Caffney), Plymouth	90
12	Rose Marino Adamo (Marino), Plymouth	75
12	Virginia Mae MacLean (Loring), Plymouth	45
12	Harold T. Bourne, Plymouth	78
13	Rose A. McDonald (Vincent), Plymouth	93
13	Margaret L. Williamson (Lyon), Plymouth	67
14	Frederick Michael Dries, Plymouth	83

16	Mary Alice Fountain, Plymouth	75
17	Frederick a/k/a/ Fred L. Nickerson, Plymouth	75
17	Joseph J. Turner, Boston	70
18	Joseph W. Farrell, Plymouth	84
18	Anna Bernardo (DiSalvatore), Plymouth	54
18	Robert S. Mello, Carver	23
19	John G. Santos, Plymouth	22
21	Lionel Walter Willette, Plymouth	68
21	John Hutcheon, Plymouth	83
21	Dorothy May Fraser (Rawley), Boston	61
23	Mary A. Beauregard (Bellefontain), Plymouth	93
23	Frank Robinson, Wareham	80
24	Genevieve B. Hagerty (Beatty), Plymouth	75
24	James Crosby Anderson, Plymouth	81
25	Ella M. Carr (Bernagozzi), Plymouth	68
26	William Caranci, Plymouth	73
26	Margery H. Colby (Hibbard), Plymouth	62
26	Charles Arthur Smith, Plymouth	83
26	Lorenzo Augusta Pittsley, Plymouth	97
27	John Patrick Jones, Plymouth	41
27	Delphina B. Costa (Vincent), Plymouth	59
28	Wayne R. DeSchamp, Plymouth	33
29	Paul L. Sullivan, Plymouth	46
30	Mary Claire Burke (Cheever), Plymouth	70
30	Helen Doris Rogers (Emerson), Plymouth	85
30	Mildred M. Schan, Plymouth	84

MAY

1	Alma M. Oliver (Carpenter), Plymouth	66
1	Emil Charles Kaiser a/k/a/ Charles E. Kaiser, Boston	73
3	Anna Cabral (Medeiros), Plymouth	87
3	Sebastian J. Govoni, Plymouth	88
4	Barry Dean Lynn, Plymouth	32
5	Elmer Morton Loring, Plymouth	94
5	Jay Frederick Turner, Plymouth	78
6	Paul C. Haffey, Plymouth	52
6	Armando A. Gallucci, Boston	71
7	Mildred Mae Hathaway (Blake), Plymouth	85
9	Gladys Morton (Reynolds), Plymouth	62
10	Madeline B. Lanigan (Maguire), Plymouth	69
10	Arthur Varnum Thissell, Plymouth	75
10	Hence B. Johnson, Plymouth	73
11	Phyllis E. Randall (Bacon), Plymouth	78
11	Katherine A. Holland (Beatty), Plymouth	82
12	Helena Margo Merchant (DeFelice), Plymouth	66
12	Gladys L. Hunt (Tolman), Plymouth	95
12	Dorothy L. Cox (Doyle), Plymouth	73
13	Theresa Mary Morini (Gilli), Plymouth	87
13	Grace Josephine Lacey (Austin), Plymouth	83
13	Annetta J. Rison (Deenson), Plymouth	89
15	Henry J. Malone, Plymouth	81
16	Paul J. Gallagher, Plymouth	33
16	Brenda L. Schweighauser (Bruce), Plymouth	34
17	Lydia C. Sylvia (Smith), Plymouth	88
18	Edward J. O'Brien Sr., Plymouth	73
19	Richard H. Jameson, Plymouth	64
20	John Darulla, Plymouth	72
20	Edward Randall Gibbs, Plymouth	36
21	Mary Tassinari (Fornaciari), Plymouth	94
23	Martha M. Muzzioli (Malone), Plymouth	63
25	Mary T. Bonney (Slincy), Plymouth	76

26	Manuel Duarte, Plymouth	83
26	Mabel Arnold Briggs (Guilhop), Brookline	77
27	John Mason Washburn, Plymouth	84
27	Schuyler Garratt Edsall, Plymouth	67
29	Leonard W. Newcomb, Plymouth	63
30	Emma Dora Roberts (Wixom), Plymouth	92

JUNE

1	Alexander McAleer, Plymouth	90
1	Frederick Ellsworth Hinds, Plymouth	90
2	Rosalie M. Boyle (Spath), Plymouth	85
2	Harriet Marie Titcomb, Plymouth	94
3	Rebecca G. Hinds a/k/a/ Marie Louise Gosselin (Gosseiin), Plymouth	100
4	Harry Petreyko, Plymouth	86
6	Mary Evelyn Bacon, Plymouth	92
7	Kenneth L. Hannigan, Plymouth	63
8	Lettie R. Peavey (Burnham), Plymouth	78
8	John Rubins, Plymouth	87
8	James E. Bergeron, Wareham	77
8	James Rae, Cambridge	82
9	Ellen Elizabeth Foran (Carroll), Plymouth	93
9	Victoria D'Argento (Zammuto), Plymouth	83
9	Robert Bonner Bowler Jr., Plymouth	78
10	Dorothy A. Allen (Avery), Plymouth	83
11	Beatrice H. Beaton (Swift), Plymouth	83
12	Irene L. Ryan (Raushenbach), Plymouth	72
12	Catherine Weitbrecht (Kohan), Plymouth	63
12	Alice T. Gaylord (O'Brien), Middleboro	98
13	Joseph James Vera, Plymouth	66
13	Alma Baker Halliday (Baker), Plymouth	69
14	Helen Frances Kirby, Plymouth	82
16	Lawrence E. Delorey, Jr., Plymouth	52
16	Laura E. Good (Santacroce), Weymouth	89
17	Alma L. Eklund (Salminen), Plymouth	91
17	Gwendolyn M. Linde (Coffin), Plymouth	76
18	Delia Pattison Lacey (Washburn), Plymouth	79
18	George D. Heath, Plymouth	86
19	Grace M. Morgan (Moore), Plymouth	95
19	Lillian M. Pitcher, Plymouth	95
19	John B. Ratto, Plymouth	92
20	Phyllis Winterle (Blomquist), Brockton	60
21	Miriam Louise Downing (Webster), Plymouth	65
21	Stephen Savilonis, Plymouth	72
21	Mary Francis Nason (Hayes), Plymouth	60
21	Ramona Barr (Carrick), Plymouth	86
24	Florence G. Rafferty (Gaudette), Plymouth	92
24	Mary Elizabeth Metcalf (MacBride), Plymouth	65
25	George J. Hall, Plymouth	74
25	Janet Goddard Burbank (Goddard), Plymouth	75
27	Geraldine E. DeLesDernier (Crook), Plymouth	67
27	Blanche Addie Swett, Plymouth	84
28	Mary F. Mitton (Wood), Plymouth	85
30	Anne Christofferson (Russell), Plymouth	82
30	Theodore Morris, Plymouth	80
30	Thomas Barie, Plymouth	87

JULY

1	Edith Mae Dupuis (Henderson), Plymouth	81
1	Richard N. Staples, Plymouth	73
3	Archibald MacMillan, Plymouth	88

4	Charles H. Brady, Plymouth	86
4	Peter A. Wilson, Plymouth	76
5	Mary Agnes Cassella (Donlon), Plymouth	82
7	Frederic Weston Lyons, Plymouth	72
7	Samuel Harrison Chamberlain, Jr., Plymouth	91
8	Henry John Lisowski, Plymouth	60
8	Eugene M. Hayward, Plymouth	94
9	Catherine M. MacLeod (MacKinnon), Plymouth	81
10	Hannette D. Simon (Kimmick), Plymouth	92
11	Gerda M. Johnson (Anderson), Plymouth	85
11	Russell W. Lovell, Plymouth	75
11	Donald F. Merrill, Plymouth	89
12	Flora Evelyn Wood (Litchfield), Plymouth	73
12	Marie Paulina Paulsen (Petersen), Plymouth	80
12	Charles H. Hentschel, Plymouth	78
13	Marguerite M. Horsfall (Driscoll), Plymouth	74
15	John David Scott, Plymouth	35
15	Edward Metz, Plymouth	70
15	William H. Fragel, Plymouth	83
16	Manuel Rose, Plymouth	79
16	Jeanne M. Fay (Merrithew), So. Weymouth	56
17	Julia J. Doherty (Giorgetti), Plymouth	59
18	Mary Canucci (Fornaciari), Plymouth	88
18	Martha Veronica Hoover (Sylvestri), Plymouth	72
18	Edythe L.M. Gibbons (McCarthy), Plymouth	86
19	Paride Ruffini, Plymouth	97
22	Lydia L. Banta, Plymouth	87
24	Giuseppe a/k/a/ Joseph Giuliana Sr., Plymouth	93
25	Earl A. Jackson, Brockton	74
26	Ethel J. Leary (Mullen), Plymouth	89
26	Grace O. Holton (Reed), Brockton	91
28	Carl G. Velerius, Plymouth	82
29	Elizabeth Mary Stewart, Plymouth	69
29	James H. Dowd Sr., Plymouth	70
29	Howard C. Wagner, Plymouth	81
29	Jean M. Waterman (Ames), Brockton	55
30	Florence F. Kilroy (Almeida), Plymouth	55
31	Murray Fraser Urquhart, Plymouth	75

AUGUST

2	Ruth Allen Smith (Eastwood), Plymouth	82
2	Francis Wright Trask, Plymouth	68
4	Robert A. O'Donnell, Plymouth	51
5	Uuno Wiik, Plymouth	61
6	Celie May MacKiernan (Smith), Plymouth	79
6	Mary F. Elksnin (Yaworski), Plymouth	88
6	Elizabeth Brent Barker (Jones), Plymouth	83
6	John Campbell Tyrie, Plymouth	68
6	Mary A. Smith (Feeney), New Bedford	64
8	Leonard R. Sylvia, Plymouth	50
8	Jeanette S. Morris (Swett), Plymouth	78
10	Michael J. Sheehan, Plymouth	84
11	Katherine E. Turner (Wheeler), Plymouth	70
12	Gertrude F. Doucette (Carty), Plymouth	77
12	Gordon Emslie Belbin, Plymouth	79
13	Charles Leon Schroeder, Plymouth	94
14	Frederick Charles Ruprecht, Plymouth	81
14	John A. Dall, Plymouth	78
18	Antonietta Mori, Plymouth	87
18	John S. Bottomly, Plymouth	63
19	Alice G. Marcyes (Burke), Plymouth	93

19	Richard F. Hilliard, Plymouth	62
19	Lawrence M. Drury, Plymouth	80
20	Joseph P. Hannon, Sr., Plymouth	87
20	David I. Walsh, Plymouth	70
21	Anna W. Vaill, Plymouth	87
23	Edward SeFerian, Plymouth	61
23	Lillian E. Little (O'Connor), Plymouth	67
23	John M. Zanotti, Plymouth	78
24	Edmund M. Higgins, Plymouth	73
24	Charles C. Palmer, Plymouth	65
24	Sidney Alpha Berkett, Plymouth	77
25	Dorothy H.L. Thayer, (LeFurgey), Plymouth	90
26	Faustino Locatelli, Plymouth	72
26	Phyllis A. Loring (Arnold), Plymouth	74
26	Louise Peterson (Perkins), Plymouth	82
28	Nimes Benea, Plymouth	83
29	Maryellen Gault (Trevitt), Plymouth	83
30	Edna C. Harty (Barber), Plymouth	69
30	Edith V. Doten (Medara), Plymouth	83
30	George J. Schwab, Plymouth	93
31	Merle E. Reed, Plymouth	85

SEPTEMBER

1	Adele M. Krahmer (Wilhelm), Plymouth	90
1	John James McDonald, Plymouth	84
1	Eric Alfred Nelson, Plymouth	72
1	Frederick Joseph Love, Jr., Plymouth	45
2	Leo Edward Mitchell, Plymouth	76
2	David Eric Hogan, Plymouth	83
5	Margaret Winters (Ahman), Plymouth	71
6	Stanley Victor Johnson, Plymouth	71
6	Samuel Cristadoro, Plymouth	1 hr. 5 min.
6	Grace Evelyn Larson (Lake), Plymouth	86
7	Sarah Watson, Wareham	92
9	George L. Bradley, Plymouth	76
9	Peter J. Riccobene, Plymouth	72
9	Erma Ruth Myra (Clark), Plymouth	69
9	Joseph Warren McTiernan, Brockton	41
11	Gerard D'Orval, Plymouth	78
12	Kenneth E. Macomber, Plymouth	84
14	John J. Hickey, Plymouth	76
14	Karen Marie McNamara, Plymouth	16
15	Roger K. Hubbell, Plymouth	86
15	John Henry Norris, Plymouth	80
15	Harry James Lamb, Lowell	89
16	Stanley H. Hill, Plymouth	89
16	Inex Robbins (Ferrari), Plymouth	72
16	James E. VanAmburgh, Plymouth	95
16	Helena Alberta Marstom (Griffin)	69
17	Helen Ruth Edwards (MacIsaac), Plymouth	90
18	Richard W. Cox, Plymouth	75
18	Benjamin Harrison West, Plymouth	63
18	Steve P. Lozinak, Weymouth	60
19	Grace Lillian Richardson (Douglas), Duxbury	90
20	Helen M. Webb (Thompson), Duxbury	88
21	Elizabeth H. Thomas (Saunders), Braintree	91
21	Herbert L. Jenkins, Plymouth	72
21	Clarence Morel Blackwell, Plymouth	61
21	Gilbert W. VanNest, Plymouth	80
21	Anthony E. Dobrowolski, Plymouth	19
21	Gina L. Watterson (Alviti), Plymouth	62

22	John J. McKenna, Plymouth	78
22	Rudolph Allen DeMott, Bourne	71
23	Grace A. Menadier, Plymouth	91
25	Dorothy M. Packard (Merrill), Plymouth	77
25	Helen E. Murphy (Mullen), Plymouth	87
28	Alice G. Goodwin (Page), Plymouth	72
29	William W. Perkins, Plymouth	87
30	Alice M. Higgins (Savard), Plymouth	76
30	Ada Emily Vecchi, Plymouth	98

OCTOBER

4	Myrtle Pierce (Jones), Plymouth	70
5	Frederick Gilbert Hills, Plymouth	83
6	Olympia M. Ferreira (Medeiros), Plymouth	76
7	Morrison M. Bump, Plymouth	65
7	Argio Peter Rebuttini, Plymouth	72
7	Eva M. Smith (Carver), Plymouth	89
7	Anne Reed (Heintz), Plymouth	57
8	William R. O'Connor, Plymouth	29
8	Thomas John Sylvester, Plymouth	37
9	Eleanor V. Meloni (Alberghini), Plymouth	74
10	Elinor C. Birks (Claes), Worcester	46
10	Grace S. Andrews (Severance), Plymouth	77
11	Rasmus J. Rasmussen, Plymouth	63
11	Barbara L. Miller (Lincoln), Plymouth	56
11	Edna M. Farquharson (Michener), Plymouth	66
11	Eileen W. Peck (Wallace), Plymouth	60
11	John Francis Greene, Plymouth	70
12	Alice R. Dube (Rogan), Plymouth	82
12	William Thomas Eaton, Jr., Plymouth	74
13	Alfred P. Neret, Plymouth	43
13	Anne D. MacDougall (MacLennan), Plymouth	72
14	George J. Boone, Jr., Plymouth	38
15	Rodney S. Borrer, Plymouth	76
16	Esther Hager (Kruger), Plymouth	89
16	George F. Daly, Sr., Plymouth	75
16	Beatrice Maude Haire (Ferguson), Plymouth	97
17	Doris Naomi Young (Cotton), Plymouth	84
17	Lucy M. Wallbank (Lagasse), Plymouth	76
17	Florence Patricia Beattie, Plymouth	74
18	Cecelia Marie Cabral (Souza), Plymouth	70
19	Charles Bartlett, Plymouth	79
20	William S. Wennerberg, Plymouth	79
23	Florence E. Harback (Ballou), Plymouth	92
24	Thomas Francis Mullen, Plymouth	42
24	Evelyn B. Johnson, Plymouth	74
26	Helen Isabella Hagan (Wansiewicz), Plymouth	74
26	Charles Nava, Plymouth	76
28	Marie (Seigel) Mark (Munch), Plymouth	92
28	Leontina E. Corsini (Benotti), Plymouth	77
29	Philip W. Goldthwaite, Plymouth	73
29	Aiden Joseph Greene, Plymouth	29
29	Theresa B. MacKay (O'Sullivan), Plymouth	88
31	James A. Myrick, Plymouth	61

NOVEMBER

1	Antonio Genovese, Plymouth	95
1	Jane M. Philbrick (Cunningham), Plymouth	82
1	Francis Adolph Swierk, Plymouth	70
3	Flora Linnette Cavicchi (Dickson), Plymouth	78
3	Eleanor V. Brunsell (Learned), Plymouth	74

3	Eugenia Standish Braddock (Morton), Plymouth	69
4	Esterina Maria Guidetti (Guaraldi), Plymouth	90
5	Joan S. Peterson (Little), Plymouth	46
5	Allen Ellis Carlson, Framingham	81
6	Anna Bruns (Copithorne), Plymouth	74
7	Margaret L. Borsari (Malaguti), Plymouth	78
7	Robert J. Dickson, Plymouth	43
8	Adam Charles MacFarlane, Plymouth	1 mo. 1 day
9	James M. McKenna, Plymouth	66
9	Eleanor W. Coleman (Whitcher), Plymouth	76
10	John Joseph Kelleher, Plymouth	62
11	Lillian Frances Kamp (Willson), Plymouth	88
11	Rosella A. Andrada (Paul), Plymouth	75
12	James J. Welsh, Plymouth	83
13	Grace Blackmer, Plymouth	93
15	James Oliveira, Plymouth	65
17	Thomas Augustus Scanlon, Plymouth	68
17	Lionel E. Raymond, Plymouth	70
18	Lillian Fitzpatrick (Clarke), Plymouth	38
19	Henry P. Thomas, Plymouth	71
19	Melvina E. Thomas (Sullivan), Plymouth	76
19	Michael J. Caramello, Plymouth	76
19	Ruth C. Studley (Coldwell), Plymouth	83
20	Anna M. Fogel (Morey), Plymouth	87
21	Chester Baker Williamson, Plymouth	73
21	William Elwood Lowery, Plymouth	79
22	Albert W. Hokinson, Plymouth	85
22	Edward Martin Clough, Plymouth	82
23	Richard R. Thomas, Plymouth	75
24	Josephine A. Feci (Busi), Plymouth	83
25	Helen Langlands Buckman (Michie), Plymouth	87
25	Clara A. White (Henwood), Plymouth	82
27	Antone Souza, Plymouth	74
27	Rose LaFleur (Falcon), Plymouth	90
30	Raymond W. Thibault, Plymouth	52
30	Ralph C. Nelson, Plymouth	81

DECEMBER

1	Lester W. Briggs, Plymouth	78
2	Eugene Seymour Holton, Plymouth	79
2	John P. Dries, Plymouth	70
3	Francis M. Anderson, Plymouth	75
3	Sophia Amelia Maichle (Scholpp), Plymouth	87
3	Herbert F. Macy, Jr., Plymouth	65
4	Paula A. Snow, Plymouth	19
4	Joseph J. Vecchi, Plymouth	85
4	Holliston Kingsland Olmsted, Plymouth	83
5	Nora B. Galvin, Plymouth	88
6	Dorothy MacLeod Applegate (MacLeod), Plymouth	77
7	Elizabeth R. Couture, Plymouth	4
8	Winfield C. Miller, Plymouth	65
10	Herbert E. Walbridge, Plymouth	70
10	Timothy Sherlock Petrucelli, Plymouth	2 mos 4 days
12	Essio Dino Besegai, Plymouth	76
12	George Cole, Brockton	85
13	John Bernard Curtis, Plymouth	81
15	Katherine Heine (Heyd), Plymouth	86
15	Beatrice J. Baragwanath (Keating), Plymouth	85
15	Patricia M. Faas (McCarey), Plymouth	61
17	Louisa B. Zangheri (Baldazzi), Plymouth	97
17	Mae J. Keith (Jackson), Brockton	85

18	Nancy E. Bruggess (Cleveland), Plymouth	25
19	Madeline A. West (Dobbins), Plymouth	94
20	Oswald B. Williams, Plymouth	72
20	Inez M. Osborne (Giammarco), Plymouth	65
21	Ada B. Ortolani, Plymouth	82
21	Lucinda E. Scott (Deekman), Plymouth	90
22	Mildred L. Donovan (Hutchinson), Plymouth	77
23	Chester J. Aucoin, Plymouth	80
24	George W. Gunn, Plymouth	56
24	Louis A. Lamont, Plymouth	70
25	Bette C. Almquist, Plymouth	45
25	Alice T. Lunny (Sullivan), Plymouth	72
25	Mildred Hadley, Plymouth	82
25	Wilfred J. Barriault, Plymouth	73
26	Maria Theresa Viola (Cancaro), Plymouth	94
26	Keira Elizabeth Creedon, Plymouth	10
27	Mario Ernest Traverso, Plymouth	80
27	George Albert Guild, Plymouth	86
27	Phyllis Violet McBride (Keefe), Plymouth	54
27	Roberta B. Eller (Wiswell), Plymouth	70
28	Harold E. Hebert, Plymouth	64
28	Ruth M. Carbone (Smith), Rockland	74
31	Mary F. Shaw (Foley), Plymouth	86
31	Gertrude E. Thibodeau (Wright), Plymouth	77
31	William F. Walsh, Rockland	80

Marriages 1984

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	Franklin W. Smith Lois B. Withington (Brewster)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Ernest C. Nickerson Elisabeth McSherry (Jones)	Sandwich W. Falmouth
14	Michael S. Mehrmann Carla L. Borsari	N. Abington Kingston
15	Kevin M. White Pamela A. Ely	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Richard E. Rhodes Maureen A. Carroll	Plymouth Plymouth
21	James V. A. Trumbull Betty L. Trumbull (Robbins)	San Juan, P.R. Woods Hole
21	Stephen J. Loftus Nancy A. Hall	Marshfield (GH) Hanover
27	William H. Dawson Sabra V. Fuller (Gabbert)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	James C. Cotton Tammy L. Ross	Plymouth Plymouth
28	J. Leonard Johnson Eleanor G. Peterson (Reid)	Plymouth Plymouth

29	Donald L. Centeio Paula E. Burt	Carver Plymouth
----	------------------------------------	--------------------

FEBRUARY

4	Paul F. Oldfield Susan L. Nuckols	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Edwin Katte Dorothy Thorn (Becker)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Charles Lundgren Sandra Mortensen (String)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Ronald J. LeClair Nina M. Locketti	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Charles B. Turner Laurie A. Kaiser	No. Carver Plymouth
11	Robert W. McKenna Diane M. MacNab	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Charles Macomber Kathleen Tyson	Taunton Taunton
14	James W. Gillespie Linda J. Embser	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gordon J. Baldacchino Kimberly A LaFlam	Plymouth Plymouth
18	William A. Wordell Lorraine Bradley	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Stephen F. Hurley Susan M. Burgess	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Samuel J. Fry, Jr. Heather Winfrey	Plymouth Centreville, VA

MARCH

3	Charles G. Martin Bonnie L. Russell	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Edgar A. Lopes Sherry J. Rodgeron	Fogo, Cape Verde Plymouth
4	Edward A. Quintal Jr. Jane MacLeod	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Stephen G. Nicholson Cheryl A. Ray (Garrett)	Kingston Kingston
10	Donald V. Sweeney Kim P. Wile (Lockhart)	E. Bridgewater Plymouth
17	Stephen R. Murphy Gail E. Nickerson	Plymouth Plymouth
17	James A. Ferreira Patricia E. Lamlein	Attleboro Plymouth

21	Robert J. Curran Shirley A. Arpan	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Mark G. Webber Debra M. Doherty	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Gary C. Barnaby Diane L. Ross (Raymond)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Michael D. Almeida Joyce A. Muldoon	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Leonard I. Meltzer Natalie Frewald (Kirschner)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Jerry L. LeBlanc Theresa M. Mullen	Plymouth Plymouthj
30	Joseph J. Casali Jr. Robin E. Moniz	Plymouth E. Falmouth
31	Steven J. Tardy Suzanne McHugh	Duxbury Duxbury
31	Albert S. White Karen E. Handy	Plymouth Carver
APRIL		
1	James R. Andersen Sr. Margaret L. Peterson (Costa)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Albert F. Bozza Wendy L. Phelan	Plymouth Chelmsford
8	Kenneth D. Boughter, Sr. Beverly A. Gemmel	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Arthur J. Belleville Jr. Jamie K. Krug	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Thomas Kao Shirley E. Overstreet (Tessier)	Townsend Townsend
14	Williston Holbert Janice Byrnes	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Leo J. McLaughlin Jr. Michele J. Sohigian	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Robert M. Bunce Lori A. Holyoke	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Kevin J. McGonagle Donna J. DeBrun	Plymouth Bourne
28	Michael D. Salvucci Pauline A. Rediker	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Paul J. Fosse Kathlene L. Kirby	Scarsdale, NY Scarsdale, NY

MAY

4	Paul R. Josephine Lee-Ann R. Baldrate	Plymouth Plymouth
5	John J. Williams Jr. Karen S. Tanso (Venable)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Pasquel V. Pinnetti Suzanne L. Jalbert	Plymouth Plymouth
5	James W. Rodgeron Susan A. Fairbanks (Adams)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Garry Gascoyne Pamela Strassel	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Lester N. Cloudman, III Cynthia A. Shaw	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Kenneth A. Wagner Laureen M. Nali	Plymouth Kingston
12	James W. Cadose, Jr. Julie M. Clarke	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Gary L. Alsheimer Mary L. Benassi (Ross)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Walter E. Margie III Bonnie J. Stacy	Bethlehem, PA Plymouth
19	David P. Besso Laurie A. O'Callaghan	E. Wareham Barnstable (Hyannis)
19	Miles F. Romans Susan D. Pooley	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Douglas Drew Susan Libman	Plymouth Randolph
23	Mark E. Johnston Barbara A. Snyder (Bercher)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William Raymond Lyne Desrosiers	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Patrick J. Mahoney Maureen E. Sullivan	Kingston Plymouth
26	David Antonuccio Donna L. Besegai	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Joseph Aucoin Paula A. Correa	Plymouth Plymouth
26	John Clarke Mary Tozzi	Middleboro Plymouth
26	Charles M. Dillon Lyn M. Hussey	Cohasset Cohasset

26	Larry H. Tassinari Linda A. Harper	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Richard E. Tong Ellin L. DePasqua (Gould)	Plymouth Halifax
27	W. Robert Girard Jr. Joyce M. Chandnoit	Plymouth Holbrook
27	David E. Harvey Laura A. O'Reilly	Plymouth Plymouth
JUNE		
2	Shane E. Lynch Sharon E. Burgess	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Brian J. Crean Catherine R. Senato (Ippolito)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Scott Rosenfelt Kim Asiaf	Hanover Plymouth
2	Steven DeGrace Anita M. Mendes	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Alan J. DiStasio Susan A. Harrison	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Kevin K. Ward Leslie J. Villani	New York, NY New York, NY
9	Warren A. Banner, III Susan W. Conant	Powell, TN Powell, TN
10	John T. Hodges, Jr. Janice M. Ferreira	San Turce, P.R. Plymouth
15	Lee Sirrico Abigail McSorley	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Kenneth J. Medeiros Debra M. Juliani	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Donald A. Cavicchi Janette E. Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Joseph A. Denovellis Sherry D. Malone	Plymouth Plymouth
16	William Ogg Michele Williams	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Philip O. Johnson Ann Marie DeMarco	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Paul L. Jonjak Marvel M. Sabeen (Deehan)	Sturgeon Bay, WI Plymouth
23	Christopher G. Atti Margaret E. Collari	Plymouth Plymouth

23	Bernard F. Yetman Jr. Eileen P. Prendeville	Plymouth Wallaston
23	Henry R. Dickerson Gail S. Douglas (Sherman)	Duxbury Plymouth
23	Thomas A. Lyne Pamela A. Huxley	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Peter Brigida Jr. Linda R. Zammarchi	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert Mitchell Coralee T. Pratt	Thibodaux, LA Thibodaux, LA
29	Peter A. Gonsalves III Eileen J. Aylward (McPherson)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Myron L. Soares Erika H. Teri (Schmitt)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Bailey M. Geeslin Elaine M. Whitcomb (Corcoran)	Duxbury Duxbury
30	James G. Mori Denise A. Quarles	Plymouth Plymouth
JULY		
4	William Reid Caron Blanchard (Knight)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Benjamin B. Brewster Jr. Debra L. Ward	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Bruce Freedman Sara Brock	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Scott VonDeck Darlene Nugent	Plymouth Plymouth
8	George W. Frates Patricia M. Perrault (Vesey)	Lakeville Lakeville
10	Robert K. Landis, Jr. Darletta K. Haney (Parsons)	Apollo, PA Aliquippa, PA
14	William E. Foskey Maryann Harnois	Kingston Kingston
14	John R. Burton Marsha J. Holman	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Per Edstrom Carole Gillis	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Wayne W. Holmes Carol E. Anzuoni	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Gilbert C. Stoller Dorothy M. David (Schaafsma)	Chicago Heights, IL Chicago Heights, IL

21	Karl Gazarian Marjorie Burakoff (Shane)	Plymouth Brockton
21	David R. Gasper Pamela J. Silva	Kingston Plymouth
21	Thomas F. Baldy Donna M. Connolly	Colorado Springs CO Colorado Springs, CO
21	Brian T. Mortimer Pamela G. Genovese (Hargreaves)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	James A. Arabie Claire L. Winston	Lake Charles, LA Lake Charles, LA
24	Elmer Messerschmidt Beverly J. Kelley (Williams)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	William R. Sproles Lynne E. Parmenter	Plymouth Edgartown
27	Thomas D. Keane Susan K. McDonough (Perry)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	John H. Dunn Linda K. Pellini	Carver Carver
28	Michael J. Maguire Kathleen M. Doherty	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Donald L. Anderson Anne-Marie Wheaton	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Harold d. Mazzilli Joann Briggs	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Donald L. Boucher Teresa M. Freeman	Plymouth Plymouth
28	James J. Driscoll Lorri-Anne Bassett	Brockton Brockton

AUGUST

4	John B. Heath Jr. Alana M. Purtell	Plymouth Plymouth
4	James K. Vinci Lisa M. Fitzgerald	Plymouth Plymouth
4	David B. Socha Lynda A. Baron	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Joseph Greene Phyllis Abraham (Norton)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Richard Doonan Jane Romano	Plymouth Plymouth
6	William J. Stewart Linda M. Masey	Plymouth Plymouth

8	Henrique Andrade Alda de Sousa	New Bedford New Bedford
11	George N. Dunbar Jean M. Marcolini	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Robert Glennon Donna M. Lewis	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Stanley C. Bonk Charlyn B. Tucker	Carver Newport News, VA
11	Phillip A. Tavares Cindy Lee Averill (Thomas)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Bruce H. Kaiser Patricia A. Thomas (Rawding)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Paul Perry Susan Giannini (Stanlake)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Paul Gauley Donna Beaudoin	Kingston Weymouth
18	John D. Brewer, 3rd Lori Lee Sholin (Nutter)	Gig Harbor, WA Gig Harbor, WA
18	David E. Howarth Margaret M. Bochetti	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gilbert J. King Jr. Kathryn J. Forni	Norton Wareham
18	Brian MacDonald Pauline Cecil-Zollin	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Stephen L. Wirzburger susan L. McDonald	Plymouth Plymouth
24	David B. Muir Jill E. Theberge	Plymouth Plymouth
25	James D. Kimball Aileen Shanahan (DeCola)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Steven Craig Duncan Debra Marie Sewall	Glendora, CA Glendora, CA
25	Paul G. Thibodeau Linda Silva (Latham)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Arnold L. Owens Marlene Sahl (Houdelette)	Uncasville, CT Plymouth
25	Steven W. Lewis Cynthia K. Luke	Davis, CA Marshfield
25	Russell L. Wilt Cynthia E. Medford	Saratoga Springs, NY Plymouth

25	Mark A. Heartfield Mary Beth Hill	Plymouth New Bedford
26	Robert F. Canevazzi Karen E. Marinella	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Richard J. MacPhail Debra J. McDowell	Plymouth Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

1	John R. Wallace Patricia Fobert (Murray)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Gary L. Mills Mary E. Thompson	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Michael V. Rowland Kim D. Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Christopher P. Wallace Gayle A. Lindquist	Plymouth Plymouth
1	William E. Orton Nancy Hoppr	Plymouth Pollesville, MD
1	Richard A. Wainio Kathleen Mathewson	Carver Plymouth
2	Gregory M. Roche Cheryl A. Thomas	Norwell Pembroke
6	Scott D. Schroeder Patsy L. Aubuchon	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Kenneth M. Carpenter Betty L. Hamblin	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Stephen D. Garceau Mary Beth Good	Hanson Kingston
8	Steven A. Becker Kathryn M. Bryant	Pembroke Carver
8	Henry E. Gould Julia D. Janosky (Shank)	Middleboro Plymouth
8	Robert L. Whiting Janice M. Dickson (Vieu)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Joseph A. McGrath Cynthia J. Ellsworth	Plymouth Plymouth
9	David A. Mello Nancy E. Donna	Plymouth Plymouth
9	David S. Binder Shelley A. Bolduc	Hull Plymouth
9	Peter S. Singer Lisa C. Budge	Quincy Plymouth

14	Robert Bryant Karen M. Thomas (Smith)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Mark W. Taylor Paula A. Roche	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Michael R. Callahan Patti Ann Nickerson	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Dennis M. Blackwell Kimberly Ann Chetelat	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Jonathan K. Markella Robin M. Schwarz	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Ronald Souza Donna C. Coville	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Eduardo Pereira Dorothy Gilbert (Guaraldi)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John Thomas Daly, Jr. Andrea M. Bolduc	Plymouth Plymouth
16	David W. Crosby Sarah M. White	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Steven P. Correa Tammy J. Socha	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Kevin A. Dalton Mary M. Wolanski	Marshfield Plymouth
22	John Coppola Betty Anne Leeman	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Lawrence J. Boudreau Susan L. Holman	W. Springfield Plymouth
22	Kevin H. Mahoney Valerie Gray	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Conrad G. Boucher Tamara M. Douglas	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Stephen A. Hahn Karen A. Mostrom	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Michael A. Pimental Monique A. Gascoyne	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Robert M. Blackwell Colleen M. Catton	Plymouth Kingston
29	Francis A. Corcoran Charlene M. Brady	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Edward Ester Roberta Sprague	Plymouth Plymouth

29	Robert V. Roderick, Jr. Christine M. Sears	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Robert S. Ramsay Janet O'Hara	Plymouth Pembroke
OCTOBER		
6	Michael J. Sciog Lynda L. Ariel	Brockton Brockton
6	Robert P. Huston Demetra M. Kamataris	Hanson Plymouth
6	Steven L. Anderson Kathleen M. Ferreira (Hinderscheid)	Bourne Plymouth
6	Owen B. Hooley Lori J. McAnaugh	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Mark G. Wegeler Debra A. Hyson	Abington Plymouth
7	Anthony S. J. Tomasello Virginia M. Baker (Boucher)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Peter L. Wood Jr. Robin H. Hassan	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Francis J. Aprea Rosemary Pimental	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Stephen H. Aulenback Margaret L. Best	Glendale, WI Plymouth
13	Michael G. Grant Kim A. Fernandez	Plymouth Plymouth
14	William H. Askins Constance Nickas	Plymouth Plymouth
14	James L. Rogal Sue Ellen Silva	Topsfield Plymouth
18	Paul E. LaPierre Dorothy A. Allen (Kettell)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Richard C. Folsom Irma J. Sampson	Plymouth Portland, ME
20	Stephen H. O'Meara Denise M. Luz (Kegler)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Andrew R. Cunningham Margaret Kelleher	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Scott Rapose Julie Zahn	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Russell Higgins Cherrie Small	Plymouth Plymouth

20	Donald H. Phelps Jr. April A. Lafferty	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Christopher P. Maguire Jr. Jane B. Diodato (Botelho)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Charles J. McKernan, III Elise J. Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
27	John S. Parsons Theresa M. Eddy	Plymouth Kingston

NOVEMBER

2	Ralph O. Jellison Toni A. Flanders	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Steven M. Myatt Melody A. Baker	Carver Plymouth
4	Lawrence E. Root Susan M. Johnson	Hanson Plymouth
9	Mark Baker Margaret Rollins Rose	Gloucester Plymouth
10	Alan Verde Katherine Cohen (McKiel)	Quincy Plymouth
10	Russell Avera Susan Hodgkinson	Plymouth Dedham
11	Harold F. Taylor, II Priscilla F. Douzani	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Roger A. Burnie Cheryl Tallent	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Richard Hanley Debra Kostachuk	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Karl Axelson Nancy White	Plymouth Plymouth
23	David A. Gault Patricia A. Brenner (Bassett)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Lewis R. Pearson Susan Rosenwald	Kingston Plymouth
24	Francis W. Westgate Sarabel Bittinger	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Paul F. Buckley Fay E. Buckley (King)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Charles R. Randall Cherylann Mulhall	Plymouth Plymouth
30	William C. Cyrus Jr. Phyllis Walsh (McDermott)	Plymouth Weymouth

DECEMBER

1	Charles Esterbrooks Marion Dykeman (DiSalvatore)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Richard O. Winn Amelia Canto	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Ronald A. Cappola Laurie Roderick	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Allen A. Curtis Diana Rogerson (Whiting)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	David Balutis Mary Ellen Sherman (Finnegan)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Steven J. Telford Anne R. Bird	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Marc A. Sprague Deborah A. Blount (Waitt)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Edward H. Melich Claudette L. St.Jacques (Viau)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Norberto A. Martins Maria J. Oliveira	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Patrick J. Kennedy Helen C. Boyde	Plymouth Plymouth
23	John F. Drake Lisa M. Vincent	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Paul S. Krchnavy Elaine C. Browner (Jokinen)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Lawrence W. Howard Brenda M. Taylor	Plymouth Carver
28	Harold C. Hadaway Carol L. Richards (Romanski)	Plymouth (Man.) Plymouth (Man.)
29	Edward Bullwinkel Louise Giracca	Roswell, GA Roswell, GA
29	Brian Collins Rosemaree Geary (Gallant)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Donald P. Muldoon, Jr. Kim L. McFarland	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Joseph R. Parker, Jr. Mary Ellen Terry	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Fred R. Anderson Barbara L. Parker (Harris)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Cevin A. Reed Pamela J. Raymond	Plymouth Plymouth

Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen would like to take this opportunity to report to the citizens of Plymouth those major issues that arose during the year in 1984. The year 1984 will best be remembered for the challenging financial and service delivery issues provided by the restraints imposed by Proposition 2½. At the Annual Town Meeting in April and May, voters were requested to fund certain prioritized general government and school expenses, subject to successful passage of an override and multiple debt exemption questions. Those questions were overwhelmingly passed by the general electorate, thus restoring many departmental personnel and services.

The year 1984 saw the reelection and return to the Board of Selectmen of David Malaguti and George "Tim" Butters. At the Board's reorganization following that election, Selectman Roger Silva was reelected Chairman of the Board. In late September of 1984, Mr. Silva relinquished the chairmanship, and Selectmen William Nolan was elected to his first term as Chairman. During 1984, the focus for development and public improvements was on the waterfront, and particularly the Town Wharf area. The Town submitted an application to the Massachusetts Coastal Facilities Improvements program for \$1 million for substantial improvements and expansion to the wharf area, and sought from Town Meeting the sum of \$1.5 million to match the state grant and provide improvements to adjacent parking areas. Town Meeting saw fit to approve this proposal, however voters did not approve the necessary exemption of the debt to be incurred. Despite that loss, the grant was still submitted to the state and approved subject to the question being placed before the voters again in 1985.

The past year saw the Town continuing to seek a long term solution to the solid waste and sewerage waste disposal needs of the Town. A contract was executed with SEMASS to provide processing of solid waste in a waste-to-energy facility to be constructed in Rochester. Questions arose in late 1984 as to the impact of acid gas control regulations on the cost of this contract, a matter being examined closely as we entered 1985. Relative to sewerage disposal, efforts continued to seek an amendment to the Ocean Sanctuaries Act to provide for a larger more efficient disposal of treated effluent.

In last summer 1984, Assistant to the Executive Secretary Michael Gallerani resigned to enter private business, and the Board chose Plymouth resident Robert Canevazzi to the position following a complete selection process. Bob brings to the position extensive experience in state government and a well-rounded governmental background.

The proposed construction of the new Route 44 and a redesign of the current interchange of Routes 44 and 3 again occupied the attention and effort of the Board and its departments. An alternative design for the just mentioned interchange developed by the Engineering and Planning staff was presented to the State Commissioner of Public Works as an attempt to lessen the amount of private property takings in that area. The Town received a commitment from the Commissioner that such an alternative would be seriously considered in the design stage following the completion of the Environmental Impact Statement on the entire project.

Other issues and matters that arose in 1984 included the award of a Self-Help grant by the state for 90% of the purchase price of the Cedarville Playground property, the development of a policy for the fueling of fishing vessels at the Town Wharf, the extensive study of parking meter fees, revenues and related policies, and the negotiations with the Isle of Guernsey for the return of the "Falcon" cannon.

The Board of Selectmen would like to take this opportunity to thank the many paid and unpaid officials, department heads, employees and committee members for their outstanding contribution to the Town of Plymouth during 1984. For many reasons, 1984 may very well be considered one of the most challenging years in the Town's glorious history. The ability of the Town to meet that challenge is a direct function of the dedication and commitment we receive from our many employees and volunteers. You all deserve our heartfelt thanks.

Town of Plymouth

List of Jurors

Allegrini, Debra
 Alves, Joseph P.
 Amaral, Lillian A.
 Amiro, Eileen
 Ariel, Nancy L.
 Asiaf, Josephine M.
 Aveni, Paul J.
 Babini, Alfred J.
 Bartlett, Janet
 Besse, Gilbert L.
 Borsari, Gino A.
 Bosanquet, Noel T.
 Bourget, Paul
 Bowles, Gregory J.
 Braddock, Milton S.
 Brenner, Pauline L.
 Briggs, Anthony
 Broadbent, Janet
 Broderick, Joseph
 Brown, Betty
 Buckley, Robert J.
 Buddemeyer, Barbara
 Burns, Roger V.
 Butts, Janet K.
 Cahill, Jeffery
 Camara, Alfred A.
 Campbell, Alfred J.
 Canucci, Mary J.
 Carvalho, Hilda
 Cataldo, Theodore L.
 Cathcart, Ellen
 Cicchese, Gloria
 Chisolm, John H.
 Ciampi, Michael J.
 Clark, David R.
 Cobb, Talbot M.
 Coggon, Clayton M.
 Colbert, Thomas J.
 Collins, Loretta J.
 Comerford, Dorothy M.
 Cook, Joseph
 Cordino, Charles E.
 Costa, Joseph R.
 Courcy, Robert J.
 Craig, Kenneth, Sr.
 Creighton, Everett I.
 Curley, Peter J.F.
 D'Ambrosio, Joseph
 Darsch, William
 Davidson, Walter D.

Davis, Richard W.
 Dean, David W.
 DeCost, David J.
 Dearn, Shirley
 DeGroof, Peter
 DeRosa, Robert S.
 Desrosiers, Maurice A.
 Diodato, Richard J.
 DiSalvatore, Nancy R.
 Dobratz, Bruce
 Doherty, Gerald F.
 Drew, Daniel B.
 Duke, Karen M.
 Dunlap, Paul R.
 Duperre, Robert D.
 Earle, William J.
 Emond, Robert J.
 Enos, Sandra
 Eufrazio, John R.
 Eufrazio, Joseph Jr.
 Fahy, Mary F.
 Fegan, Joseph E. Jr.
 Finn, Daniel F.
 Forsman, Gustave A. Jr.
 Foss, Stephen F.
 Fratus, Joseph H.
 Freedman, Louis
 Freyermuth, Jean A.
 Fry, Richard H.
 Furtado, Alan P.
 Furtado, David A.
 Gallerani, David R.
 Gallerani, Joan
 Gay, Lawrence L.
 Gifford, Florence
 Giovanetti, Charles A.
 Girvan, Margaret L.
 Godin, Charles R.
 Gordon, Thomas A.
 Govoni, Charlotte H.
 Govoni, Harold H.
 Grace, Mary T.
 Gray, Arthur L.
 Griffith, Richard
 Groetzinger, Carl C.
 Gronberg, Chester E.
 Guaraldi, Guido A.
 Guaraldi, Ralph V.
 Guerra, Lawrence V.
 Haire, Marjorie A.

Haley, Lawrence J.
 Hall, Arthur V.
 Hallisey, Beverly
 Halloran, Michael
 Hamilton, Warren F.
 Hanblon, Cheryl
 Hansen, Judy
 Hellpap, Christian E.
 Hefner, Ann
 Hertel, Burton
 Hicks, Therese
 Hinderscheid, Bertrand G. Sr.
 Hogan, James V.
 Holmes, Angela R.
 Hopkins, Diana F.
 Howard, John D.
 Hutchings,
 Hyslop, Thomas C.
 Ingenito, Carmela
 Johnson, Clifton C.
 Kamataris, Gregory T.
 Keay, Robert N.
 Kelly, Martin E. Jr.
 Kenney, Paul F.
 King, George L.
 Kirby, John F.
 Lemmo, Michael J.
 Lewis, Robert W.
 Longever, William F.
 Lootz, Sandra A.
 Lopresti, Alfred
 Loring, David L.
 Lovely, Diane
 Lovely, Marie
 Maccaferri, Lois
 Maderos, Evelyn M.
 Maher, Patricia M.
 Maherr, John P.
 Mahoney, Elizabeth E.
 Maini, Thomas J.
 Malaguti, Albert
 Malaguti, Elizabeth
 Malaguti, Everett
 Malomo, William M.
 Marinella, Richard A.
 Marshall, Karen L.
 Martin, Charles
 Martin, Dorothy P.
 Marvelli, Robert L.
 Menslage, Ernest G.
 Meuse, Judy
 Minsk, Joseph A.
 Minsky, Stephen M.
 Montanari, Betty L.
 Montanari, Carol

Monteiro, Levi
 Moran, Donald F.
 Morrison, Susan
 Morrison, Walter E. Jr.
 Morse, Robert E.
 Moskoff, Alan R.
 Moskos, George
 Motta, Dennis M.
 Motta, Leopold J.
 Murnaghan, James E.
 Murphy, Evelyn L.
 MacMillan, James B. Sr.
 MacVarish, Margaret
 McAmis, Luke M. Jr.
 McCarthy, Laurence
 McKenna, Kimberly
 McKenna, Robert J.
 McMahon, John T.
 McNeill, Ethel R.
 McSorely, Beth
 Nagle, William V.
 Neal, Harold
 Niemi, Helen
 Ohrenberger, Edward J.
 Olsen, William F.
 Ozelius, Diane L.
 O'Brien, Alice M.
 O'Neil, Harold E.
 Pacheco, Joseph P.
 Page, Kinneth T.
 Parker, Alfred R.
 Peccini, Angelo W.
 Peck, Kenneth
 Pelletier, Norman A.
 Perry, David R.
 Potter, Lillian M.
 Powers, Doris A.
 Proctor, John A.
 Putney, Richard E.
 Quintal, Paul M.
 Randall, George E.
 Reardon, Edward F. Jr.
 Reynolds, James E. Sr.
 Rinaldi, Louis
 Ripley, Pat
 Roberts, Kenneth
 Robinson, George A.
 Romano, Peter J.
 Roncarati, Albert J.
 Rougrear, David G.
 Ruxton, Harold F.
 Ryan, Timothy
 Sadosky, Leo W.
 Sampson, Bruce
 Santheson, Robert A.

Santosusso, Patrick
 Saras, Helen
 Sawyer, Lawrence W.
 Schnell, Scott R.
 Secondo, Peter F.
 Sellman, Diane
 Shaw, Curtis A.
 Shaw, Louisa
 Shea, Barry E.
 Silva, Lucille J.
 Silva, Robert
 Silverman, Stephen C.
 Silvia, Joseph
 Sindalar, Chanh
 Slawsky, Ruthven S.
 Smith, Doris L.
 Smith, Paul D.
 Soares, Diane E.
 Souza, Manuel F.
 Spataro, Salvatore
 Spencer, Jack D. Jr.
 Stasinos, James
 Steele, Philip A.
 Stevenson, Thomas A. Jr.
 Strassel, Barbara
 Strong, Linda J.
 Studley, Karl
 Swenson, Erick
 Sylvia, Richard A.
 Taddia, Alan J.
 Talbot, Richmond S.
 Tassinari, Lorraine
 Tavares, Robert
 Tavernelli, Robert Jr.

Terry, Stephen C.
 Thissell, David W.
 Thomasella, Salvatore J.
 Thurber, Douglas
 Thurber, William B.
 Tieman, Mark K.
 Tong, Joel
 Towns, Marguerite L.
 Travassos, Roger
 Tutela, Konald J.
 Urban, Paul E.
 Vafiades, Gregory
 Valanzano, Dennis P.
 Valenziano, Vincent P.
 Van Nest, George R.
 Vickery, William A.
 Volta, Alfred A.
 Wallace, William
 Ward, Paul R.
 Warner, Kevin P.
 Whitaker, Warren F.
 Williams, David J.
 Withington, Richard F.
 Wollman, Stanley S.
 Wood, Leon B.
 Wood, Merrill W.
 Youngman, John F.
 Zacchini, Edward A.
 Zambello, Anthony
 Zaniboni, Alton E.
 Zimmerman, Leslee
 Zito, Curtis F.
 Zucchi, Robert

Names Left in Jury Box **From 1983-1984 Supplement**

Britto, Steven A.
 Converse, William
 Keyes, James
 Kuja, Paul

Martin, Robert J. Jr.
 Quinn, Richard P.
 Socha, Joseph A. Jr.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits its 1984 report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

The Committee held special regular monthly meetings with local, State and Federal officials throughout the year to discuss various problems and details pertaining to Plymouth Harbor and its waterfront.

Recommendations are made to the Board of Selectmen for their approval or disapproval, whichever they feel is in the best interest of the Town.

The large fishing vessel MANDY RAY berthed at the Town Wharf was commissioned and is working out the Plymouth Harbor.

The new harbor Master's boat, also recommended by the Committee, is a great asset to the Harbor Master's department.

Much time was spent with Ocean Spray in regard to their request for waterfront expansion to their plant and plans.

Maintenance dredging of Plymouth Channel is the project on the agenda of the Harbor Committee for better water depths and better safety maneuverability useage for the larger fishing vessels and others. A dumping area for the dredge spoils is being sought before dredging plans and funding can be finalized.

A new proposed Town Fish Pier is being considered for the Town with maintenance dredging around the Pier. The committee is working with other interested departments on this proposed project.

The Committee is concerned with the proposal made by the Mass. Department of Environmental Management who are considering creating a Heritage State Park in the area of Plymouth Rock and Water Street.

The Committee is concerned as to the future of the Town owned waterfront land and harbor. It will continue to evaluate all the problems that come before them with regard to the Harbor and the Waterfront. Also, it will continue to work with all committees and persons regarding the harbor, pier, or waterfront problems presented them.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1984. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: a Table Tennis Tournament; Skiing programs at the Blue Hills Ski Area; Youth Basketball; a roller skating party; a Youth Gymnastics Program; the Annual Walter B. Haskell Youth Fishing Rodeo; summer water safety program and playground program, band concerts at Jenny Pond, a Family Fun Day Program, Kite Day at Plymouth Beach, the annual Children's Halloween Party at Memorial Hall, and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of \$29,978.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park and Plymouth Beach.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, Ms. Janet Bridge, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Children's Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits its annual report for 1984. The past year brought some expansion of businesses at the airport, plus an excellent new hangar complex. Additionally, Phase I of having a Localizer for Plymouth Airport was completed. The Commission spent many hours working with Hoyle, Tanner & Associates, Inc. to complete an update of the "Plymouth Airport Master Plan". The above projects cost in excess of \$325,000 of which 90% was paid by the Federal Aviation Administration, 7½% by the State of Massachusetts, and 2½% by the Town of Plymouth through its Airport Commission.

Sales of aviation fuels increased again in 1984. Plymouth Airport is still the home of approximately 140 aircraft and helicopters. There are 16 different businesses dealing with aviation at the airport and employing 71 full-time persons, along with part-time help. Payroll from the airport puts about \$30,000 per week into the economy of the Town of Plymouth.

In August, 1984, Mr. E.E. Randall erected two attractive storage hangars at Plymouth Airport. These units, called the Northeast Hangar Complex, house 24 aircraft. Additionally, Mr. Richard Sgarzi and Mr. David Morey elected to move their business, Plymouth Copters, Ltd. to Plymouth airport. Plymouth Copters will be operating helicopter aerial spraying and a helicopter charter business from the airport. Both businesses are welcomed additions to the aviation community at Plymouth Airport.

The Plymouth Airport again this year has proven its value to the community. There were 14 fish-spotters operating from Plymouth. The airport assisted cranberry growers with helicopter spraying and other activity. The County Patrol Fire Plane was constantly used to protect the county against fires. The airport again brought tourists to the Town of Plymouth. Many corporate and business aircraft used this facility in 1984. Airport visits were enjoyed by over 1,000 boys and girls from the local schools. In addition, Boy Scout, Cub Scout and Girl Scout groups were given individual tours and briefings of the airport.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to look at a bright future for Plymouth Airport. They are working on a more efficient Navigational Aid system, possibly attracting light industry to the airport, repairs to the main runway, lengthening the shorter runway to 3500', also attracting an aircraft commuter service to Plymouth. The Commission consistently seeks ways to make the airport a self-sufficient operation. Their problems are many, but the future does hold many interesting events and times for the Commissioners.

In closing the Plymouth Airport Commission and staff would like to take this opportunity to invite the citizens of Plymouth to visit and enjoy their airport. Plymouth Municipal Airport is considered one of the best and most attractive facilities of its kind in General Aviation in New England.

Board of Appeals

The Board of Appeals has regularly held meetings each month to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law. During 1984, the Board acted upon 76 petitions and held 32 meetings in addition to discussing several informal matters. Beginning in August, 1984, the Board began meeting three times per month, rather than two times per month, in response to its growing caseload.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included a proposed Chinese Restaurant on State Road in Manomet and a proposed Shopping Center on Route 44, both of which were denied. The decision to deny the Shopping Center was appealed to the Superior Court, where it is currently pending. In other matters, the Board approved an Alcoholism Treatment Facility on State Road in Manomet, an Elderly Housing Complex on Nicks Rock Road in North Plymouth, and the conversion of six residential apartment buildings on the so-called "Brick Block" on Court Street to office space. The decision in the "Brick-Block" case was appealed to the Superior Court where it is currently pending.

In another matter, the Appeals Court upheld a 1983 decision by the Board to grant a variance enabling a landowner on River Street to build a house on a so-called "pork chop lot".

In June of 1984, Everett L. Hale and Leonard J. Vaz were reappointed as regular members of the Board. The Selectmen also reappointed H. Stephen Fairchild and Robert Murray as alternate members. In June, the Board reorganized and unanimously re-elected Richard M. Serkey as Chairman and Everett L. Hale as Vice-Chairman and Clerk.

In December of 1984, the position of the Secretary to the Board was restored to full-time status and was reclassified from that of a C-2 Clerk to that of a C-3 Clerk.

The Board is please to announce that it collected a total of \$2,805 in filing fees in 1984.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another very busy year.

Planning Board

The year of 1984 was one of continued activity for the Planning Board as development proposals regularly challenged our efforts to manage growth and assure a healthy future for the Town of Plymouth.

The composition of the Board remained stable this year as incumbant Michael Babini was re-elected to another term. The organization of the Board also remained stable as follows:

Louis J. Cotti, Jr. - Chairman
Michael F. Babini - Vice Chairman
Robert G. Barnes - Clerk
Paul McAuliffee - Clerk Pro Tem
Joseph A. Balboni

Subdivision Control: With respect to iits duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved 2 Definitive Plans and 4 Preliminary Plans, and rescinded 4 previously approved plans. There were 84 Approval Not Required plans endorsed while 10 were not endorsed. Perhaps of most significance to Plymouth's development pattern is the covenant extension granted in November for "The Ponds at Plymouth". This subdivision of 823 lots off Bourne Road may re-shape the appearance of this entire area and will certainly challenge the Town's ability to provide services to a relatively isolated area of Town.

In an effort to account for many of the costs of subdivision review the Board undertook a concerted public effort to assure payment of outstanding bills owed to the Town for subdivision costs previously incurred. We are pleased to report that thus far \$14,897.80 has been turned over to the General Fund. Collection efforts will continue into the coming year as the board strives to cover many of its own operating expenses.

Zoning Bylaw: The Planning Board acted on 80 Zoning applications involving research, review, and recommendations to the Board of Appeals. In addition, there were 20 determinations made relative to suitable access. Among the major projects addressed by the Board were:

Pilgrim Hill Shopping Center — a 120,000 square foot retail development which was proposed to be located between Samoset Street and Summer Street.

Congregate Elderly Housing — a 30 unit facility proposed by the Plymouth Housing Authority to be located on Nicks Rock Road.

Village West Shopping Center — a 140,000 square foot retail development proposed for the intersection of Route 80 and Route 44.

South Street Multi-Family — a 24 unit development to be located on South Street near Braley Lane.

High Point — a 48 bed alcoholic rehabilitation facility to be located on State Road in Manomet.

Site Plan Review: The Board acted on 15 applications for site plan approval. Several projects addressed by the Board were located in the industrial park and included major expansions of Blue Cross/Blue Shield, Consolidated Dutchwest, and Pixley-Richards. Plans for the new 1500 student high school on Long Pond Road were also reviewed.

Economic Development: In support of Plymouth's industrial and commercial base, work continued in concert with the PDIC by a subcommittee to consider possible zoning amendments. This important work will continue and recommendations will be formulated.

Cedarville Playground: At the request of local residents the Board completed a grant application to the State Division of Conservation Services for the acquisition of a 17 acre tract of land in Cedarville for a neighborhood park. As part of the application process it was necessary to draft a comprehensive recreation/open space plan for the entire Town. This plan was determined by the State to be acceptable for the current grant round, and recently the Board was pleased to learn of an award to the Town of \$56,000 for land acquisition. The Board will work with the State in the coming year on the recreation plan to assure Town funding eligibility for the next five years.

Water Resources The Board continued working in 1984 for the protection of our most priceless resource. A project with the U.S. Geological Survey to develop a more thorough understanding of our groundwater system progressed. After two years of data gathering the resulting computer model of the aquifer will provide an improved technical foundation for the Town's policy of strictly protecting our water resources.

Old Colony Planning Council

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1984.

During the year, the work of the Council was concentrated in three major program areas: Economic and Community Development; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Area Agency on Aging Planning including the coordination and implementation of elder service programs.

The Economic Development activities of the Council involved the preparation of the annual update of the Overall Economic Development Program report which includes a listing of local capital improvements important to economic growth and development. The Council also acts on Industrial Revenue Bond applications which are initiated within the Planning district to assist firms in financing new or expanded facilities. In 1984 the Council acted upon 20 Industrial Revenue applications totalling over 41 million dollars for area businesses. The total compared favorably with the 24 million dollars approved in 1983. The towns of Plymouth and Stoughton were the area leaders under the program with over 11 million dollars of financing under the program in each community. The communities benefiting under the program were as follows: Avon — \$6,500,000; Brockton — \$5,355,000; Easton — \$5,425,000; Pembroke — \$1,400,000; Plymouth — \$11,241,000; Stoughton — \$11,015,000; and, West Bridgewater — \$450,000.

Other Economic Development activities of the Council included the coordination of regional development activities through the Overall Economic Development Committee; job creation through business development; promotion of labor forces training; and, infrastructure improvements. With respect to the latter, the Council prepared a preliminary survey of the area's infrastructure needs for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to be included in a study of the statewide needs for the Joint Economic Committee of Congress.

The Community Development activities of the Council included assisting the Town of Avon in obtaining a \$475,000 Community Development Block Grant to extend water service to the proposed Avon Industrial Park — West; providing assistance to the town of Plymouth in the preparation of an Open Space and Recreation Plan; assisting in the preparation of a Fair Housing Plan for the Town of Stoughton; the provision of technical assistance to the communities of East Bridgewater and Bridgewater in successfully obtaining grant awards for Congregate Housing for Elderly developments; preparing an update of the Bridgewater Master Plan, and providing numerous other services to member communities on a day to day basis.

The transportation and transit planning activities of the Council required the preparation of a number of documents necessary for the area communities to remain eligible for transportation improvement programs. Among these are the Transportation Plan Update; the Transportation Improvement Program and a Prospectus of the region. The Council also played a coordinator role in the Southeast Expressway Reconstruction Program that was initiated in the Spring of 1984. The Council targeted efforts to persuade the more than 20,000 area residents who commute daily to the Boston area to use alternative means of commuting instead of their personal vehicles on the expressway. The results of this effort were highly successful in reducing the flow of traffic on the expressway during the reconstruction. Other long term strategies of the Council include restoring commuter rail service to the Old Colony region as part of a cooperative effort with the Plymouth County Development Council and the Brockton Regional Chamber of Commerce. A related effort of the Council includes the extension of the rail commuter service on the Stoughton Branch to be extended to the town of Easton.

The Council also obtained traffic counting equipment during the year which has been used to provide accurate traffic volume data to area commuters on a request basis. Information is used by the Council to develop level of service analysis for intersections and roadways. During the year, counts were recorded at over 85 locations throughout the region and used as supporting data in numerous technical reports. Additionally, the Council initiated a computer based accident data recording system that will permit accident statistics to be quickly and accurately retrieved for each community.

A Rural Transit Study was completed by the Council for the communities of Plymouth and Kingston as part of a joint effort with the Southeastern Regional Planning and Development District who studied the town of Plympton and Carver. The study recommends that public transit service is feasible for the area and that three 16 passenger vans could operate on a fixed route and demand/responsive system effectively.

The Council also continued its work in monitoring and planning for the Brockton Area Transit system. During the year BAT service was expanded to Ashmont and Sunday service restored.

The Council acting as the Area Agency on Aging during the year was responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region. OCPC funded and coordinated a wide range of service to elders through a variety of programs such as Hospice Care; Home Health Aide Care; Legal Assistance; Respite Care; Transportation Assistance; and, Nutrition through Congregate and Home delivered meals. District communities directly benefitting through grants from the program include: Avon, nutrition, transportation; Bridgewater, Senior Center Assistant Coordinator; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center; East Bridgewater Transportation; Easton, Shuttle Bus grant; Hanson, Senior Center Coordinator, transportation; Kingston, nutrition; Pembroke, Shuttle Bus grant; Plymouth, Senior Center program; Stoughton, transportation, West Bridgewater, transportation; and Whitman, transportation.

In 1984, Richard H. Chase of Easton was elected to his third term as President of OCPC; John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as Council Secretary; and Charles A. Pickering of West Bridgewater was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. George Baldwin and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission respectfully submits its annual report for 1984.

Over the course of the past year, the Commission realized both a change in its membership and the addition of a new Executive Secretary. In March, Maria S. White became the Executive Secretary to the Commission as she replaced Gregory L. Collins who resigned in January to assume a position out of state.

In June, Chairman Paul Blanchard resigned from the Commission after six years of service and, in October, Michael Sweeney announced that he was resigning after serving as a Commissioner since 1981. The Commission greatly appreciates the dedicated service that these individuals gave to the Town of Plymouth. To fill these vacancies, the Selectmen appointed Anthony Lonardo and James Griffin to the Commission. The Board also re-appointed Commissioners Stanley Strychaz and Lawrence McCarthy.

At the annual reorganization meeting held in July, Richard Godfrey was elected Chairman and Aileen Droege was re-elected Vice-Chairman.

During 1984, the Commission worked with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation to assist several business development and expansion projects in the Industrial Park. The Foxboro Company completed the construction of a 60,000 sq. ft. manufacturing facility which enabled the Company to consolidate its manufacturing operations and provided a facility for the company's divisional headquarters.

The other projects included the spring opening of the Cooperative Child Care Center on Richards Road, the start of construction of a 5,000 sq. ft. building on Richards Road for Ceeco, Inc., industrial distributors, and the sale of land on Aldrin Road to the Truex Chiropractic Center for a new facility at that site. In addition to these new business developments, three of the largest companies in the Park announced plans to expand their facilities and turned to the Commission and the Corporation for assistance. Pixley-Richards, Inc. acquired approximately eight acres of land and an existing building adjacent to their present site which will accommodate a substantial expansion of the Company's manufacturing business. Blue Shield is in the process of constructing a 29,500 sq. ft. addition to its facility on Richards Road. Consolidated Dutchwest, a national mail order company selling coal and wood stoves, acquired approximately thirty acres near the company's present site and is planning to construct a 20,000 sq. ft. building. Together, these three companies could provide as many as 365 new jobs as a result of their expanded operations. The Park currently provides employment for over 2,000 people in more than 30 businesses.

The Commission continues to shape its role as the Town's business assistance and economic development agency and is actively involved in the Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD) program, Industrial Revenue Bond financing, the South Coastal Private Industry Council and the Job Training Partnership Act and in other local and regional economic efforts.

The Commission appreciates the support that it receives from Town officials, residents and members of the business community and looks forward to a productive 1985.

Design Review Board

The year 1984 has proven to be one of change and challenge for the Design Review Board.

The composition of the Board has remained the same: Robert Watson, Chairman; Richard Vaughn, Kent Kopke, Bruce Allen and Stephen Murphy.

The Design Review Board met 21 times during 1984 and reviewed 81 petitions. The Board reviewed two petitions for shopping malls in West Plymouth—V.S.H. and Angelo's.

This year the Board has reviewed a number of petitions for condominiums and condominium conversion throughout Plymouth. White Cliffs of Plymouth returned to the Board for major modifications of their Master Plan.

The Board has worked closely throughout the year with the Puritan Waterfront Corporation in order to have an attractive and aesthetically pleasing hotel/conference center for Plymouth's waterfront area.

The Design Review Board meets every other Wednesday evening at 7:30 p.m. and welcomes public attendance.

Redevelopment Authority

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority was successful in submitting a grant application for Small Cities funding for the rehabilitation of the Bradford Street Area. The Town will receive \$600,000 for improvements to public facilities such as sewer, water, storm drains and rehabilitation of housing in the Bradford-Green Area.

The Redevelopment Authority was designated by the Selectmen to be the certifying and rehabilitation agency for the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency's Neighborhood Rehabilitation Program. This program is designed for the first time home owner of limited means who desires to purchase an older home that is in need of repairs. A designated amount of the mortgage money is set aside for the needed repairs. From August 1984 to December 31, 1984 the Authority has certified 19 buyers for the total amount of \$880,027. The Authority expects to certify another \$2,000,000 in loans this coming year.

Money became available again this September for 312 Rehabilitation Loans. Since September the Authority has processed \$72,700 in 312 Rehabilitation dollars. In the coming year the Authority expects to process in excess of \$200,000 in HUD 312 Loans.

The Authority is actively working with the Plymouth Historic Commission as well as seeking grant money for the Town in conjunction with other Town Boards, i.e. Planning Department, PDIC. The Authority also foresees the joint cooperation of these and other Boards combining their efforts to improve the Town. If feasible we hope to support the parking project with either grant writing or engineering studies.

The Authority continues to oversee the UR-26 Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Area.

The Redevelopment Authority would like to thank James Pierson who retired from the Board last year. Mr. Pierson has put in ten years of dedicated service to the Town as a Board member and also as Treasurer for the Authority. The Authority would also like to welcome our two new members, Gregory Davis, a Town elected member and Edward Angley our new State Appointee.

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority meets every Tuesday evening at 7:30 p.m. in their office on the third floor of the Town Hall.

Department of Public Works

Once again, as has been the case for the past several years, this Department continues to struggle to provide the residents of the community with acceptable levels of service. Budget restrictions have made this an increasingly difficult thing to do. Monies must be found to carry out capital projects and roadway reconstruction work which has been put off for some time. The replacement of major pieces of equipment in the large fleet which the DPW maintains must also begin.

In May, the Board of Selectmen executed a contract with SEMASS for the disposal of the Town's solid wastes for a 27 year period at a fixed cost. As the year ended, a question arose concerning added costs for acid gas controls at the SEMASS facility in Rochester. It is the position of the Town of Plymouth that it should not have to be responsible for any such costs above those described in the contract.

With regard to wastewater disposal, the ocean discharge alternative was selected as the most cost-effective by the consultants but no final commitment has been made by the Town's Wastewater Study Committee.

The infiltration of more than 40,000 gallons of water per day into the sewer system was discovered on Bradford Street and repaired by Town forces.

Major projects included the installation of a drain and outfall from Murray Street to the Harbor and road reconstruction on Esta Road and Clay Hill Drive and Tower Road.

The retirements of Andrew Darsch of the Maintenance Division, Gordan Holmes of the Highway Division, Richard Bumpus of the Park Division, Damion Smith of the Sewer Division and Roger Wood of the Cemetery Division marked, in each instance, the end of many years of service to the Town.

The cooperation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

Nineteen Eighty-Four saw the Engineering Division continuing its efforts to establish an inventory of existing municipal records relating to layouts, town owned properties and easements. The number of plans submitted to the Engineering Division for review has doubled since last year. The time required for these reviews has impacted our efforts in other areas. The installation of a drainage system from Murray Street to the harbor at the breakwater was a major step in upgrading the antiquated drainage systems that plague the downtown area.

Routine functions performed during the year include:

1. Assessors map revisions — 233 parcels affecting 58 plats (full and half-size originals revised);
2. No streets were considered for public acceptance;
3. Highway and drainage construction projects:
 - a. Completed — Clay Hill Road and Tower Road (Construction), Esta Road (Construction Carver Road to Lascala Road), Stephens Lane (Drainage), and Water - Murray Streets (Drainage)
 - b. In progress — Bradford Street, Brewster Street (drainage parking lot), Lady Slipper Drive (drainage), Long Pond Road (drainage), and Skylark Avenue (drainage);
4. Surveys:
 - A. Completed — Bunny's Road, Carver Road (profile vic. Seven Hills Road), Long Pond Road (proposed Cedarville Playground), Nathaniel Street, Water Street (Sandwich Street to Town Brook), and monumentation of town ways and properties (150 bounds set);
 - B. In progress — Darby Station Road (well site), Manomet Point Road (sidewalk), Old Sandwich Road, Town Forest, and town wide coordinate control survey;
5. Printing services:
 - A. Sixteen sets of assessors maps (142 sheets each) for use by various town agencies;
 - B. One hundred sixty-six sets of zoning maps (13 sheets each) and
 - C. Approximately 830 prints of miscellaneous plans and drawings;
6. Plan reviews (subdivisions and site plans)
 - A. Planing Board — 6
 - B. Board of Appeals — 22
 - C. Building Inspector — 14;
7. Miscellaneous work
 - A. Street number (90 percent complete)
 - B. Assistance to other D.P.W. divisions in the performance of their day-to-day duties.

We take this opportunity to acknowledge the assistance and cooperation of the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, who have enabled us to maintain our level of service throughout the year.

Maintenance Division

The Department of Public Works/Maintenance Division continued again this year with their work load of building and vehicle maintenance.

General maintenance repairs were made to the Town Office Building, Memorial Building, State Pier Sanitary, Old Town Court House Sanitary, 130 Court Street Building, Cedarville Schoolhouse, Bartlett Hall, Highway Garage, Fire Stations, Police Station, Howland Street Shop and Pumping Stations, Harbor Master Office, Cemetery Division Building, Dog Pound, South Street Fire Station and the Public Library.

Renovation work continued in the Town Office Building with the following:

- Remodeling and repainting of Conservation Commission Office

- Repainting of Board of Health/Building & Zoning/Board of Appeals Offices

- Repainting and construction of new shelving in Tax Collector's Office

- Construction of new shelving in Assessors' Office

- Construction of new office for the Department of Public Works Administration.

The Maintenance Men also constructed a new computer room at the Plymouth Police Station.

The floors in the Blue Room of the Memorial Building as well as stairways leading to the Blue Room were refinished during the summer months. The walls and woodworks were also washed in this room.

1984 saw the retirement of Andrew Darsch, Town Office Building custodian, after 14 years of service.

The Maintenance Division acquired a new Mack Truck with Hoist for hauling the containers from the Cedarville Transfer and South Street Transfer Stations to the Manomet Landfill.

General maintenance of the vehicles was done by the three Mechanics and the Maintenance Man to keep up with the constant repairs needed to the vehicles.

The Maintenance Division wishes to thank all those involved in helping and assisting us during the year of 1984.

Sewer Division

During the twelve months of 1984, eight thousand seventy-three million, three hundred seventy-six thousand gallons of wastewater were treated at the Water Street Treatment Plant. This amount, which is more than one hundred and twenty-five million gallons less than the 1983 flows, clearly reflects the improvements made to the collection system in late 1983.

Four million, five hundred eight thousand gallons of septage wastes were deposited at the Nightsoil Facility on Long Pond Road. This amount is also a decrease from 1983 levels, which saw some sixty-two thousand additional gallons deposited at Long Pond Road.

Smoke testing was carried out throughout the system to determine where roof drains and/or sump pumps are contributing unwanted flows to the system.

Although some forty individual entries to the system were approved in 1984, only twelve tie-ins were made.

Funds were approved by the Town Meeting for the purchase and installation of a belt filter press to dewater sludge at the Treatment Plant. This process will allow us to discontinue the use of sludge drying beds and also greatly improve the quality of our effluent. It is anticipated that the press will be installed during the summer of 1985.

Damion Smith, who served the Town as Division Superintendent since construction of the Treatment Plant retired at the end of the year. We wish him well in his retirement.

Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1 to December 31, 1984.

STREET CLEANING

The two Mobil sweepers started sweeping on February 9, 1984 and continued until December 1, 1984. The sweepers start early in the morning covering main street and the waterfront. Side streets are done in rotation. Also serviced by the town sweepers are Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and the private developments.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Allerton St., from Alden St. to Cushman St. in the area of the Faith Monument, McGrath parking lot on Water St., two sections on Centennial St., Court St., Centennial St. to Olmsted Terrace, and Court St., in the vicinity of Sgarzi's garage. Replaced islands at the Memorial Parking Lot, and South Russell St. Parking Lot where parking meters were installed. Other sidewalks were repaired at the M & M sporting shop, #6 Gray Ave., Speedy Print on Court St. and Dr. James R. Swartz at Cold Spring.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

Drainage was installed on Esta Road with 1065 feet of reinforced concrete pipe with twelve catchbasins, manholes and leaching fields. Simeone Corporation placed a 3" base mix for the winter months. The finish course will be completed in the spring of 1985.

Drainage was installed on Clayhill Road and Tower Road with 448 feet of 12" reinforced concrete pipe, 138 feet of 15" reinforced concrete pipe and 84 feet of 18" reinforced concrete pipe with twelve catchbasins and manholes. Surfacing of the two roads was also completed this year. Stephens Lane had 328 feet of 12" reinforced concrete pipe installed with two catchbasins and an outfall.

The Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank drainage on Water St. was repaired, leaching basins installed at Seven Hills Fire Station, Cook's Circle, boatyard on Union Street, placed three leaching basins on Walnut St. at Buttermilk Bay and drain repair on Atlantic St.

MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE ROADS (Temporary Repairs)

Private roads were repaired with funds allocated at Town Meeting. Roads were graded and gravelled in Plymouth, Manomet, Cedarville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and Ellisville.

SEALING OF ROADS

The sealing of roads this years included 5808 feet of Black Cat Road, 2112 feet of Royal St., 530 feet of Towns St. and 3500 feet of Bartlett Road, and the south end from the Brown Bear to Fox Road. Bunny's Road was penetrated with one half gallon of Mc-70 asphalt and sand. Sealing will be done in the spring of 1985 on this street.

GUARD RAILS

Guard rails were repaired on Billington St., Rocky Hill Road, Herring Pond Road, Aldrin Road, Cordage Curve and Long Pond Road. Two new posts and rail fences were put on Old Sandwich Road.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of 4" center lines was awarded to Markings Inc. of Hingham this year. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Many signs have been made and installed during 1984. Vandalism, accidents and stealing of signs have been a great expense to the town.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the districts of Cedarville and Manomet have been carried out satisfactorily by the district foremen. Other work done by the Highway Division includes patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, picking up of litter and pumping poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned drains from April to November. Repairs of signal and school lights are maintained by the Highway Division. Many old trenches on Route #44, Federal Furnace Road and Summer St. were restored by town forces. Gate Road was resurfaced by Simeone Corporation with a 1½" surface of Type I.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all division heads and their employees for the cooperation that they have given me this year.

Park Division

The Park Division had a very productive year during 1984. Our work schedule provides maintenance, repairs and improvements for approximately 15 acres which have playground equipment, seven ballfields, six basketball courts, ten tennis courts, Morton Park, Plymouth Beach, Fresh Pond Park, the White Horse — Taylor Avenue Beach and many ornamental parks, squares and circles. The total number of areas that are under the Park Division's jurisdiction numbers over fifty. This number is more than five years ago. This work is handled by eight fulltime employees, fewer than five years ago, and several summer employees. As the usage increases at these various facilities it becomes increasingly more difficult to maintain the areas at the high level that we would like. Vandalism and outdated facilities (restrooms) are the greatest problems that are confronting the Park Division.

During the Spring, work was done on the ballfields at Siever Field and Stephens Field. The infield areas were regraded and graded to provide good surfaces for both fields which are heavily scheduled for use throughout the Spring and Summer months. Also the three basketball courts at Summer Street Playground, Brook Road Playground and Briggs Field Playground were sealed and relined during this past year.

Park Division personnel with the help of the Highway Division repaired a serious erosion problem at the Jenny Pond Park near the arched wooden footbridge. This problem has been worsening through the years as a result of the increase of the duck and geese population. Over 107 tons of rip rap stone were installed to create new bankings and then the pathway was filled and graded to its original level. We will be closely monitoring this repaired area to determine if this same procedure can be used to correct other eroded bankings along the pond edge.

The Tree Division personnel were very busy this past year with roadside trimming of limbs and tree removals. During the Spring there were several storms which brought down many limbs and a few trees. Also, street construction projects on Esta Road and Tower Hill Road required our men to remove several trees in these areas. Fortunately, the Gypsy Moth problem had abated this past year and hopefully will not be a great problem for a few years.

The Park and Tree Division wish to thank those other Department of Public Works Divisions who have assisted us in our work this past year. We would also like to extend a word of appreciation to the Recreation Activities Commission for their continued cooperation.

Water Division

The 130th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1984.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 56.06 inches, which is about 9.06 inches above the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 106.4 feet compared to 105.60 feet for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,699,939,100 gallons which is 63,066,800 gallons less than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length and Size</i>
Fotiades Drive	800 ft. 8"PVC
East Russell Mill Road	500 ft. 6"PVC
Plymouth Carver High School	540 ft. 8"PVC
Stephen's Lane	375 ft. 8"PVC
Sheraton Hotel	600 ft. 8"DI
Harbor View Nursing Home (Obery St.)	300 ft. 8"DI
Foxbory Company	400 ft. 8"DI

Total 3,515 Feet

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 37,900 (Summer Population 48,798 estimated).

Date of Construction: 1855.

By Whom: Town.

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well.

Mode of Supply: Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	667,505,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	13,141,500 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	75,416,900 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	97,937,000 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	103,579,600 gals.
North Plymouth Well (electric)	337,688,000 gals.
Bradford Well (electric)	289,105,500 gals.
Ellisville Well (electric)	115,565,600 gals.
Total Pumpage	1,699,939,100 gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline, 31,107.

Total consumption for the year, 1,699,939,100 gals.

Average daily consumption, 4,644,600 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 149.

Gallons per day to each tap, 477.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:

Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron,

Cement-lined Ductile iron, Asbestos-Cement, and PVC.

Sizes: from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 3,515 feet.

Discontinued: 0 feet.

Total now in use: 180 miles, 3 feet.

Cost to repair per mile: \$20.35.

Number of leaks per mile: 0.10.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch: 3 miles, 0 feet.

Hydrants now in use: 1,341 public and 15 private.

Stop gates added: 22; discontinued: 0; number now in use: 2,269.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:

Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and copper tubing.

Sizes: from three-quarter inch to six inch.

Service taps added: 200; discontinued: 0.

Total now in use: 9,735.

Average length of service: 20 feet.

Average cost per service: \$115.00.

Meters added: 253.

Number now in use: 7,879.

Percentage of services metered: 80.9 percent.

Cemetery Division

Vandalism continues to be the biggest problem at Vine Hills, Oak Grove and Burial Hill Cemeteries. Automobiles using the Cemeteries for race tracks, running over gravesites and leaving deep tire ruts makes it very difficult to hold the bankings in place. We have also had many complaints of stolen shrubs, plants and Christmas baskets. Eternal lights have also been stolen or damaged. In addition, many memorial stones have been knocked over with some being damaged beyond repair.

On the plus side of the coin, we have received many compliments on how nice the Cemeteries are kept, how clean and neat they are. At this time we would like to thank all personnel in the Cemetery Division and all other Departments who have helped us during the past year.

From January through December 1984 there was a total of 161 burials, broken down as follows:

Vine Hills	101
Oak Grove	22
Manomet	23
Chiltonville	11
Cedarville	3
Faunce Memorial	1

During the same period a total of 134 gravesites were sold, as follows:

Vine Hills & Oak Grove	69
Manomet	52
Chiltonville	11
Cedarville	2

A new section in Vine Hills Cemetery has been surveyed and hopefully will be available for much needed grave sites by the end of the year. We at this time thank the Water Division for laying water lines to this area.

Our best wishes go to Roger Wood who has retired after spending 23 years with the Cemetery Division, three of them as Superintendent.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1984 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1984 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1984.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1984.

SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1984, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1986.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1984.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1984, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
GENERAL REVENUE		
1. TAXES		
<i>Local</i>		
1. Property	22,684,053.05	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	164,084.63	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise		
4. Forest Products	2,543.54	
5. Lieu Taxes	1,183,432.38	
a. Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans		
<i>From the State Local Aid Fund</i>		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis		
b. Machinery Basis		
7. a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund— School Aid and Special Education Programs		
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		24,034,133.60
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	55,092.56	
9. All Other	266,094.42	
Total Licenses and Permits		321,186.98
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	212,081.15	
Total Fines and Forfeits		212,081.15
Totals Forwarded		24,567,381.72

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		24,567,381.73
4. GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)		
11. Entitlements	972,075.00	
Community Development (P.L. 93-383)		
12. Entitlements		
Public Works Employment Act		
13. Entitlements		
Title I — EDA		
Title II — Antirecession Fiscal Assistance		
Total		972,075.00
<i>School</i>		
15. Public Law 864 — Title III		
16. Public Law 864 — Title V		
17. Public Law 874		
18. Vocational Education		
19. Special Milk Program		
20. Food Service (Lunches)	225,926.51	
21. Other	2,289,395.00	
<i>Other Purposes</i>		
22a. Community Planning		
b. Conservation		
c.		
<i>Offsets to Outlay</i>		
23a. Sewer Construction	64,300.00	
b. Hospital Construction		
c. School Construction		
d. Urban Renewal	12,811.87	
e. Flood Protection		
f. Water Construction	15,167.00	
g. Airport Construction		
h. Other Public Works	103,790.00	
Total Grants from Federal Government		2,711,390.38
Totals Forwarded		28,250,847.11

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		28,250,847.11
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution)	554,596.00	
26. Vocational Education		
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	344,049.11	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped	33,773.00	
35. Other School	49,559.00	
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health		
41. Highways — Chapter 81 Ch. 616, Acts of 1967; Ch. 768, Acts of 1969	261,088.00	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	28,367.50	
44. Marine Fisheries	592.48	
45. Other	435,475.64	
Total Grants from State		1,707,500.73
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	2,857.17	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others	171,441.58	
Total Grants and Gifts		174,298.75
Total Grants and Gifts —		
Federal, State, County, Other		5,565,264.86
Totals Forwarded		30,132,646.59

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		30,132,646.59
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48. Sales of Tax Possession Property	900.00	
49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51. All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue		900.00
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52. Sewer	28,908.50	
53. Street and Sidewalk		
54. All Other	26,136.26	
Total Special Assessments		55,044.76
7. PRIVILEGES		
55. Motor Vehicle Excise	1,336,029.52	
56. Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	39,381.76	
b. Off-Street	13,901.35	
57. Other		
Total Privileges		1,389,312.63
Totals Forwarded		31,577,903.98

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		31,577,903.98
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a. General Government		
58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	9,021.02	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer	5,730.00	
62. Collector	54,946.59	
63. Assessors	57.03	
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	21,259.90	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works	14,581.56	
70. Engineering	1,543.60	
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	9,745.94	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City or Town Hall	161.86	
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government		
Total General Government		117,047.50
8b. Public Safety		
80. Police Department	64,563.16	
81. Fire Department	776.25	
82. Forestry		
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	568.00	
85. Dog Officer	333.00	
86. Miscellaneous	1,275.00	
Total Public Safety		67,515.41
Totals Forwarded		31,762,466.89

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Detail Total

Totals Forwarded

31,762,466.89

8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals

Health

87. Public Health Nursing

88. Dental Clinics

89. Slaughtering Fees

90. All Other

Sanitation

91. Sewer Rentals

204,799.67

92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction

93. Refuse Collection and Disposal

94. All Other

95. General Hospitals

Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals

204,799.67

8d. Highways

96. General

97. State

County

98. Sidewalks and Curbing

99. Snow and Sanding

100. Machinery Rental

101. All Other

138.76

Total Highways

138.76

8e. Public Assistance

102. General Relief

103. Disability Assistance

104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children

105. Old Age Assistance

106. Medical Assistance for Aged

107. Infirmary

108. All Other

Total Public Assistance

Totals Forwarded

31,967,405.32

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		31,967,405.32
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	76,367.97	
110. Veterans' Burials		
111. Miscellaneous	1,049.18	
Total Veterans' Services		77,417.15
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards		
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals		
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	10,364.00	
116.		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies		
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities	4,498.00	
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	264,912.24	
c. Athletic Accounts		
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic		
h. Other	256.34	
Total Schools		280,030.58
8h. Libraries		
119.		
Total Libraries		
8i. Recreation		
120. a.	51,305.95	
b.		
Total Recreation		51,305.95
8j. Pensions		
121.		
Total Pensions		
Totals Forwarded		32,376,159.00

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

32,376,159.00

8k. Unclassified

122. Sale of Real Estate 2,200.00

123. Rental of Municipal Property 32,511.40

124. Miscellaneous 76,602.75

a. P.C. Regional School Pass-Through 653,127.00

b.

c.

Total Unclassified

764,441.15

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

125. Electricity and Gas

a. Sale of Light and Power

b. Sale of Gas

c. Miscellaneous

126. Water

a. Sale of Water

1,420,345.37

b. Miscellaneous

127. Airport

686,269.22

128. All Other

a. Harbormaster

8,023.00

b. Town Wharf

65,457.50

c.

d.

e.

Total Public Service Enterprises

2,180,095.09

10. CEMETERIES

129. Sale of Lots and Graves

12,360.00

130. Care of Lots and Graves

19,029.75

131. Miscellaneous

Total Cemeteries

31,329.75

Totals Forwarded

35,352,024.99

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		35,352,024.99
11. INTEREST		
132. On Deposits	88,585.69	
133. On Taxes and Assessments	198,978.22	
134. On Motor Vehicle Excise	6,572.40	
135. On Investment Funds	99,380.73	
136. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School		
c. Library	108.73	
d. Cemetery	46.22	
e. Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)	17,243.80	
f. Other	3,027.67	
137. Miscellaneous	6,239.13	
Total Interest		420,182.59
12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	8,000,000.00	
139. Other Temporary Loans		
140. Serial Loans		
a. General		
b. Public Service Enterprise		
c.		
141. Premiums		
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total Municipal Indebtedness		8,000,000.00
13. SINKING FUNDS		
143.		
Totals Forwarded		43,772,207.58

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

43,772,207.58

14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

144. District Taxes	260.01
145. Licenses for the State	15,351.30
146. Dog Licenses for the County	3,698.25
147. Deposits for Services	19,806.60
148. Tailings	3,117.42
149. Payroll Deductions	
a. Federal Withholding Tax	2,221,690.19
b. State Withholding Tax	700,351.93
c. Group Insurance	52,182.62
d. Retirement Fund	363,577.28
e. Other	1,314,692.83
f. Sale of Dogs	141.00

Trust

150. Perpetual Care Funds	75,475.00
151. Other Public Trust Funds	250,758.74

Investment

152. Sinking Fund Securities	
153. Investment Fund Securities	24,831,514.11

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment

29,792,617.88

Totals Forwarded

73,564,825.46

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

73,564,825.46

15. REFUNDS

154. Taxes	3,003.04	
155. Licenses and Permits		
156. Special Assessments		
157. Motor Vehicle Excise		
158. General Departments		
a. General Government	9,056.13	
b. Public Safety	9,588.75	
c. Health and Sanitation	1,005.63	
d. Highways	2,293.02	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	13,126.39	
g. Schools	36,554.79	
h. Libraries		
i. Recreation	112.31	
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	4,883.29	
159. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	592.06	
c. Airports	735.00	
d. Other		
160. Cemeteries	266.00	
161. Accrued Interest		
162. All Other	60.00	

Total Refunds

81,276.41

Total Receipts

73,646,101.37

16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR General

1,913,446.79

16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing

(103,280.23)

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND

75,456,268.43

Schedule A

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL				
1a. General Government				
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator				
a. Salaries and Wages	29,998.80			
b. Other Expenses	763.90			
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen				
a. Salaries and Wages	116,906.02			
b. Other Expenses	39,014.30			
3. Auditor, Accountant				
a. Salaries and Wages	54,478.37			
b. Other Expenses	193.00			
4. Treasurer				
a. Salaries and Wages	42,767.00			
b. Other Expenses	58,992.50			
5. Collector				
a. Salaries and Wages	107,791.67			
b. Other Expenses	42,530.95			
6. Assessors				
a. Salaries and Wages	112,058.74			
b. Other Expenses	15,001.88			
7. License Commissioners				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
8. Other Finance Officers				
a.				
b.				
9. City or Town Clerk				
a. Salaries and Wages	44,419.75			
b. Other Expenses	95.00			
10. Law				
a. Salaries and Wages	48,000.00			
b. Other Expenses	39,283.25			
11. City Messenger				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
General Government Forwarded	752,295.13			752,295.13

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
<i>General Government Forwarded</i>	752,295.13			752,295.13
12. Public Works				
a. Salaries and Wages	76,034.78			
b. Other Expenses	18,355.68			
13. Engineering				
a. Salaries and Wages	109,565.60			
b. Other Expenses	6,972.11			
14. Superintendent of Buildings				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
15. Election and Registration				
a. Salaries and Wages	26,418.35			
b. Other Expenses	1,654.87			
16. Planning Board				
a. Salaries and Wages	69,354.51			
b. Other Expenses	6,230.73			
17. Purchasing Agent				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	32,872.48			
<i>Other General Departments</i>				
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	11,687.25			
19. Civil Service Registration				
20. Workmen's Compensation Agent				
a. Other	186,580.25			
<i>Municipal Buildings</i>				
21. City or Town Hall				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government				
a. Salaries and Wages	252,944.10			
b. Other Expenses	148,679.82		11,183.49	
			6,242.88(N)	
Total General Government	1,699,645.66		17,426.37	1,717,072.03
Totals Forwarded	1,699,645.66		17,426.37	1,717,072.03

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	1,699,645.66		17,426.37	1,717,072.03
1b. Public Safety				
23. Police Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	1,299,804.15	1,100,000.00		
b. Other Expenses	307,114.62		98,769.95 (R)	
24. Fire Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	2,634,018.34			
b. Other Expenses	167,410.90		24,866.13 (N)	
25. Forestry				
a. Salaries and Wages	47,926.44			
b. Other Expenses	12,049.59		8,000.00 (N)	
<i>Other Public Safety</i>				
26. Inspectors	169,831.15			
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,908.19			
28. Fire and Police Signal System				
29. Dog Officer	28,396.80			
30. Civil Defense	7,743.00			
31. Miscellaneous	13,878.62		3,548.28	
Total Public Safety	4,691,081.80	1,100,000.00	135,184.36	5,926,266.16
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals				
32. Public Health				
a. Salaries and Wages	45,015.82			
b. Other Expenses	25,283.89			
33. Sewers and Drains				
a. Salaries and Wages	198,898.60			
b. Other Expenses	127,636.56		351,513.71	
			32,956.00 (N)	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	392,938.76			
35. Other Health and Sanitation	16,515.70			
36. General Hospitals				
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	806,289.33		334,469.71	1,190,759.04
Totals Forwarded	7,197,016.79	1,100,000.00	537,080.44	8,834,097.23

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	7,197,016.79	1,100,000.00	537,080.44	8,834,097.23
1d. Highways				
37. Administration	110.75			
38. Highways and Bridges				
a. Salaries and Wages	461,965.33			
b. Other Expenses	267,125.79		19,706.52	
			15,250.00(N)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	3,191.01		4,245.00	
40. Snow and Sanding	144,075.82			
41. Lighting	205,432.44			
42. All Other	21,737.72		20,507.13	
			5,307.89(N)	
Total Highways	1,103,638.86		65,016.54	1,168,655.40
1e. Public Assistance				
43. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
44. General Relief				
45. Disability Assistance				
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children				
47. Old Age Assistance				
48. Medical Assistance for Aged				
49. Other Expenses				
Total Public Assistance				
1f. Veterans' Services				
50. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages	52,361.78			
b. Other Expenses	2,162.58			
51. Benefits	151,257.45			
Total Veterans' Services	205,781.81			205,781.81
Totals Forwarded	8,506,437.46	1,100,000.00	602,096.98	10,208,534.44

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	8,506,437.46	1,100,000.00	602,096.98	10,208,534.44
1g. Schools				
52. Administration (1000)	6,138.54	,		
53. Instruction (2000)	6,476,189.23			
54. Other School				
Services (3000)	5,348.24			
a. Attendance				
b. Health Services				
c. Transportation	1,103,698.74			
d. Food Services (Lunches)	478,187.83			
e. Student Body Activities				
55. Operation and				
Maintenance (4000)	647,562.63			
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	986.00			
57. Community Services (6000)	1,351,100.95			
58. Acquisition of				
Fixed Assets (7000)	16,059.20			
59. Programs with Other				
Schools (8000)				
a. Regional School				
Assessment	5,880,072.00			
b.				
60. Other Expenses	648,140.05			
Total Schools	16,613,483.41			16,613,483.41
1h. Libraries				
61. Salaries and Wages	243,131.49			
62. Other Expenses	95,171.40		1,000.00(N)	
Total Libraries	338,302.89		1,000.00	339,302.89
1i. Parks and Recreation				
63. Parks				
a. Salaries and Wages	200,341.59			
b. Other Expenses	31,860.90		4,014.50	
			17,534.00(R)	
64. Other Recreation Areas				
a. Salaries and Wages	137,492.90			
b. Other Expenses	20,547.07		4,564.01	
65. All Other				
Total Parks and Recreation	390,242.46		26,112.51	416,354.97
Totals Forwarded	25,848,466.22	1,100,000.00	629,209.49	27,577,675.71

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	25,848,466.22	1,100,000.00	629,209.49	27,577,675.71
1j. Pensions and Retirement				
66. Non-Contributory				
Pensions	34,276.65			
67. Contributory Retirement				
System	1,225,000.00			
Total Pensions and Retirement	1,259,276.65			1,259,276.65
1k. Unclassified				
68. Damages to Persons				
and Property				
69. City or Town Report	5,369.60			
70. Memorial Day;				
Veterans' Affairs	1,254.90			
71. Insurance				
a. Group Insurance	1,577,734.03			
b. All Other Insurance	290,938.40			
72. Storm Damage				
73. Urban Renewal				
74. Other	126,767.49			
Total Unclassified	2,002,064.72			2,002,064.72
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES				
75. Electricity and Gas				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
76. Water				
a. Salaries and Wages	338,206.48			
b. Other Expenses	314,710.24		46,065.604	
			24,562.75(N)	
77. Airport				
a. Salaries and Wages	111,275.76			
b. Other Expenses	484,872.72		235,406.82	
78. All Other				
a. Harbormaster	74,709.19		7,846.57	
			3,321.00(N)	
b.				
Total Public Service Enterprises	1,323,774.39		317,202.74	1,640,977.13
3. CEMETERIES				
79. Salaries and Wages	114,691.93			
80. Other Expenses	4,430.51		3,199.00(N)	
Total Cemeteries	119,122.44		3,199.00	122,321.44
Totals Forwarded	30,552,704.42	1,100,000.00	949,611.23	32,602,315.65

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	30,552,704.42	1,100,000.00	949,611.23	32,602,315.65
4. INTEREST				
81. Temporary Loans	44,431.67			
82. Serial Loans	252,490.00			
83. All Other Interest	837.63			
Total Interest	297,759.30			297,759.30
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS				
84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	8,000,000.00			
85. Other Temporary Loans				
86. Serial Loans				
a. General	650,000.00			
b. Public Service Enterprise	230,000.00			
c.				
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years				
Total Municipal Indebtedness	8,880,000.00			8,880,000.00
6. SINKING FUNDS				
88.				
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS				
89. Audit of Municipal Accounts	23,250.00			
90. Audit of Retirement System	807.00			
91. Audit of Regional School District				
92. State Parks	195,971.00			
93. Metropolitan District —				
a. Parks				
b. Sewers				
c. Water				
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority				
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	199.00			
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	6,011.00			
97. Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	6,159.00			
98. Old Colony Area Planning Council	7,183.00			
99. Shellfish Purification Plants				
100. State Assessment System				
101. Other State Assessments	49,516.00			
102. County Tax	629,982.00			
103. County Hospital Assessment				
Total State and County Assessments	919,078.00			919,078.00
Totals Forwarded	40,649,541.72	1,100,000.00	949,611.23	42,699,152.95

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	40,649,541.72	1,100,000.00	949,611.23	42,699,152.95
8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT				

Agency

104. District Taxes				
105. Licenses for the State			16,680.95	
106. Dog Licenses for the County			3,857.25	
107. Deposits for Services			14,454.06	
108. Tailings			31.35	
109. Payroll Deductions				
a. Federal Withholding Tax			2,221,690.19	
b. State Withholding Tax			700,351.93	
c. Group Insurance			41,987.61	
d. Retirement Fund			303,577.28	
e. Other			1,312,670.73	
f.				

Trust

110. Perpetual Care Funds			6,550.00	
111. Other Public Trust Funds			36,000.00	

Investment

112. Sinking Fund Securities				
113. Investment Fund Securities		3,049,934.00	22,205,138.84	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		3,049,934.00	26,862,990.19	29,912,924.19
Totals Forwarded	40,649,541.72	4,149,934.00	27,812,601.42	72,612,077.14

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	40,649,541.72	4,149,934.00	27,812,601.42	72,612,077.14
9. REFUNDS				
114. Taxes			70,677.66	
115. Licenses and Permits			10,886.54	
116. Special Assessments				
117. Motor Vehicle Excise			19,045.52	
118. General Departments				
a. General Government			612.84	
b. Public Safety				
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			512.28	
d. Highways				
e. Public Assistance				
f. Veterans' Benefits				
g. Schools				
h. Libraries				
i. Recreation				
k. Unclassified				
119. Public Service Enterprises				
a. Electricity and Gas				
b. Water			4,575.09	
c. Airports				
d. Other				
120. Cemeteries				
121. Accrued Interest				
122. All Other				
Total Refunds			106,309.93	106,309.93
Total Payments	40,649,541.72	4,149,934.00	27,918,911.35	72,718,387.07
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR General				3,068,309.79
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing				(330,428.43)
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND				75,456,268.43
SERVICE TRANSFER				
Do not include in totals of Schedule A.				

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	\$1,118,323.00	\$1,118,323.37
Veterans' Abatements	10,817.00	13,414.33
Widows' Abatements	1,750.00	2,000.00
Blind Abatements	1,837.00	2,103.49
Elderly Abatements	60,852.00	59,565.52
School Aid — Chapter 70	1,628,718.00	1,622,127.00
Outside Vocational School Transportation	7,675.00	10,100.00
School Transportation	516,998.00	531,810.00
School Construction Assistance	344,049.00	344,049.11
School Related Transportation	46,501.00	46,459.00
Special Needs Recreation	8,209.00	6,599.00
Tuition for State Wards	2,800.00	33,080.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	10,411.00	10,411.00
Public Libraries	17,956.00	17,956.50
School Lunch Program	29,777.00	29,777.00
Elderly Lunch Program	1,101.00	1,101.00
Police Career Incentive	46,000.00	88,619.85
Shellfish Cultivation	403.00	470.96
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	2,312.00	15,288.52
Urban Renewal	12,811.00	12,811.87
Veterans' Benefits	90,140.00	66,629.32
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	322,303.00	322,396.00
Highway Fund	128,077.00	231,867.00
Sub Totals	\$4,542,831.00	\$4,719,970.84
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,199,000.00	1,316,984.00
Licenses	227,000.00	258,377.98
Fines	117,000.00	206,715.68
General Government	100,000.00	103,093.19
Protective Services	13,000.00	11,593.54
Health and Sanitation	240,000.00	233,195.89
Schools	27,000.00	15,118.34
Cemeteries	20,000.00	19,029.75
Recreation	30,000.00	63,080.00
Interest	275,000.00	302,382.80
Public Service Enterprises	1,050,000.00	1,497,506.78
Trailer Park Fees	33,000.00	35,100.00
Veterans' Benefits	740.00	1,049.18
Veterans' Housing	1,440.00	1,440.00
Boat Excise Taxes	8,800.00	25,931.10
Unclassified	64,787.00	95,404.24
Regional Pass Through	653,127.00	653,127.00
Estimates Used to Set F1984 Tax Rate	\$8,602,725.00	
Total Actually Received in F1984		\$9,559,100.31
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	\$956,375.31	

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1984

Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	\$31,549,144.04
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	184,778.00
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	80,000.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	17,956.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	30,878.00
Estimated Receipts — Water Pollution Control	2,312.00
Court Judgments	15,000.00
County Assessments (Net)	617,294.00
State Assessments (Net)	295,435.00
Fiscal 1979 Overlay Deficit	6,268.00
FY 1984 Overlay	692,818.64

Total Charges: \$33,491,883.68

Less:

Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 55,518.00
County Dog Tax	2,880.00
Library Aid	17,956.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	3,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	5,300.00
Waterways Fund	10,000.00
Stabilization Fund	275,996.00
Overlay Surplus	300,000.00
Estimated Receipts	8,602,725.00
Excess and Deficiency	700,000.00

Total Deductions: \$10,033,375.00

Amount to be Assessed \$23,458,508.68**

Additional Charges:

Excess Revenue (to E & D) 2,154,651.87

\$25,613,160.55***

Credits:

FY 1984 Real Estate Taxes	\$22,804,564.13
FY 1984 Personal Property Taxes	790,135.25

\$23,594,699.38**

Additional Warrants:

Forestry Taxes 5,519.03

\$5,519.03

Estimated Receipts Surplus 956,375.31

Unexpended Appropriation Balances 1,056,566.83

\$25,613,160.55***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1983		\$1,369,306.04
Less:		
Appropriations	\$523,159.05	
Tax Titles	282,366.76	
Tax Takings	1,024.42	
Tax Possessions	477.56	
Balance Closed in Error	42,850.00	
		(849,877.79)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$164,178.63	
Tax Possessions	139.26	
Disclaimers	2,094.27	
Misc. Taxes	18,508.54	
Misc. Receipts	1,500.00	
State Assessment Adjustments	6,591.00	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	19,398.01	
Excess Revenue	2,154,651.87	
		2,367,061.58
Balance June 30, 1984		\$2,886,489.83

Schedule F

Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1984

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Cash	\$2,954,306.76		
Revenue Cash Investments	533,311.00		
	<u>\$3,487,617.76</u>		
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			
Taxes:			
Levy of Fiscal 1979:			
Personal Property	(3.00)		
Real Estate	<u>252.96</u>		238.10
Levy of Fiscal 1980:			
Real Estate		249.96	F1979 Overlay
Levy of Fiscal 1981:			
Real Estate		4,694.61	F1980 Overlay
Levy of Fiscal 1982:			
Personal Property	7,571.30		
Real Estate	<u>10,427.32</u>		
Forestry	289.95		
		18,288.57	F1982 Overlay
Levy of Fiscal 1983:			
Personal Property	11,015.80		
Real Estate	<u>451,822.70</u>		
Forestry	395.08		
		463,233.58	F1983 Overlay
			429,668.60

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:

Levy of Fiscal 1984:				
Personal Property	270,592.68			
Real Estate	3,635,722.83			
Forestry	3,368.44			
		3,909,683.95	F1984 Overlay	454,880.16
			Overlay Surplus	
			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:				
Levy of 1977	4.00			
Levy of 1980	268.60			
Levy of 1981	9.09			
Levy of 1982	47,100.30			
Levy of 1983	68,295.95			
Levy of 1984	341,504.53			
		457,182.47	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	457,182.47
Boat Excise Taxes:				
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00			
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,996.37			
Levy of Fiscal 1984	8,357.23			
		14,473.60	Boat Excise Revenue	14,473.60
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:				
Tax Titles	530,016.46			
BBWD Tax Titles	656.43			
		530,672.89	Tax Titles Revenue	530,672.89
Tax Possessions		76,866.89	Tax Possession Revenue	76,866.89
		1,170.84	Special Tax Revenue	1,170.84
Taxes in Litigation				
Departmental Receivables:				
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	162.00			
Planning Board	34,515.12			
School Department	1,140.00			
Veteran's	23,551.06			
Town Property Rental	87,185.60			
Airport	42,894.66			
Sale of Lots and Graves	1,275.00			
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,795.75			
		192,519.19	Departmental Revenue	192,519.19

Water Department Receivables:

F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	213.50		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	11,488.58		
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes (19,403.35)			
1982 Water Rates	65,909.63		
1983 Water Rates	181,462.01		
1984 Water Rates	2,576.93		
1982 Water Services	1,095.00		
1983 Water Services	4,300.00		
1984 Water Services	4,496.00		
	252,138.30	Water Revenue	252,138.30

Sewer Department Receivables:

F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	36.08		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	1,712.10		
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes (1,433.57)			
1982 Sewer Use Tax	7,780.92		
1983 Sewer Use Tax	18,506.01		
1984 Sewer Use Tax	1,040.43		
	27,641.97	Sewer Revenue	27,641.97

Government Aid to Airports:

State Aid to Airport	267.06		
Federal Aid to Airport	4,807.07		
	5,074.13	Aid to Airports Revenue	5,074.13

Government Aid to Industrial Park Construction:

Federal Aid to Phase 2	4,529.00		
Federal Aid to Phase 3	9,974.05		
	14,503.05	Aid to Industrial Park Revenue	14,503.05
Fiscal 1985 Revenue Account	33,620,104.75		

Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds:

Underestimates to be Raised:			
Air Pollution Control	1,451.00		
Special Education Ch. 766	4,341.00		
	5,792.00	Mosquito Control	13,614.00
		State Recreation Areas	9,683.00
			27,259.00

Reserved for Future Appropriations:

County Dog Tax	66.16
Sale of Real Estate Fund	2,345.15
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	73,800.54
Parking Meter Receipts	63,540.87
Waterways Fund	8,526.72
Buzzards Bay Water District	455.82
	<u>148,735.26</u>

Payroll Deductions:

Group Insurance	25,566.39
Savings Bonds	92.00
Union Dues	2,255.91
Tax Sheltered Annuities	5,077.50
Teacher's Retirement Fund	50.39
School Union Dues	168.00
School Credit Union	9,760.66
	<u>42,970.85</u>

Sales Tax Collections	71.45
Town Clerk-Sale of Dogs	24.00
Town Clerk-Sportin gLicenses	(1,164.50)
Tailings Account	5,156.83
Guaranteed Deposits	42,332.54
Planning Board Contingency Acct.	8,948.61
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	11,775.00
Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund	800.00
	<u>67,943.93</u>

Surplus Revenue	3,386,489.83
Fiscal 1985 Appropriation Control	34,817,576.92
Appropriation Balances	<u>1,648,793.76</u>

TOTAL ASSETS

\$43,087,486.87

TOTAL LIABILITIES

\$43,087,486.87

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Sharing Cash	\$390,438.57	Federal Grants	\$(509,561.43)
		F1985 Police Salaries	900,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	\$390,438.57	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$390,438.57

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities
Non-Revenue Cash	\$114,003.03	
Loans Authorized:		
School Construction	\$300,000.00	
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00	
Water Construction	3,000.00	
		Loans Authorized and Unissued
		Drainage Construction:
		Fresh Pond Circle, etc.
		Sewer System Construction
		Indian Brook School Construction
		Federal Furnace School Construction
		Federal Furnace School Addition
		Water Construction-Water, Court & Sandwich Sts.
		Water Construction-Ellisville Area
TOTAL ASSETS	\$3,417,003.03	TOTAL LIABILITIES
		\$3,303,000.00
		971.81
		18,114.11
		48,558.68
		41.49
		1,479.75
		36,469.48
		8,367.71
		\$3,417,003.03

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1985 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1986

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1984	Added in Fiscal 1984	Due in Fiscal 1985	Outstanding July 1, 1985	Principal Due in Fiscal 1986	Interest Due in Fiscal 1986
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	160,000		40,000.00	120,000.00	40,000.00	4,800.00
Water Construction	1,830,000		230,000.00	1,600,000.00	230,000.00	139,590.00
School Construction	325,000		325,000.00	.00	.00	.00
School Construction	265,000		265,000.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTALS	\$2,580,000	\$.00	\$860,000.00	\$1,720,000.00	\$270,000.00	\$144,390.00

Loans Authorized but Unissued:

School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
TOTAL	\$3,303,000.00

Schedule H

July 1, 1984

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968,
payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000
annually 1975 to 1988, and \$4,400 note payable in 1969.
Maturity Date 1988 \$200,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981,
payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00
annually in 1991.
Maturity Date 1991 \$2,060,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976,
payable \$330,000 annually 1977 to 1980 and \$325,000
annually 1981 to 1985.
Maturity Date 1985 \$650,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976,
payable \$270,000 annually 1977 to 1979 and \$265,000
annually 1980 to 1985.
Maturity Date 1985 \$530,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1984

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$655,539.86
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	6,501.83
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,690.07
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,429.62
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	979.67
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,348.36
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	3,516.69
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	7,709.36
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	5,781.70
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	24,000.55
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	15,567.67
Stabilization Fund	1,054,535.55
Retirement Full-Funding Fund	213,892.46
Unemployment Compensation Fund	47,638.71

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1984

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	\$1,413,794,048.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$70,689,702.40
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$141,379,404.80
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1984:	
General - Inside Limit	\$265,000.00
General - Outside Limit	485,000.00
Water	1,830,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1984:	
General - Inside Limit	\$70,424,702.40
Water	\$139,549,404.80

Assessors Department

The fiscal 1984 tax rate was set at \$22.40 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation on May 24, 1984.

The first half of the fiscal year's tax bill was estimated to allow a timely mailing on October 29, 1983 due to the update ordered by the Department of Revenue and according to provisions of Chapter 797. The update for fiscal 84 was postponed until fiscal 85 allowing the bills to be mailed essentially the same in May of 84.

The computerization of this office is approximately 90% complete. The motor vehicle excise tax system is completely automated. Valuation update software is being tested and shall project new values for the May Fiscal 85 billing.

At this time the Board would like to thank Michael Babini for his loyal and dedicated service as a part-time assessor for the Town of Plymouth. Michael resigned in August of 1984 after 9 years of faithful service to the Town of Plymouth. Brad Westgate was appointed to fill the vacancy on 9/84. Brad brings much experience to the Board.

The Board of Assessors appreciates the cooperation and assistance of the clerical staff in the past year.

ABSTRACTS

Deeds	2,725
Plans	165
Probates	50

CALENDAR 1984

HOW BILLS WERE PAID

Personal Property Valuation	29,507,730
Real Property Valuation	1,017,405,570
Total Property Valuation	1,046,913,300
Tax Rate Per 1,000	22.40
General Tax Rate	9.77
School Tax Rate	12.63
Taxes on Personal Property	660,973
Taxes on Real Property	22,789,884
Total Taxes	23,450,857

FISCAL 1984

EXEMPTIONS

Widows	10
Hardships	1
Veterans	447
Blind	28
Over 70	216
Elderly Tax Deferral	3
Police Widow	3
Exempt Tax Dollars	212,324

FISCAL 1984

TAX PREFERENCE STATUTES FY84

	Acreage	No. of Accts.
Ch. 61 Forestry	9,325	148
Ch. 61A Agriculture	3,202	76
Ch. 61B Recreation	809	12

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1984 To June 30, 1985

1. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	206.25	Collected	206.25
2. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	126.03	Collected	126.03
3. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	590.52	Collected	590.52
4. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,556.57	Collected	2,556.57
5. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,932.20	Collected	3,932.20
6. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	6,263.08	Collected	6,263.08
7. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	10,178.20	Collected	10,209.04
Refunds	299.44	Abated	268.60
	<u>10,477.64</u>		<u>10,477.64</u>
8. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,980.93	Collected	4,093.91
Refunds	112.98		
	<u>4,093.91</u>		<u>4,093.91</u>
9. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	75,752.20	Collected	28,574.08
Warrants	2,157.87	Abatements	4,488.16
Abatements Rescinded	.84	Uncollected	47,111.37
Refunds	2,262.70		
	<u>80,173.61</u>		<u>80,173.61</u>
10. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	199,110.58	Collected	532,390.51
Warrants	437,139.70	Abatements	51,111.34
Abatements Rescinded	125.11	Uncollected	68,452.54
Refunds	15,579.00		
	<u>651,954.39</u>		<u>651,954.39</u>
11. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,142,459.85	Collected	747,087.33
Refunds	787.40	Abatements	56,126.83
		Uncollected	340,033.09
	<u>1,143,247.25</u>		<u>1,143,247.25</u>
12. 1981 Boat Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	46.85	Abatements	46.85
13. 1983 Boat Excise			
Warrant	27,469.00	Collected	15,165.83
Refunds	203.16	Abatements	6,509.96
		Uncollected	5,996.37
	<u>27,672.16</u>		<u>27,672.16</u>
14. 1984 Boat Excise			
Warrant	25,844.00	Collected	10,923.58
Abatements Rescinded	50.00	Abated	6,587.19
Refund	2.00	Uncollected	8,385.23
	<u>25,896.00</u>		<u>25,896.00</u>

15. 1974 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	50.40	Collected	50.40
16. 1977 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	62.16	Collected	62.16
17. 1978 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	42.50	Collected	42.50
18. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	59.18	Collected	59.18
19. 1980 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	139.15	Collected	139.15
20. 1981 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	97.86	Collected	97.86
21. 1982 Personal Property			
Uncollected	8,257.18	Collected	686.42
Refunds	96.98	Abatements	96.44
		Uncollected	7,571.30
	<hr/> 8,354.16		<hr/> 8,354.16
22. 1983 Personal Property			
Uncollected	138,559.66	Collected	127,725.28
Warrant	65.53	Abatements	547.22
Refunds	728.64	Uncollected	11,081.33
	<hr/> 139,353.83		<hr/> 139,353.83
23. 1984 Personal Property			
Warrants	660,959.53	Collected	518,987.31
		Abatements	555.26
		Uncollected	141,416.96
	<hr/> 660,959.53		<hr/> 660,959.53
24. 1979 Real Estate			
Uncollected	200.82	Collected	561.17
Refunds	547.31	Uncollected	186.96
	<hr/> 748.13		<hr/> 748.13
25. 1980 Real Estate			
Uncollected	5,695.05	Collected	1,401.51
Disclaimers	980.10	Abatements	3,169.10
	<hr/> 6,675.15	Uncollected	2,104.54
			<hr/> 6,675.15
26. 1981 Real Estate			
Uncollected	4,565.18	Collected	60.06
Disclaimer	991.62	Abatements	931.56
Refunds	262.50	Taxes In Litigation	596.14
	<hr/> 5,819.30	Uncollected	4,231.54
			<hr/> 5,819.30
27. 1982 Real Estate			
Uncollected	419,521.38	Collected	307,183.11
Disclaimer	60.49	Abatements	19,915.67
Refunds	3,763.25	Tax Title	87,196.31
	<hr/> 423,345.12	Tax Possession	428.38
		Uncollected	8,621.75
			<hr/> 423,345.12

28. 1983 Real Estate			
Uncollected	3,324,080.20	Collected	2,793,805.60
Warrant	117.70	Abatements	83,570.64
Abatements Rescinded	925.04	Tax Title	123,243.51
Refunds	59,987.37	Uncollected	384,552.62
Disclaimer	62.06		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	3,385,172.37		3,385,172.37
29. 1984 Real Estate			
Warrants	22,798,341.18	Collected	18,931,458.08
Abatement Rescinded	500.00	Abatements	237,883.21
	<hr/>	Uncollected	3,629,499.89
	22,798,841.18		<hr/>
			22,798,841.18
30. 1981 Water Lien			
Uncollected	40.00	Taxes In Litigation	40.00
31. 1982 Water Liens			
Uncollected	5,612.80	Collected	4,860.98
	<hr/>	Abatements	152.00
	5,612.80	Tax Title	599.82
			<hr/>
			5,612.80
32. 1982 Sewer Liens			
Uncollected	577.39	Collected	456.89
	<hr/>	Abatements	20.00
	577.39	Tax Title	100.50
			<hr/>
			577.39
33. 1982 Water Liens			
Uncollected	49,070.82	Collected	36,270.59
Refunds	30.80	Abatements	264.60
	<hr/>	Tax Title	1,077.85
	49,101.62	Uncollected	11,488.58
			<hr/>
			49,101.62
34. 1983 Sewer Liens			
Uncollected	5,466.76	Collected	3,441.33
	<hr/>	Abatements	14.00
	5,466.76	Tax Title	299.33
		Uncollected	1,712.10
			<hr/>
			5,466.76
35. 1984 Water Liens			
Committed	66,351.63	Collected	19,096.55
	<hr/>	Abatements	306.80
	66,351.63	Uncollected	46,948.28
			<hr/>
			66,351.63
36. 1984 Sewer Liens			
Committed	7,703.92	Collected	1,433.57
	<hr/>	Uncollected	6,270.35
	7,703.92		<hr/>
			7,703.92
37. 1981 Water Services			
Refunds	125.00	Abated	125.00
38. 1982 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	82,900.75	Collected	499,806.48
Warrants	486,761.66	Abated	5,469.01
Refunds	2,645.71	Added to Taxes	66,351.63
	<hr/>	Uncollected	681.00
	572,308.12		<hr/>
			572,308.12

39. 1983 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	6,362.96	Collected	828,100.81
Warrants	1,035,970.72	Abated	30,303.24
Refunds	1,804.38	Uncollected	185,762.01
Abatements Rescinded	28.00		
	<hr/> 572,308.12		<hr/> 572,308.12
39. 1983 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	6,362.96	Collected	828,100.81
Warrants	1,035,970.72	Abated	30,303.24
Refunds	1,804.38	Uncollected	185,762.01
Abatements Rescinded	28.00		
	<hr/> 1,044,166.06		<hr/> 1,044,166.06
40. 1984 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	39,283.59	Collected	32,209.96
	<hr/> 39,283.59	Uncollected	<hr/> 7,073.63
			39,283.59
41. 1982 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	32,702.04	Collected	26,940.50
Warrants	2,040.70	Abatements	317.36
Refunds	261.67	Added To Sewer Liens	7,703.92
	<hr/> 35,003.78	Uncollected	<hr/> 42.00
			35,003.78
42. 1983 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	182,891.60	Collected	161,815.51
Refunds	250.61	Abatements	1,687.53
	<hr/> 183,142.21	Uncollected	<hr/> 19,639.17
			183,142.21
43. 1984 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	11,752.30	Collected	10,711.87
	<hr/> 11,752.30	Uncollected	<hr/> 1,040.43
			11,752.30
44. 1982 Forestry			
Uncollected	289.95	Uncollected	289.95
45. 1983 Forestry			
Over Committed	(878.29)	Collected	392.95
Refunds	1,666.32	Abatements	171.82
	<hr/> 788.03	Uncollected	<hr/> 223.26
			788.03
46. 1984 Forestry			
Warrants	5,381.74	Collected	2,150.59
	<hr/> 5,381.74	Uncollected	<hr/> 3,231.15
			5,381.74
47. Taxes In Litigation	92.26		
48. Chapter 61B Conveyance Tax	1,500.00		
49. Certificates of Municipal Liens	31,410.00		
50. Trailer Park Fees	35,100.00		
51. Costs	23,005.59		
52. Interest	173,348.23		
53. Municipal Stickers	25,387.00		

Plymouth Public Library

1984 saw many changes for the Plymouth Public Library. While the town lost its popular Bookmobile service to budget cuts, the Main Library was able to reopen on Friday mornings during the winter months, increasing our hours of service to 60 per week.

The library received a federal grant in 1984 to expand its Books-on-tape service for blind and handicapped patrons, a program staffed mostly by volunteers from the community. Other grants included one from the Polaroid Corporation making cameras available for circulation, and a gift from the Plymouth Public Library Corporation which funded the highly successful rental books collection.

The Library Board, elected by the Plymouth Public Library Corporation, has increased its participation in community and library affairs during the past year. A part-time Administrative Assistant was hired by the Corporation to design and implement a community-wide survey which will help to define the library's role in the town and develop a masterplan for the future. The Board also matched a grant from the Digital Equipment Corporation to provide the library with a Rainbow microcomputer.

The current Board of Directors are Noel T. Bosanquet (President), Barbara Anzuoni, W. Russell Blake, Troy Creane, Lt. Col. (ret.) Otto Fehlow, B. Joan Frates, Harriet Goodman, Doris J. Green, Sam Lazarus, Fay Meltzer, Linda Murphy, and Toulia Stasinou, with one vacancy. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of library services to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

During 1984, there were many significant changes in our assistance program. Effective July 1, 1984, the Commonwealth's reimbursement to all cities and towns has dramatically been increased from 50% to 75%. Through our State Association we worked diligently over 2 years for passage of this legislation to offset the burden of Proposition 2½. Plymouth will receive approximately \$150,000 reimbursement of the \$200,000 targeted for assistance.

Other proposed legislation have also become law, such as Chapter 68. This Act requires all Agents to be veterans, whereas only Directors are required to be veterans. Senate Bill 1694 also became law in 1984. This act relating to Prisoners of War will exempt certain veterans from auto excise tax. Other bills proposed are still in Ways and Means Committee and pending.

Several vital memorandums were issued in 1984. These documents pertain to increases in rate fees as approved by the Rate Setting Commission. The following items are affected: Podiatric care, prescribed drug dispensing fees, hospitalization fees, ambulance service, and chiropractic service fees.

A 5% cost of living increase in benefits is expected soon. A great deal of emphasis and time had to be allocated to Agent Orange problems, budget changes, rehabilitation, claim forms, Annual Income questionnaires, counseling, and a multitude of various government reports.

Veterans Administration

During 1984, many significant legislative actions took place. President Reagan signed "The Veterans Dioxin and Radiation Exposure Compensation Standards Act" HR-1961. It is intended to assure compensation to veterans and their survivors for disabilities or deaths related by scientific and medical evidence to exposure to a herbicide containing dioxin during Vietnam service, or exposure to Ionizing Radiation.

A class action suit against 7 chemical companies in the sum of \$180,000,000 was settled out of court. This was a product liability litigation involving "Agent Orange." Until disbursement, this settlement is accumulating approximately \$61,000 interest daily at prime rate. Over 200 applications were distributed in Plymouth. Over 20,000 applicants are on record and increasing.

Increases in Educational Compensation benefits of 10% became effective October 1, 1984 through PL-98-525. VA Compensation rates were increased by 3.5%, PL-95-588. A record insurance dividend payment of \$721.8 million was distributed in 1984 to 3.6 million veterans who kept their G.I. Insurance in force.

Plymouth's veterans, their dependents, gold star parents, widows and survivors received a total of \$3,708,051 in Federal funds during 1984. This pertains to Compensation, Pensions, Readjustment Allowance, Vocational Rehabilitation, Insurance and Indemnities. Other monetary benefits such as Educational Benefits are exclusive of the amount. Medical services in several forms such as hospitalization, dental, prescriptions, etc. exceed another half million dollars. These services were obtained at the four available VA hospitals.

I wish to thank all the various organizations that have cooperated with us, War Records, Providence VARO, Boston VARO and the local Division of Employment. My personal thanks to my Staff, Mrs. Jean Goduti, my assistant, and Mrs. Ann Torrance, our Administrative Clerk.

Council on Aging

During 1984, Council on Aging programs developed quality in the many services offered. In September, we acquired two student interns from Bridgewater State College who gave 15 hours per week each of paraprofessional work in the social service field. Norma Harrington and Catherine Nelson contributed much to our outreach, case work and friendly visiting.

Under Older Americans Act Title III, the Council on Aging obtained a grant for the social services of Lee Anderson, Sheila Fortes and Kim Anderson. This program enabled many elders to obtain entitlements. Lee Anderson coordinated self-actualization programs; such as, arts and crafts, oil painting, quilting and bowling. She supervised the college intern program, assisted the Director in program administration, organized such support groups as the Samaritans and Parkinson's, and helped many individuals with problems of alcoholism, abuse and at risk situations. Sheila Fortes coordinated the meals on wheels program, visiting numerous homebound individuals who requested help and developed a rapport between our agency and needy individuals. Kim Anderson came on the staff in September when our meals on wheels program, upgraded our records, and did extensive visiting of the homebound. Viola Kessell, our nutrition site manager, coordinated the meals served at our senior center.

Under the Older Americans Act Title V program, Senior Aides served in various capacities as follows when 1984 ended: Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins, dispatchers. Ginny also assisted in the nutrition program and in older worker employment. Joseph Kelly served as nutrition aide; Grace Galaleo and Bernadette Tarjeck, meals on wheels drivers; Lola Johnson and Ruth Fanning, clerical assistants; Virginia Murray, Accountant; Edna Sennet, Assistant Accountant; Robert Rogers and Victor Lopes, assistants on the Shuttle Bus. Antonnette Scalabrini, Ceneva Dicks, Mary Valeriani and John Ferrigno were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our programs.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Genevieve Ash, Romeo Carletti, and Marion Parks to three year terms on the Council on Aging. Genevieve Ash presided at the 1984 session of the Silver Haired Legislature as Speaker of the House. As a member of the Silver Haired Leadership, she was instrumental in obtaining a renewal of funding from the State Legislature and a transfer to the University of Massachusetts Institute for Governmental Services. Director of Elder Affairs Christian Schembri was elected President of the Southeastern Regional Association of Councils on Aging (CIRCA) and was reappointed a regional representative of the state association of Directors of Councils on Aging (MCOA). Hope Cole was reelected Treasurer of Southeastern Regional Association of Councils on Aging.

The Council on Aging shuttle buses carried 21,226 elderly passengers during 1984, averaging 86 passengers per day. The Plymouth Community nurses by a financial agreement with the Council on Aging performed 1,614 units of service for the elders. Acting as distribution agent for the Department of Education government surplus foods program, the Council on Aging distributed cheese and butter to

14,617 households during 1984, benefiting 45,403 duplicated individuals of our local community.

Near the close of the calander year 1984, staff as well as participants of our services were shocked by the demise of two Senior Aides in our nutrition program. Betty Leach delivered meals on wheels to the homebound elders of our town and served as nursing home ombudsman; John Dries washed the dishes and mopped the floor of our kitchen each day after the noon luncheon. These and other participants of our Senior Center who departed this life during 1984 will not be forgotten. To them, we dedicate this report.

Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission held many public hearings, issued permits for wetlands related construction, placed several cease and desist orders and inspected all work for which we had issued permits. Additionally, our efforts on pond and water supply purity have intensified.

We solicited a groundwater study to compliment our in-depth aquifer report. In pond related business, the Commission provided extensive water quality data and assistance to the Division of Fish and Wildlife in treating Lout, Fresh, Big Sandy and College Ponds with limestone to counteract acid rain problems.

In cooperation with the Mass. National Heritage Program, the Commission aided in identifying and protecting the rare and endangered plant and animal species that appear in many sections of the Town.

Finally, the Commission completed in conjunction with the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, (Soil Conservation Service), Phase III of the Plymouth Beach Coastal Dune Stabilization Project. This phase will include planting over 8,000 beach grass plants to reduce erosion on the Eel River bank; associated regrading and the installation of a rock chute for the purpose of correcting drainage problems in the adjacent Town Parking lot; and the installation of fencing on the slope of the Eel River bank to protect planted areas.

In the past the Commission has always developed programs with the youth in the area to educate them in good environmental practices. PCIS teacher and associate Conservation Commissioner, Judy Bradley provided us with students for the "annual pond clean-up week". Over the years the Commission has donated boots, rakes, rowboats, etc. for the annual activity. The students cleaned the Town Brook area this year.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1984.

PROMOTIONS:

From Acting Deputy Fire Chief to Fire Chief: Eugene J. Rasori, April 11, 1984

From Fire Lieutenant to Fire Captain: Martin A. Enos, August 16, 1984

From Firefighter to Fire Lieutenant: Kevin P. Cotti, August 16, 1984; Michael C. Sawyer, August 16, 1984

RETIRED:

Firefighter Robert G. Caverly — entered the Fire Department on February 24, 1963 and retired on June 30, 1984.

DECEASED:

Call Fire Captain Leonard R. Sylvia, Station 6, Cedarville, August 8, 1984

Captain Sylvia became a member of the Fire Department August 15, 1958, was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, May 14, 1970 and again promoted to Captain, August 17, 1973. "Lenny" was devoted to the Fire Department and the community and served us well until the time of his sudden and premature passing.

RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	868
Box Alarms	86
Malicious False	69
Malicious False (by phone)	14
Accidental Alarms	197
Rescue and Resuscitator	198
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	9
Bomb Threats	6

HOSE USED (Footage)

1"	44,350
1½"	15,090
2½"	15,421
3"	11,100

Ladders Used (Footage)

Ladders Used (Footage)	1,371
Water Used (Gals.)	164,396
Mileage (Fire Duty)	10,145

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:

Alarms	149
--------	-----

HOSE USED (Footage)

1½"	7,300
-----	-------

Water Used (Tank Supplied)	25,625
Mileage (Fire Duty)	757

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Capt. Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly)

Inns	13
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	20
Town Buildings	24
Mental Health, Rest Homes	6
Schools	39
Day Care Centers	15

(Semi-Annually)

Garages	41
Boy Scout Camps	7
County Buildings	4
Churches	36
Theatres	6

(Annual)

Post Offices	5
--------------	---

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	1609
U.G. Fuel Storage	34
Gasoline Storage	4
Gasoline Piping	4
Gas Tank Removals	10
Other Inspections	34

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 42

SMOKE DETECTOR PERMITS ISSUED:

New Construction	500
Resale	749
26C	40

SMOKE DETECTOR INSPECTIONS:

New Construction	501
Resale	807
26C	23
Violations	144
Re-inspections	144

OIL BURNER PERMITS ISSUED 291

OIL BURNER INSPECTIONS 250

Violations	28
Re-inspections	28

RESIDENTIAL GARAGE PERMITS ISSUED 191

OPEN AIR BURNING PERMITS ISSUED 912

OTHER PERMITS ISSUED 109

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Maintenance of the municipal fire alarm system, electronic communications and radio equipment is as always a continuous year round effort. Systems reliability under the most adverse of conditions must be assured.

Growth in the area of automatic fire detection and reporting systems continues to increase each year. New construction and the mandatory retrofitting of many existing occupancies have added the following new fire alarm boxes to the system.

- 223 — Church of Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha, So. Meadow Rd.
- 381 — 120 Court Street, Apartments
- 453 — Beverly Manor Nursing Home, Obery Street
- 561 — Governor Bradford Motel, Water Street
- 563 — 20 Winslow Street, Apartments
- 1218 — Cadillac Motel, Samoset Street
- 1222 — Samoset Street at Algonquin Terrace
- 1335 — Foxboro Co. — New Building, Armstrong Rd.
- 1347 — Bartlett Nuclear, Industrial Park Rd.
- 1348 — Co-operative Child Care, Richards Rd.
- 4131 — Taylor Avenue and Point Rd.
- 4132 — Taylor Avenue and Asiaf Way
- 4134 — Taylor Avenue and Williams Ave., The Sandpiper
- 4135 — Taylor Avenue and White Horse Beach Rd.
- 4142 — Blue Spruce Motel, State Rd.
- 4143 — Waters Edge Apartments, State Rd.
- 4151 — White Cliffs, Cedarville

The municipal fire alarm system showed the following activity for the year:

- 294 — Box Alarms Received
- 11 — Significant Fires Automatically Reported
- 224 — Alarms of Known Cause such as —
 - Malfunctions
 - Lightning
 - Accidental
 - Minor Fire
 - Vehicle Accidents
- 69 — Malicious False Alarms

The largest single fire automatically detected and reported was at Solo Products, Cordage Park.

At this time plans are under review for the addition of 19 new systems in the coming year.

The Plymouth Fire Department is participating in a county wide program to modify all radio equipment for operation in a continuous tone coded squelch mode. This program is costly and time consuming and is being spread over a 3 year period. The purpose is to eliminate interfering signals and thereby reduce operator fatigue and enhance the overall operation. This program must be carried out simultaneously with other communities throughout the county.

We are still looking forward to the acquisition of computerized dispatcher aid and records keeping systems to relieve the ever increasing workload on the fire alarm operators.

Much assistance has been rendered to this division by other members of the Fire Department without whose help many projects would remain incomplete.

Police Department

CHIEF RICHARD H.NAGLE

During the calendar year 1984 the Plymouth Police Department responded to 73, 107 requests for service. Major crimes reported during the year are as follows:

MURDER	2
RAPE	6
ROBBERY	11
ASSAULT	195
BURGLARY	583
LARCENY	890
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	150
ARSON	2

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	\$153,849.37
Reproduction of Reports and Photographs	4,050.00
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	1,916.50
Parking Tickets	61,689.80
	<hr/>
	\$221,505.67

DENNIS M. GOVONI was appointed to the position of permanent patrolman on April 17, 1984. DALE E. WESLEY was appointed to the position of permanent intermittent on September 24, 1984. JOHN R. POMEROY resigned on August 11, 1984.

The Plymouth Police Department continues its efforts to curtail narcotic trafficking in the Town of Plymouth. Through a grant received from the New England State Police Information Network (NESPIN), this department has been able to make new inroads into narcotic trafficking and 32 narcotic related arrests have been made since the inception of the program in September 1984.

This department received a WANG PC computer from the office of Plymouth County District Attorney William C. O'Malley. The purchase of this system was made possible through legislation which provides for the use of money seized, and sale of items seized, during drug arrests to be used for the purchase of items to assist law enforcement agencies in their pursuit of illegal narcotic trafficking.

The Plymouth Police Department extends a sincere thank you to the Board of Selectmen, the Executive Secretary, the Advisory and Finance Committee, and all other Boards and Commissions who have made this a successful year in terms of operating funds and support of the purpose of the Plymouth Police Department.

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

- 1 - Harbor Master
- 1 - Ass't Harbor Master
- 1 - Ass't Harbor Master (Seasonal)
- 1 - Marine Police (Seasonal)
- 2 - Nightwatchmen (Seasonal)

In 1984, several newly constructed boats joined our commercial fleet; namely-Mandy Ray 120', Endeavour 75', Rose Maries 45' and in late August, the Town accepted delivery of their new patrol boat for patrol work in the harbor and adjacent areas.

The annual Blessing of the Fleet and the Fish Bash along the waterfront were again held and were a great success. The Commercial Fishermen's Assoc. and The Plymouth County Extension Service deserve all the credit for the success of these two projects.

An area with a good supply of scallops was located and opened to local residents. Both commercial and family use permits were issued to allow the harvesting of scallops.

Whale Watching boats and party boats had another good year mainly because of the good weather conditions during the season. The lobster boats had a very slow year except for late August, when fishing picked a little to offset a bad year. The fishing draggers reported an average to a poor season. The draggers have had to go outside of Cape Cod Bay because of a scarcity of fish in this area.

Unfortunately two large vessels sunk in the harbor this year causing a slight oil spill which was quickly contained. One, a 65' towboat was quickly lifted and removed from the harbor. The second one is a 75' clam boat which is still sunk in the Federal Channel and is scheduled to be removed this early spring.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1984

Response to Medical Emergencies	12
Overdue Boat Calls	71
Boats Towed	189
Valuation	\$2,380,900.00
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	41
Boats Recovered	32
Boats Pumped	28
Dragger Trips Logged Out	6211
Visiting Boats Logged In	
(Includes Marina, Yacht Club & Moorings)	1812
Boats Using Boat Ramp	6000 Est.
Investigations (Oil spills, fire & thefts)	21
Persons Pulled Out of Water	6
Moorings in Harbor	477
F/V Using Wharfs for Dockage	19
Lobster Boats using Wharf for Dockage	4
Party & Charter Boats using Wharf	10
Lobster Boats using Wharf to Unload Catches	30
Boat Fires	1
Arrests	4

Office of Emergency Preparedness

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court St., Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

The telephone number is 746-4186.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a permanent, part-time secretary two days a week (Monday and Thursdays) between 10:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m.

Mr. J. Douglas Hadfield, the present Director, was appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen for the term beginning 24 July 1984 through 30 June 1985.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in times of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, if necessary, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan (RERP), adopted by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on 1 January 1980, is now in effect. (Revisions occur in the plan, on an "as required" basis to update changes in pertinent information. The adoption of a reentry plan for the Town of Plymouth has been implemented during the course of this year.) This plan calls for a number of different protective actions, such as staying home, sheltering or evacuation of any portion of or all of the population within a ten (10) mile radius of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should conditions warrant this protection action. It also describes, in detail, how each town department (or other agencies) shall respond and what their duties are during this period.

The annual Boston Edison Emergency Mini Drill was held on August 15 of this year. The observers found no fault with Plymouth's reaction to the drill. Also, we took part as observers in the Jordan Hospital Boston Emergency drill on December 5, 1984.

In the Fall of this year we were involved in preparing the necessary paper work to be considered for the Federal Emergency Management Assistance (EMA) Program. This program would reimburse the Town of Plymouth a percentage of money spent on Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness. We are awaiting a response to our application at this time.

Also, the Selectmen have approved a study to consider the feasibility of moving the Office of Emergency Preparedness to the Plymouth Airport.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to improve. The Center has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the Plymouth Police, Fire and Department of Public Works. We have also developed a radio system that allows us to maintain communications with the Massachusetts Civil

Defense Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health through either the RACES (Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service) or the Massachusetts Executive Department frequencies. This capability was funded, in part, by State monies.

In November of 1982, the Town Siren/Notification System became fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of Selectmen and is activated at *their* request *only*. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room.

VOLUNTEERS

As always, we are in need of volunteers for all phases of our operations. Without volunteers and their continued support, the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) cannot function in the manner for which the United States, through FEMA (the Federal Emergency Management Agency,) and the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency created it.

Building Department

1984 was an unbelievable year in the Building and Zoning Department. Building permits were up approximately 20% over last year. Wiring and Plumbing was up approximately the same. We issued 432 building permits for single family houses alone. This total was 176 more single family houses than in 1983. In total the Building Department issued over 6,856 permits. In 1983 we issued 5,400. There were over 11,000 inspections made. The revenue that the Building Department brought in this year was amazing. This year we brought in over \$219,000. In 1983 we brought in \$155,800. This is an increase of \$64,200.

With the new trend in the number of permits being issued, I would say that Plymouth's growth is on the rise again. Our total budget in 1983 was \$191,000. We brought in revenue exceeding \$219,000. As you can see the Building Department is now self sufficient. Needless to say, 1985 is going to be another big year, with the way interest rates are dropping. The money taken in, the amount of permits issued and the inspections done this year could not have been accomplished without the dedication and hard work of the people of this department. I would personally like to thank them.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizen's interests and safety, when the public is well informed.

	1983	1984
Total number of building permits issued	1,335	1,879
Total receipts from building permits	\$77,199.	\$119,536.
Total receipts from certifications	\$9,506.	\$6,664.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,632	4,615
Inspections made of fire with structural damage	27	19
Complaint inspections (building)	31	26
Mileage of the Building Inspectors (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspectors' personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	14,232	16,482
Zoning permits issued	1,407	2,140
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$12,960.	\$19,880.
Complaint inspections (zoning)	48	41
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,744	1,526
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	6,630	7,201
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	87	76
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$30,836.	\$36,161.

Total number of wiring permits issued	1,222	1,373
Wiring inspections made	2,225	2,463
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	13,558	14,752
(These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)		
Total receipts from plumbing/gas permits	\$25,391.	\$37,497.
Total number of plumbing/gas permits issued	1,440	1,462
Plumbing/gas inspections made	2,090	1,980
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	12,777	14,196
(These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)		

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
	1983	1984	CHGE		1983	1984	CHANGE
January	24	35	+	11	\$202,505.	\$1,450,525.	+\$ 1,248,020.
February	35	29	-	6	4,143,960.	927,300.	+ 3,216,660.
March	43	43		±	943,130.	1,500,715.	+ 557,585.
April	57	74	+	17	1,824,279.	2,084,870.	+ 260,591.
May	75	125	+	50	1,813,241.	2,666,972.	+ 853,731.
June	84	69	-	15	1,895,943.	5,243,929.	+ 3,347,986.
July	47	158	+	111	3,863,329.	3,039,580.	- 823,749.
August	63	92	+	29	1,107,977.	5,891,285.	+ 4,783,308.
September	51	69	+	18	3,801,135.	1,811,940.	- 1,989,195.
October	43	71	+	28	1,877,640.	2,513,696.	+ 636,056.
November	66	36	-	30	2,529,890.	2,347,185.	- 182,705.
December	29	50	+	21	988,100.	1,878,035.	+ 889,935.
	617	851	+	234	\$24,991,129.	\$31,356,032.	+\$ 6,364,903.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
	1983	1984	CHGE		1983	1984	CHANGE
January	37	34	-	3	\$67,233.	\$126,675.	+\$ 59,442.
February	28	38	+	10	265,572.	129,705.	- 135,867.
March	41	48	+	7	264,597.	328,418.	+ 63,821.
April	58	38	-	20	492,350.	312,868.	- 179,482.
May	84	139	+	55	588,870.	542,083.	+ 46,787.
June	61	120	+	59	1,407,630.	342,929.	- 1,064,701.
July	63	194	+	131	259,690.	1,325,198.	+ 1,065,508.
August	71	85	+	14	370,830.	622,967.	+ 252,137.
September	67	97	+	30	200,785.	629,541.	+ 428,756.
October	63	103	+	40	486,778.	1,588,588.	+ 1,101,810.
November	83	78	-	5	679,078.	466,794.	- 212,284.
December	62	54	-	8	239,340.	707,326.	+467,986.
	718	1,028	+	310	\$5,322,753.	\$7,123,092.	+\$ 1,800,339.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST			
	1983	1984	CHANGE	1983	1984	CHANGE
Year Round Dwellings	236	337	+	\$10,188,980.	\$16,758,240.	+\$ 6,268,260.
Summer Dwellings	2	3	+	26,000.	53,000.	+ 27,000.
Duplex Apartments	2	1	-	119,000.	45,000.	- 74,000.
Condominiums	13	8	-	4,391,606.	1,065,000.	- 3,326,606.
Townhouses	0	3	+	-0-	3,548,160.	+ 3,548,160.
Housing for the Elderly	0	1	+	-0-	1,600,000.	+ 1,600,000.
Multi-family/Retail Store	0	1	+	-0-	100,000.	+ 100,000.
Temporary House Trailer	1	2	+	2,500.	10,500.	+ 8,000.
Mobile Homes	28	48	+	867,600.	1,588,000.	+ 720,400.
Residential Garages	39	14	-	382,500.	83,500.	- 299,000.
Swimming Pools	56	98	+	346,625.	706,435.	+ 359,810.
Tents	16	11	-	300.	-0-	- 300.
Signs	59	53	-	19,250.	22,645.	+ 3,395.
Pumphouses	1	1	±	1,500.	4,000.	+ 2,500.
Temporary Trailer	7	3	-	33,425.	31,025.	- 2,400.
Wind Generator Tower	1	0	-	18,000.	-0-	- 18,000.
Gate House	1	0	-	15,000.	-0-	- 15,000.
Stairs	1	2	+	10,000.	13,500.	+ 3,500.
Retaining Wall		0	1	1	-0-	2,200.
Nursing Home	1	0	-	2,250,000.	-0-	- 2,250,000.
Church Rectory	1	0	-	35,000.	-0-	- 35,000.
Church Parish Hall	1	0	-	476,400.	-0-	- 476,400.
Day Care Center	2	1	-	240,000.	125,000.	- 115,000.
Motel		0	1	1	-0-	144,000.
Hotel/Convention Center		0	1	1	-0-	4,440,990.
Aircraft Storage Building		0	2	2	-0-	134,000.
Gasebo		0	1	1	-0-	2,000.
Solar Collector (mistake)		0	1	1	-0-	-0-
Woodstove (issued by mistake)		0	1	1	-0-	4,750.

Storage Buildings									
Storage Sheds	97	228	+	131	91,368.	113,177.	+	21,809.	
Greenhouse	1	0	-	1	1,000.	-0-	-	1,000.	
Temporary Santa's House	1	0	-	1	-0-	-0-	-	±	
Carports	2	0	-	2	6,000.00	-0-	-	6,000.	
Barns	0	5	+	5	-0-	21,500.	+	21,500.	
Horse Barn	2	0	-	2	6,500.	-0-	-	6,500.	
Pool House	2	0	-	2	3,500.	-0-	-	3,500.	
Cabana	0	6	+	6	-0-	3,760.	+	3,760.	
Storage Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	2,000.	+	2,000.	
Screenhouse		0		2	2	-0-		1,150.	
Pole Barn	0	1	+	1	-0-	1,000.	+	1,000.	
Recreation Buildings									
Camp Cabins	1	2	+	1	3,000.	58,000.	+	55,000.	
Nature Center	1	0	-	1	13,500.	-0-	-	13,500.	
Latrine Building	2	0	-	2	800.	-0-	-	800.	
Water Pump House	1	0	-	1	350.	-0-	-	350.	
Wash House	4	0	-	4	14,900.	-0-	-	14,900.	
Troop Shelter	2	2	±		18,700.	40,000.	+	21,300.	
Art Shelter	1	0	-	1	3,045.	-0-	-	3,045.	
Tent Platforms	8	0	-	8	6,400.	-0-	-	6,400.	
Observation Deck	1	0	-	1	5,000.	-0-	-	5,000.	
Industrial Buildings									
Warehouse	1	1		±	44,000.	85,000.	+	41,000.	
Manufacturing/Office Bldg.	1	0	-	1	3,000,000.	-0-	-	3,000,000.	
Utilities Buildings									
Temporary Construction Trailer	9	0	-	9	35,000.	-0-	-	35,000.	
Electric Substation Control Station	2	0	-	2	19,200	-0-	-	19,200.	
Foundations	2	0	-	2	832,240.	-0-	-	832,240.	
Trash Compactor Building	1	0	-	1	824,240.	-0-	-	824,240.	
Storage Building	1	0	-	1	40,000.	-0-	-	40,000.	
Temporary Warehouse/Workshop	0	1	+	1	-0-	40,000.	+	40,000.	

Commercial Buildings									
Canopy	3	0	+ -3	3,200.	-0-	-	3,200.		
Office Building	2	0	- 2	545,500.	-0-	-	545,500.		
Warehouse and Equipment Rental Outlet	1	0	- 1	50,000.	-0-	-	50,000.		
Bank	0	1	+ 1	-0-	129,000.	+	129,000.		
Storage Garage	0	1	+ 1	-0-	8,000.	+	8,000.		
Auto Body Shop	0	1	+ 1	-0-	90,000.	+	90,000.		
Storage/Warehouse	0	1	+ 1	-0-	75,000.	+	75,000.		
Kiosk	0	1	+ 1	-0-	1,500.	+	1,500.		
Office/Warehouse	0	1	+ 1	-0-	120,000.	+	120,000.		
Storage Building	0	1	+ 1	-0-	85,000.	+	85,000.		
	617	851	+ 234	\$24,991,129.	\$31,356,032.	+\$	6,364,903.		

Board of Health

Environmental Health Private Sewage Disposal Systems and Wells

	1983	1984	Change
Permits for New Systems . . .	317	399	+ 82
Permits for Repairs	55	69	+ 14
Final Sewage Inspections . . .	261	365	+ 104
Permits for New Wells	114	137	+ 23
Final Well Inspections	52	87	+ 35

Complaints Investigated (93)

Housing	39
Overflowing Sewage System	16
Restaurant	5
Retail Market	2
Rubbish	12
Washing Machine	2
Sewage Odor	3
Pigs	2
Decaying Animals	4
Pet Cemetery	1
Illegal Dump	1
Offensive Odors	2
Pigeons	1
Polluted Water	1
Rodents	1
Miscellaneous	91

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	494
Food Service	162
Motels	10
Rubbish, Offal, Pumping	35
Frozen Dessert	9
Milk & Oleo	121
Stables	25
Sewage Installers	79
Camps	11
Funeral Directors	7
Retail Markets	42
Cabins	10
Swimming Pools	8
Well Installers	8

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

January 1, 1984 - December 31, 1984

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	5230
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1610
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5320
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	1350
Flu Vaccine/Adult/Youth	1250
P.P.D. Tuberculin	1260
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	200
Tetanus Toxoid	310

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	68
Chicken Pox	62
Strep	1
Meningitis	2
Salmonellosis	17
Salmonellosis/Typhi	1
Mumps	1
Tuberculosis	5
Hepatitis	2
Encephalitis	1

Animal Inspectors

Carolyn Daun & Milton Wood

Dead Animals Picked-up	151
Animal Bites	47
Stable Inspections	9
Dogs Quarantined	44
Miscellaneous Complaints	7

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. has provided Board of Health related services and programs that are conducive to the achievement of an optimum level of health for the citizens of Plymouth. These services and programs are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin or ability to pay.

Consistent with our philosophy and purpose, the Board of Directors and the Plymouth Community Nurse Association staff are committed to provide the quality and quantity of preventative health care services that meet the needs of the Plymouth Community. This commitment is implemented through activities including, but not limited to, direct service to the acutely ill, health counselling, guidance and education programs, postpartum and well child clinics, communicable disease follow-up, tuberculosis screening and monitoring and immunizations programs. These activities and programs are provided in the home, at the PCNA office and in community based clinics.

In addition, the Early Childbearing Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services, the Southeastern Chapter of the March of Dimes, the Old Colony United Way and in partnership agreement with the Plymouth Board of Health, provides social and nursing services to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

Summary of Activities

Summary of Plymouth Board of Health services and programs provided by Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc., from January 1, 1984, through December 31, 1984.

<i>ACTIVITY</i>	<i>NUMBER</i>
Early Childbearing Program Visits	832
Acute Illness Home Visits	114
Well Child Clinics	11
Well Child Physical Examinations	105
Immunizations, including flu vaccines	1103
Tine Tests	12
Mantoux Tests	321
Health Counselling Contacts	903
Health Guidance Visits	54
Post Partum Contacts	47
Acute Communicable Disease Visits	10
Mental Retardation Visits	3
Bereavement Visits	22
Total Activities	3537

There was a twenty-four (24) percent increase in total activities from 1983 to 1984. The most significant increases occurred in the areas of acute home visits, immunizations, health guidance and bereavement visits. These increases reflect the dynamics of population change and growth. Such factors as the increase in the degree of illness of the homebound individual and the increase in the number of dependent persons in the general population, both children and elderly, suggest that the increase in services will continue in 1985.

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1984.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, that is now composed of 21 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility. The Project continues to provide environmentally sound mosquito control at no increase in per capita cost.

1984 was a year of transition. Gary Benzon, Superintendent of the Project for nearly four years, left to pursue a PhD at North Carolina State University. He was replaced by Dr. Kenneth Ludlam, a native bay stater formerly associated with Maryland mosquito control programs; who is aided by Assistant Superintendent Michael King, a Delaware mosquito control veteran; and by an able, experienced, and knowledgeable staff of foremen, inspectors, and support personnel.

1984 was also a year of repeat challenges. The Project was again tested by an increased threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE). The Project responded by increasing the level of control and by targeting areas of highest risk. Additional costs for overtime and insecticide are to be funded by a special appropriation and not charged to member towns. The recurrent problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts has led to increased cooperation between the Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

1984's new challenges included the addition of the Town of Marshfield, which became part of the Project in July. Control activities were targeted at the adult mosquitoes until late in the season when most of the larval development sites were finally catalogued. More emphasis on control of the mosquitoes in the larval stage can be expected in this town next year.

Again this year with the aid of a computer the figures specific to the town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Plymouth residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 45,274 acres were treated by using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September. The use of quiet electric sprayers has ended completely complaints about noise.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these

sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 891 inspections were made to 165 catalogued breeding sites totaling 308 acres.

Finally, a total of 2,652 treatments were made to storm sewer catch basins to prevent mosquito production in this man made habitat.

2. Water Mangement. During 1984, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 1,200 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work together with machine reclamation is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Annual Report of the School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager

Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary

Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist

Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Payroll/Personnel

Mrs. Gloria McMahon, Payroll/Personnel

Ms. Linda Rooney, Billing Clerk

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

School Nurses

Mrs. Mary Baietti

Mrs. Ann Crane

Mrs. Helen J. Montanari

Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones: Nathaniel Morton - 746-6500 West - 747-0435

Cold Spring - 747-2442 Manomet - 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds

Mr. Remo Lodi

Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance

Mr. Chester F. Downie

Telephone: 746-1146

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris

Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki

Mr. Daniel Bethoney

Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow

Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

Grades 6 & 7

Telephone: 746-6500

Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal

Ms. Anne Stempleski, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and 130 Court Street

Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring

D-K & Pre-School - 130 Court Street

Telephone: 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Telephone: 746-5883 — 130 Court Street

Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-5134
Mr. Richard Silva, Principal
Mr. Robert Sherman, Assistant Principal

Hedge School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-1140
Mr. Marcel Richard, Principal

Indian Brook School
Grades K-6
Telephone: 224-6753
Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal
Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School
Grades K-6
Telephone: 224-3940
Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

Mt. Pleasant School and Oak Street School
Grades 1-5 - Mt. Pleasant
Kindergarten - Oak Street
Telephone: 746-1097 — Mt. Pleasant School
Telephone: 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Mr. Robert Dickie, Principal

South Elementary School
Grades K-6
Telephone: 224-8186
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal

West Elementary School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 747-0435
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Assistant Principal

Reading and Chapter I Director
Telephone: 746-5883
Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Plymouth School Committee

The Plymouth Public Schools with the cooperation and assistance of the Plymouth Finance Committee and many concerned parent groups has, during this school year, moved rapidly into the computer age. At least 100 microcomputers were placed into our elementary schools during this school year.

The school year opened with: a new Superintendent of Schools in office; many of our principals being reassigned to different schools; and the proposal and later approval of the consolidation of positions of Regional Assistant Superintendent and Plymouth Assistant Superintendent into a single Assistant Superintendent position serving both school systems.

Curriculum study groups have been formed to review existing curriculum materials and/or programs and to make appropriate recommendations to assist the school system in its continuing efforts to guarantee "Excellence in Education" for the students of the Plymouth Public Schools.

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to thank all of the many citizens of Plymouth, parents and non-parents alike, who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist in various school activities, committees, projects and other school functions.

Plymouth School Department Enrollment — October 1, 1984

	D-K	K-1	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Cold Spring School & 130 Court	12	11		81	53	67	56	61		341
Federal Furnace School		12	99	104	98	110	111	104		638
Hedge School			50	52	55	54	36	32		279
Indian Brook School		16	98	89	82	85	82	86	86	624
Manomet School			47	49	48	42	46	48	42	322
Mt. Pleasant & Oak Street			104	28	25	23	21	20		221
Nathaniel Morton School									357	357
South School		13	108	90	98	96	94	76	82	657
West School		14	99	90	93	80	100	82		558
TOTALS	12	66	605	583	552	557	546	509	567	3997

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement June 30, 1984

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$ 1,313
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	111,186
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	4,782
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	117,281
PRINCIPAL'S SALARIES	360,153
PRINCIPAL'S EXPENSES	3,042
TEACHING SALARIES	4,796,874
TEACHING EXPENSES	133,788
TEXTBOOKS	45,826
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	16,895
LIBRARY EXPENSES	1,556
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	101,480
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	3,609
GUIDANCE SALARIES	125,478
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	4,533
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	50,516
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	798
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,644,548
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	2,165
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	200
HEALTH SALARIES	83,521
HEALTH EXPENSES	5,549
TRANSPORTATION	1,074,816
CAFETERIA SALARIES	65,603
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,231,854
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	519,817
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	27,424
HEATING EXPENSES	405,434
UTILITIES	87,661
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	5,181
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	47,012
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	128,309
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,220,838
INSURANCE	986
PRIVATE SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	76,735
NEW EQUIPMENT	8,023
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	8,036
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	16,059
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,274,366
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	9,582,667

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Gloria McMahon, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Linda Rooney, Billing Clerk

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Dr. William L. Paolino, Principal
Mr. Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal
Mr. Brian G. Abdallah, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 747-4700

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds

Mr. Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance

Mr. Chester F. Downie
Telephone: 746-1146

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas M. Long, Principal
Mr. Paul Vecchi, Vice Principal
Mr. James L. Macedo, Assistant Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Food Service Director

Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee

From June of 1984 to the present time the following noteworthy events have taken place in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District:

JUNE 4, 1984

New Superintendent of Schools takes office.

JUNE 27, 1984

Amendment Number V to the Regional Agreement approved by Plymouth Town Meeting.

Approval by Plymouth Town Meeting of debt authorization of \$25,000,000 and \$14,000,000 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping and furnishing two new schools: (1) a comprehensive Grades 9-12 high school with vocational facilities to be located in Plymouth; and (2) a comprehensive secondary school, grades 7-12, to be located in Carver.

JUNE 28, 1984

Approval of Amendment Number V and debt authorization by Carver Town Meeting.

JULY 14, 1984

Approval by referendum in Plymouth that the Town "be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct, equip and furnish a new regional comprehensive high school with vocational facilities to be located in the Town of Plymouth and a new regional school to accommodate pupils in grades seven through twelve to be located in the Town of Carver.

AUGUST 25, 1984

Approval by referendum in Town of Carver of the above indebtedness exemption from Proposition Two and One-Half, so called.

Completion of fourteen relocatable classrooms at Plymouth-Carver High School.

JANUARY 22, 1985

Approval by the State Board of Education of the proposed new regional comprehensive, grades 9-12, high school with vocational facilities to be located in Plymouth.

Due to new legislation on school construction (HB63), the level of State reimbursement for this project will be approximately \$10,000,000 more than previously anticipated.

The Regional School Committee is pleased to be able to report the progress noted above on its long needed solution to its school space problems.

At the present time the Regional School Building Committee, chaired by Dr. Richard Ehrlich, is busy reviewing specifications and bid proposals for the new school in Plymouth. The facility is planned for completion sometime in the Fall of 1986.

The continued support of the citizens of Plymouth will guarantee the success of this project as well as our ongoing efforts to ensure "Excellence in Education" in our schools.

The Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee and its administration would like to thank all of the many citizens of Plymouth, parents and non-parents alike, who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist in various school activities, committees, projects and other school functions.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School opened in September 1984 with an enrollment of 1640 students. Curriculum offerings were increased in grades 8 and 9, thereby engaging students in classroom curriculum 95% of the academic day.

The Art Partnership "Meet Mr. Shakespear" offered to our 8th grade students is enthusiastically received by both students and community. Each 8-week session provides a theatrical and writing experience that brings a new and innovative approach to the life and times of Elizabethan England.

The Science Fair, *Pilgrim Science, 84*, has many more participants and programs than those of previous years. Five Plymouth-Carver School District students have placed first in regional and state fairs. All entries reflect the various science fields and students documented research.

A School Psychologist is now permanently based at the Intermediate School to assist a chairman of the Evaluation Team and offer services to students in the various special needs programs.

A curriculum review has indicated a need to bolster the area of computer skills. This need became apparent as students progress from the elementary levels where computers are used as part of classroom instruction to the secondary level where a void now exists.

The projection enrollment for school year, 1985-86 indicates an increase of grade 10 students at the intermediate school due to larger class sizes in grades 11 and 12 at Plymouth-Carver High School.

The students and faculty are commended for their understanding and positive attitude that result in learning and orderliness in an overcrowded situation. We will continue to serve the students of Plymouth and Carver in a most professional manner.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver High School

Plymouth-Carver High School is a four-year comprehensive high school. However, since 1975, we have been unable to serve the total high school population in a single facility. For the last three years the high school building has housed all of grades 11 and 12 and a percentage of grade 10. the remaining portion of grade 10 and all of grade 9 have been located at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School. An additional wing of 14 portable classrooms was built and occupied in September 1984. This has allowed a higher percentage of Sophomores to attend classes at the high school building and has provided for greater flexibility in scheduling courses elected by students.

Despite this obstacle, Plymouth-Carver High School has a successful record of serving its students. Through the efforts of a dedicated and committed staff, the curricular program is characterized by high quality and excellence.

Even though the high school grades have been located in two separate buildings, a mandate from the community, the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the educators has resulted in a full four-year high school program in which all take pride. This has been accomplished through the leadership of the high school administration; the cooperation of the intermediate school administrators; the curricular efforts of department chairpersons and coordinators; the support and encouragement of the central office administration and Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee; and the cooperation and assistance of students, parents, and other community members.

The previous school year brought with it a new Principal for Plymouth-Carver High School. This year a new Vice-Principal was appointed. The team-concept of administration initiated last year was continued. This administrative structure led the way to innovative thinking and positive changes which reflect the input of students, parents, and teachers.

An emphasis on achievement and excellence is the school's focus. In conjunction with this, a number of changes were instituted. Promotion and graduation requirements were increased. A differential course weighing system was adopted. This system is designed to encourage students to select courses which most appropriately challenge their abilities. Eligibility requirements for participating in the Co-Curricular Program (including the Interscholastic Sports Program) were increased. A minimum cumulative arithmetic average of 70 is required. The "Student and Parent Handbook" was completely revised with input from students, parents, teachers, and administrators. It includes a complete set of rules and regulations governing the school and serves as a guide for student success. The "Handbook" reflects the concern of the community and the staff that the school be characterized by order and excellence.

The emphasis on achievement and excellence resulted in numerous advances academically.

The Business Education Department continued its program to improve curriculum, acquire technologically current equipment, and meet the ever-changing needs of business.

The English Department continued its commitment to the development of writing skills, and refocused attention on oral language skill development as well. The Department received, for the second consecutive year, a Commendation for Excellence from the National Council of Teachers of English based on the winning performance of two students in the National Achievement Awards in Writing Competition.

The Foreign Language Department expanded its language offerings to include Italian, Portuguese, and Russian. In addition, the organization of language classes was ordered into Advanced Placement, Honors, Preparatory, and Standard Division. A new Chairperson was appointed to lead the Department.

Through its Culinary Arts Program, the Home Economics Department operated a mini-restaurant and bakery with students planning, preparing, serving, and evaluating the program. A foods program for the elderly was begun. It was federally funded.

The Mathematics Department instituted a new course, Competency Mathematics, to address the needs of students who did not pass the State Minimum Competency Test. In addition, students entered the Olympiad Mathematics Exam and the American High School Mathematics Exam.

A new Chairperson was appointed to lead the Physical Education Department. Improvement in co-educational curricular programs and staff development were stressed.

The Reading Department expanded its service to students in both remedial and developmental reading courses. The Department also administered the State Competency Test in Reading.

The Science Department added Advanced Placement Chemistry to its curricular program. The Department also began the Academic Competition Team (ACT I).

The Social Studies Department stressed a global and multi-ethnic approach to learning. It also emphasized learning from community resources in Plymouth and Carver.

The Special Needs Department expanded its curriculum to include three years of science. The content for these courses is designed to increase each student's knowledge of basic scientific concepts related to everyday living.

The Jobs for Bay State Graduates (JBSG) Program was instituted. JBSG is a program providing guidance in job preparation, placement, and retention for seniors who have chosen to enter the labor force immediately upon graduation.

The school library was expanded and reorganized into a Communications and Information Center (CIC) with library materials, instructional media materials and equipment, a Computer Center, and as Curriculum Resource Center. With the Computer Center as a component, the CIC entered the technological age.

A new Coordinator was appointed to lead the Guidance Department. The Department continued to expand its services to

students. In its compilation of statistics for the Class of 1984 the following was reported: 56% of the class opted for further education beyond high school with 32% accepted at four-year colleges; 36 students joined the military service; and 36% entered the work force. Members of the Class of 1984 were supported by \$72,000 in scholarship aid from Carver and Plymouth donors.

The high school extra-curricular program offered a variety of opportunities for students. Many students were involved in AFS, Art Club, Band, Chamber Singers and Concert Choir, Chess Club, Dean's Council, Drama Club, Foreign Language Club, Future Teachers Club, and Girls Athletic Association. Also active were the *LIT Magazine*, Math/Science Club, Medical Careers Club, National Honor Society, the *Eagle*, Student Council, and the Yearbook. Both the Junior and Senior Classes had an event-filled year.

Plymouth-Carver athletic teams enjoyed a successful year also. In the Spring of 1984 the baseball team was the Old Colony league co-champion. The team also qualified for the South Sectional Baseball Tournament. In the Fall of 1984 the boys and girls soccer teams qualified for the South Sectional Soccer Tournaments. In addition, the football team was the Old Colony League champion and the Eastern Massachusetts Division II Super Bowl Champion.

With the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the dedication of a competent professional and support staff, we can continue to point with pride to Plymouth-Carver High School.

Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Enrollment — October 1, 1984

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
PCIS	812	838	686	305			2,641
PCHS				287	523	541	1,351
TOTALS	812	838	686	592	523	541	3,992

Plymouth-Carver Regional District

Financial Statement

June 30, 1984

TREASURER'S SALARY	\$ 12,657
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	35,332
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	113,263
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	6,811
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	168,063
SUPERVISION SALARIES	254,882
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	3,780
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE SALARIES	349,646
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE EXPENSES	39,843
TEACHING SALARIES	5,324,934
TEACHING EXPENSES	152,124
TEXTBOOKS	76,012
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	46,915
LIBRARY EXPENSES	13,198
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	45,702
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	4,745
GUIDANCE SALARIES	281,932
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	4,680
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,598,393
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	8,660
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	1,585
HEALTH SALARIES	46,760
HEALTH EXPENSES	1,008
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	48,357
TRANSPORTATION EXPENSES & CONTRACTS	902,069
CAFETERIA SALARIES	33,575
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	15,174
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	947
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	2,492
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,060,627
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	389,464
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	30,727
HEATING EXPENSES	254,275
UTILITIES	98,428
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	5,391
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	57,021
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	72,437

MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	53,036
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	960,779
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	152,612
INSURANCE	814,219
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	13,079
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	979,910
NEW EQUIPMENT	4,825
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	17,010
TOTAL ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	21,835
DEBT SERVICE	262,250
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,051,857

Plymouth-Carver School District **Proposed School Calendar** **1985-86**

OPENS:

September 4, 1985
 January 2, 1986
 February 24, 1986
 April 28, 1986

CLOSES:

December 20, 1985
 February 14, 1986
 April 18, 1986
 June 25, 1986

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

September 20, 1985 — Teachers' Convention
 October 14, 1985 — Columbus Day
 November 11, 1985 — Veterans' Day
 November 28 & 29, 1985 — Thanksgiving Recess
 January 15, 1986 — Martin Luther King Day
 March 28, 1986 — Good Friday
 May 26, 1986 — Memorial Day

130 Court Street Committee

We submit the following report on 130 Court Street Committee for 1984.

Each meeting of the 130 Court Street Committee deals with the concerns of our tenants; requests from new rental applicants, parking problems, meeting rooms, signs, etc., and how to continue 130 Court Street as a viable, lively and happy community center. Not only for our Senior Citizens but for all the varied elements in the building.

Meetings with Maria White of the Plymouth Industrial Commission have been very fruitful. Suggestions on marketing the building, reasonable rentals vis-a-vis the expense of running 130 Court Street were discussed. We hope to continue these meetings in light of our desire to keep 130 Court Street as self sufficient as possible. The 130 Court Street Buildings are being registered with the Historical Commission.

However some things are not as well as they might be.

Early this year (February) the status and condition of 130 Court Street (Rear) occupied at this time by elements of the School Department come under scrutiny. Some damage had been done. A letter was sent to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee regarding this situation. The letter was dated March 5, 1984.

The parking situation at 130 Court Street continues to be a delicate and awkward situation.

It has also been discovered that several of our tenants are in arrears with their rent. A more efficient method of dealing with this lapse must be worked out with the Committee and Town Hall, if we are to keep 130 Court Street on a paying basis.

We hope that the committee may call upon you for ideas and suggestions and have your assurance of continued support and co-operation.

Personnel Board

The Plymouth Personnel Board that operated during 1984 was different in composition and philosophy from Boards of Previous years.

Member R. Dorothy Canucci resigned after many years of distinguished service in 1983, to be replaced by Thomas Stevenson. In November of 1984 Mr. Stevenson resigned, and the Board welcomed Mr. Ronald Fitch, a man widely experienced in municipal process, as its newest member. Yvonne Rezendes also resigned in 1983 after many years of dedicated service, to be replaced by Marsha Silva, a former Town Employee.

The Board elected Ms. Silva as Chairman for 1984-85, Theodore Curtain serves as vice-chairman, and Edward Santos and Alfred Lopresti complete the membership of the Board.

In the response to the ongoing needs of Town employees, the Board instituted and has maintained a firm monthly meeting schedule. The Board's meetings, usually conducted the 3rd Monday of each month, ensure prompt response to the Department Head's personnel requests. During 1984 meetings, the Board continued to work with department heads correcting clerical classifications perceived to be inaccurately rated during the total reorganization of the clerical salary schedule. It is believed that this task is finally completed.

The Board met this year with William Griffin, Executive Secretary for the Town of Plymouth. It is intended that this become an annual event. It is important for the Personnel Board to conduct this type of information exchange forum and discuss its function and operational policies with the Executive Secretary.

The Personnel Board looks eagerly forward to the coming year and the many challenges and opportunities it will hold. The board will continue its practice of assisting the Town in recruiting the most skilled and talented new employees for available positions. Moreover, we intend to continue to support the town departments in retaining the highly trained and dedicated staff currently in our employ.

We shall continue to operate in good faith to serve the taxpayer and the employees of the Town in a responsible and equitable manner.

Clam Warden's Report

I report that I have not encountered any problems with people in the digging and harvesting of shellfish, such as clams, scallops, razor clams or quahogs on any area, contaminated or non-contaminated, during the year.

I am concerned with the way work is being done in dragging for mussels in the inner harbor area of the Cordage Park and the Jesse Boat Yard.

My observations find that dragging for mussels has caused problems due to the shifting of sand, silt, loose mussels, etc., since the tide runs from north to the south in this area. This causes the articles in question to flow and fill into the boat yard's licensed dredged pit. I feel that dragging in this area should be stopped by the mussel men.

Printed by



HANSON, MASSACHUSETTS 02341 • (617) 293-5256





1985
Annual Report
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Photo Credit:
Old Colony Memorial Staff Photographer,
Kevin J. Fachetti

In Memoriam

JOHN J. ALMEIDA, 1930-1985

Appointed to the Plymouth Police Department in 1958, John served with distinction as a patrolman until his retirement in 1974. Since his retirement, John has maintained his involvement in community affairs as a member of the Advisory and Finance Committee and the Ambulance Committee. John's dedication to his professional and community involvement was greatly admired by all.

HOWARD CUTTS, 1905-1985

As a former resident of the Town of Plymouth, we wish to take note of the passing of Howard Cutts. Mr. Cutts was very active in the affairs of Town Government. In particular, Mr. Cutts was an effective advocate for the elderly and handicapped citizens, not only within the Town of Plymouth but also on a statewide basis. For his efforts, Mr. Cutts received a special recognition award by the Old Colony Memorial Newspaper during National Award Week Celebration in 1975.

WILLIAM GAULT, JR., 1925-1985

For the past thirty-five years, Bill Gault dedicated himself to providing quality education for the Town of Plymouth. Bill was appointed as an English teacher in 1949, as an Assistant Principal in 1962 as well as an Acting Principal and then Principal, also in 1962. Mr. Gault's outstanding work rewarded him in 1965 as being appointed the first Assistant Superintendent the School Department has ever had. Bill continued in this position until 1983 when he was appointed Acting Superintendent of the Regional School Department. He continued in this capacity until his retirement in 1985. Bill's contribution to the school system serves as a model of excellence to his profession.

ROBERT MORINI, 1934-1985

Appointed to the Plymouth Police Department in 1954, Bob served with distinction as a patrolman until his sudden passing this past year. During his thirty-one years of service to the Town, he left his mark on not only the men with whom he served with, but upon all he came in contact with. Those who knew and worked with Bob will always remember his dedication and commitment to this position and the Department. Bob's colleagues will miss his presence and guidance.

Table of Contents

<i>Page</i>	<i>Description</i>
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
10	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
13	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 8, 1985 ARTICLES 1-12
14	ANNUAL TOWN WARRANT — April 6, 1985 ARTICLES 1-65
21	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
29	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — April 27, 1985
33	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — June 3, 1985
33	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — June 3, 1985
35	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — June 3, 1985
48	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — June 4, 1985
54	SPECIAL ELECTION — July 2, 1985
56	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — July 22, 1985 (August 5, 1985) ARTICLES 1-10
57	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — August 5, 1985
60	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — October 22, 1985 ARTICLES 1-13
61	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — October 22, 1985
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
64	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1985
82	RECORD OF DEATHS 1985
92	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1985
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
106	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
108	PLYMOUTH BEACHES ADVISORY COMMITTEE
109	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
110	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
111	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
112	PLANNING BOARD
113	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
116	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
118	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
119	ENGINEERING DIVISION
120	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
121	HIGHWAY DIVISION
123	PARK DIVISION
124	CEMETERY DIVISION
	FINANCIAL SERVICES
125	REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
126	SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS/PAYMENTS
147	SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
148	SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1985
149	SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
150	SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
155	SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
156	SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
157	SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
158	SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
159	ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
160	TOWN COLLECTOR

HUMAN SERVICES

- 164 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
- 165 VETERANS' SERVICES
- 166 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
- 167 COMMISSION ON HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS
- 169 COUNCIL ON AGING
- 170 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

SAFETY SERVICES

- 171 FIRE DEPARTMENT
- 175 POLICE DEPARTMENT
- 177 HARBOR MASTER
- 179 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

- 181 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
- 186 BOARD OF HEALTH
- 188 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
- 189 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

- 190 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
- 192 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 192 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
- 194 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL
STATEMENT
- 195 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL
SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 196 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE
REPORT
- 197 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
- 198 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
- 200 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT,
ENROLLMENT
- 201 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
- 202 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT,
PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
- 203 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE
- 204 PERSONNEL BOARD
- 205 CLAM WARDEN'S REPORT

Elected Officers for 1985

SELECTMEN

Roger E. Silva, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
David F. Tarantino	Term Expires 1986
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1988
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1987
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1987

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986
------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986
------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1986
--------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1986
---------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Helene M. Regan	Term Expires 1987
Adele A. Manfredi	Term Expires 1988
Glenda E. Paul, Chairperson	Term Expires 1988
Michael F. Malone	Term Expires 1986
Diana Palladino	Term Expires 1986
Robert A. Bartlett	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1986
Wayne F. Sirrico	Term Expires 1988
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Elizabeth S. Cordeau	Term Expires 1990
Edward Angley, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stuart A. MacLeod	Term Expires 1986
James R. Sorensen, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1987

PLANNING BOARD

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Term Expires 1990
Paul W. McAuliffe	Term Expires 1986
Robert G. Barnes	Term Expires 1987
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini, Chairman	Term Expires 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1986
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1990

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William R. Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Robert F. Canevazzi

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Bernard Sidman

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Leo F. Best	Term Expires 1987
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1986
Nanci Cordeiro, Chairperson	Term Expires 1986
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1988

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1985
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1986

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Ronald R. Peck	Term Expires 1986
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1985

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1985
-----------------	-------------------

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

John Scagliarini	Term Expires 1986
Charles D. Bramhall	Term Expires 1986

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1986
Dianne Bloom	Term Expires 1988
Ronald Fitch	Term Expires 1986
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1987
Marsha Silva	Term Expires 1987

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

John J. Almeida	Term Expires 1987
Donald H. Weeks	Term Expires 1987
Daniel J. Wrin	Term Expires 1987
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1987
Charles A. Pingree, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1986
Charles W. Adey	Term Expires 1986
Hazel J. Arnold	Term Expires 1986

John J. Hayes	Term Expires 1986
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1985
William A. Martin	Term Expires 1985
Joseph A. Groden	Term Expires 1985
Maureen L. MacKenzie	Term Expires 1985
Ellen J. Remlinger, Chairperson	Term Expires 1985
Claire M. Soares, Sec.	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1987
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Term Expires 1988
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1987
Richard M. Serkey, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Richard Stafford	Term Expires 1986

ALTERNATES

Stanley J. Strychaz	Term Expires 1986
Robert Murray	Term Expires 1986

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Raymond Servaes	Term Expires 1988
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1988
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1987
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1987

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Richard Godfrey, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Stanley J. Strychaz	Term Expires 1989
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Balboni, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Francis E. Hoban, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Leo D. Shea	Term Expires 1990
Robert J. Akins	Term Expires 1988

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1986
Stanley Tavares	Term Expires 1986
John M. Pinto, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1986
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1986
Heinz Oehme	Term Expires 1986
John R. Krebs	Term Expires 1986
Joseph G. Pacheco	Term Expires 1986
Gordon Howland	Term Expires 1986
David Almeida	Term Expires 1986

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Donna Gwardyak	Andrew E. Rehm	Ray Blanchfield
Mitchell Galanek	Richard E. Silva	Lori Godfrey
	Richard Vannoizzi	

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Antone Morgardo, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1987
Richard Doonan	Term Expires 1986
Carl Groetzinger	Term Expires 1988
Judith Bradley	Term Expires 1988

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1989
Ronald Pallisco	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Ronald J. Feroli	Term Expires 1986
Brian P. Collins	Term Expires 1985

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Kent S. Kopke	Term Expires 1987
Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1987
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1986
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1986
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1988

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

George F. Moody, Jr., Full Time	Term Expires 1987
Lawrence B. Westgate, Part Time	Term Expires 1988
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1986

COUNCIL ON AGING

Arthur Staples	Term Expires 1986
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1986
Helen F. Foley	Term Expires 1986
Marion Parks	Term Expires 1987
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1985
Genevieve M. Ash	Term Expires 1987
Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1987
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1985

BOARD OF HEALTH

Warren F. Whitaker	Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Robert J. McKenna
--------------------	-------------------	-------------------

AIRPORT MANAGER	Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT	Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN	Eugene Rasori
CHIEF OF POLICE	Richard Nagle
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS	Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION	Frank Brenner
GENERAL FOREMAN OF PARK DIVISION	Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	Robert Emond
TOWN ENGINEER	Fred Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS	Paul Hannigan
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION	Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION	Harold Strassel
TOWN COUNSEL	Robert L. Shea

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING Richard Morini
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER Angelo G. Brigida
PLANNING DIRECTOR Jack Lenox
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,
BURIAL AGENT Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT Richard Manfredi
HEALTH DIRECTOR Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR Richard Morini
INSPECTOR OF WIRING Robert Moon
ANIMAL INSPECTOR Milton D. Wood
DOG OFFICER Stephen Viella

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas William R. Griffin
 George F. Moody, Jr. Paul Hannigan

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr., Chairman Eugene Rasori
 Leo D. Shea Peter Gage Michael Costa
 David Strassel William Murphy Charlene Johnson
 Thomas Fugazzi Robert Canevazzi

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Angelo Brigida Peter McLaughlin
 Lothrop Hedge Peter Secundo
 Edward Maccaferri, Jr. Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Boyer Leona Asker John P. Ryan
 David Tarantino Lauris J. Bradbury

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi Clarence Krueger Dr. Richard M. Shiff
 Richard W. Lowrey Laurence R. Pizer

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck Carl Groetzinger Reno L. Zammarchi
 Romeo W. Carletti Jeannette G. Colas

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo James L. Pierson Joseph Feroli
 William D. Burke Leonard J. Vaz
 Allan Niemi, Jr. William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sandra Enos Kenneth Tavares Paul G. Donelan
 Rosemary Barber H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE

Genevieve Ash Martha M. Pomeroy Helen F. Foley
 Barbara Dodge Helen Brennan

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea		Gerald Sirrico
Carl Freyermuth		Anthony Silva

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Daniel B. Reidy	Stephen W. Murphy
Clifden Devine		James Halloran

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock	Peter Paulding	Richard Nagle
Jeffrey Peck	Charles Wood	Joseph Barrett
Michael Fencer		Phillip Cappella
Thomas Sellow		Thomas Hill Jr.

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew	Robert Shea	Dr. Sid Nirenberg
--------------	-------------	-------------------

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anthony Lonardo	Leo D. Shea	Michael Gallerani
Robert T. Dawson		Gerry Sirrico

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Nancy Green	Catherine A. Nissel	Thomas Lyne
Chris Beseske		Mary Cobb
David Buckman		David Lewis

WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE

Edward Gallagher	Jay Kimball	John Krebs
Robert Hollis		Paul Souza

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

Mary Ellen Mastrorilli	Barbara Beane	George Dukeman
Samuel J. Ferrari		James G. Bell
Arthur Martineau	Ann Waitkus-Harrington, Chairperson	

BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

Allen Tassinari, Chairman	Stephanie Fugazzi	Jeff Benoit
Beverly Perry		Richard Barufaldi
Cookie Zaniboni		Clifden W. Devine
Brian Harrington		Helen Barufaldi

Town Meeting Members

- A — Elected at 1985 Town Election
 B — Appointed in 1985
 C — Unsuccessful at 1985 Town Election
 D — Elected Previous Years

<i>Status</i>	<i>Candidate</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Vote</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
PRECINCT I				
D	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.		1986
A	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.	426	1988
C	Janet Bettencourt	12 Savery Ave.	211	
A	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.	381	1988
D	Jo-Ann Besegai	201 Durigan St.		1987
D	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.		1987
A	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.	404	1988
D	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.		1986
C	Gertrude L. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.	119	
A	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.	265	1987
D	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.		1986
D	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.		1986
PRECINCT II				
A	Leon T. Ashley	200 Court St.	258	1986
D	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.		1986
A	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.	274	1988
D	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.		1987
D	Melvin H. Cotti	3 Goddard Court		1987
D	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.		1987
D	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.		1986
A	Glenda E. Paul	77 Alden St.	208	1988
A	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.	263	1988
D	Paul W. Sears	30 Davis St.		1986
PRECINCT III				
D	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.		1987
B	Samuel H. Butterfield	18 Bay View Ave.	208	1986
D	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.		1986
A	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.	240	1988
A	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.	232	1988
A	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.	231	1988
D	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	12 Bay View Ave.		1987
D	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.		1986
D	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.		1986
D	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.		1987
PRECINCT IV				
A	Richard W. Bramhall, Jr.	Plymouth Beach	364	1988
D	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.		1986
D	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.		1986
C	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	309 Sandwich St.	201	
C	Paul T. Curtis	63 River St.	195	
D	Virginia Davis	58 Lauren Rd.		1987

A	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.	253	1988
D	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.		1987
D	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.		1987
D	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.		1986
D	Elizabeth M. Ryan	49 Wellington Rd.		1986
A	James W. Ryan	49 Wellington Rd.	242	1988
C	Lothrop Withington, III	Sandwich Rd.	204	

PRECINCT V

D	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.		1987
D	Putnam Burns	Manomet Point Rd.		1987
D	Denis P. Candlen	Manomet Ave.		1987
D	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.		1986
A	Claude M. Frost, Jr.	37 Clearwater Dr.	372	1986
A	Peter Gage	State Rd.	309	1988
D	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.		1986
A	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.	418	1988
A	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.	321	1988
D	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.		1986

PRECINCT VI

A	Joseph R. Barrett	State Rd.	314	1986
A	Barbara L. Carroll	State Rd.	213	1988
D	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.		1987
D	Sandra A. Glynn	Caraval Dr.		1986
A	William A. O'Meara	17 Carolyn Dr.	225	1988
D	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.		1986
A	Rose Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.	167	1986
D	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Rd.		1987
D	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.		1987
A	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.	212	1988

PRECINCT VII

A	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.	198	1988
C	Edward C. Bedard	Ply. Mobile Estates	138	
D	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.		1987
D	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.		1986
A	Dorothea M. Gay	12 Cooke Rd.	157	1988
A	Karin B. Gregory	27 Surrey Dr.	162	1988
D	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.		1986
D	Thomas A. McPhee	44 Jacqueline Dr.		1987
D	Paul F. Souza	2 Seven Hills Rd.		1986
D	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.		1986
D	Anthony Thompson	11 Tobi Cir.		1987

PRECINCT VIII

D	James G. Bell	52 Peter Rd.		1986
D	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Rd.		1986
D	Jill M. Brooks	51 Peter Rd.		1986
A	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.	206	1988
A	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo St.	208	1988
D	Carl Freyermuth	Jan Marie Dr.		1986
D	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard St.		1987
D	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.		1987
D	Irene Sorensen	5 Santo St.		1987

C	Stanley J. Strychaz	55 Pinewood Rd.	174	
A	George R. VanNest	12 Fawn Dr.	241	1988

PRECINCT IX

A	William S. Abbott	Herring Way	286	1988
D	Dorothy E. Andrews	Jordan Rd.		1986
D	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.		1986
C	Jean W. Coombs	2 Unity Cir.	157	
D	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Rd.		1987
D	Marcella V. Jones	Long Pond Rd.		1986
A	David F. Malaguti	Sugar Bush Ln.	356	1988
A	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.	306	1988
C	Samuel R. Meyer	44 White Oak Dr.	141	
D	Wayne Neal	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1987
D	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1987
C	Eleanor M. Watson	112 Squire Way		

PRECINCT X

A	Genevieve M. Ash	47 Sanderson Dr.	242	1988
D	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.		1986
A	John Lee	34 James Cir.	203	1988
D	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Rd.		1987
D	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.		1987
D	William F. Olsen	Bourne Rd.		1987
D	Rachael Ryan	184 Spencer Dr.		1986
D	Kathleen M. Sampson	25 Jane Bar Cir.		1986
D	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1986
A	Paul D. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	55	1988

Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 8, 1985

ARTICLE 1: To see whether or not Chapter 4, Section 1, Paragraph 1, Clause (b) of the Charter of the Town shall be amended by deleting the number "six" and substituting therefor the number "seven", so that said paragraph reads in pertinent part as follows: "... Town boards to be elected by vote of the Town shall be: ... a school committee of seven members ...", or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ELEANOR WATSON, ET AL

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws to re-zone from R-25 to General Commercial, Lot 53 of Plat 45 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps situated on State Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: CHRISTOS MALLIOS, ET AL

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to enact special legislation for the purpose of controlling rents and evictions in Mobile Home Parks in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOSEPH MENDES, ET AL

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to dedicate the Cedarville Fire Station to the Memory of Leonard R. Sylvia, former Captain of the Plymouth Fire Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JAMES E. TONEY, ET AL

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend *Section 401.14, Industrial* of the Town's Zoning By-Laws by adding under "*C. Special Permit Uses 2.*" before *automotive garages*" the following: "automotive dealerships" so as to read: "2. Heavy commercial uses such as automobile dealerships, automotive garages and body shops, tire recapping companies, heavy equipment sales and service;", or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOHN THURSTON, ET AL

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which, in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MICHAEL D. COTE, ET AL

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to restore and reclaim the Eel River, East of the River Street Bridge, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to engage a consultant to evaluate the Town's telecommunications needs and to make recommendations thereon, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	DPW Administration	Puritan Clothing Co.	\$164.50

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of converting and/or replacing existing parking meters and/or purchasing additional parking meters and related expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the Harbor By-Laws presently in effect and substitute therefor a new Harbor By-Law, which has been placed on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

March 20, 1985

The Board of Selectmen voted on March 19, 1985, to insert only the first referendum question on the election ballot, that question relating to the exemption of debt for the Town Wharf project. The remaining questions (2 - 6) relating to commuter rail service will not be placed on the election ballot at this time.

1985 Annual Town Warrant April 6, 1985

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: One Selectmen for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for three years; one member of the Housing Authority for five years and also a total of thirty (30) Town Meeting Members as follows: three members from each of the ten precincts for three years, one member of Precinct 1 for two years, 1 member from Precinct 2 for one year, one member of Precinct 5 for one year, and 2 members of Precinct 6 for one year.

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the sixth day of April, 1985, at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with

the approval of the Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1985, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof; Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and the Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 5: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto. (Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108).

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, and/or U.S. Revenue Sharing Funds, to defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelvemonth period, beginning July 1, 1985.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department/Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>
A.	DPW Administration	Micro Computer
B.	DPW Administration	Two (2) Typewriters
C.	DPW Highway Division	Station Wagon 4 x 4
D.	DPW Highway Division	Backhoe Loader
E.	DPW Highway Division	Front-End Loader
F.	DPW Highway Division	Dump Truck
G.	DPW Highway Division	Dump Truck with Plow
H.	DPW Highway Division	Vacuum Truck
I.	DPW Maintenance Division	Engine Emissions Analyzer
J.	DPW Park Division	Two (2) 4 x 4 Vehicles w/ Snow/Mowing Attachments
K.	DPW Park Division	Tractor with Mower
L.	DPW Sewer Division	Sludge Disposal Vehicle with Hoist and Six (6) Containers
M.	DPW Water Division	One Half Ton Pick-up with Utility Body, Full Size
N.	DPW Water Division	Flat Bed Trailer
O.	DPW Water Division	Emergency Stand-By Electric Motor
P.	Harbormaster	Loran C Set
Q.	Harbormaster	Radar Unit
R.	Fire Department	Two (2) 1000 gal./min. Triple Combination Pumping Engines
S.	Council on Aging	Elderly/Handicapped Passenger Van

T.	Planning Department	Micro-Computer/Printer
U.	Health Department	Vehicle with Two-Way Radio
V.	Assessors Department	Typewriter
W.	Police Department	Typewriters (3)
X.	Police Department	Paper Shredder
Y.	Police Department	Ten (10) Police Cruisers
		One (1) Detective Sedan
		One (1) Dog Officer Van
		Two (2) K-9 Sedans
		One (1) Chief Sedan
Z.	Building Department	One (1) Vehicle

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended by the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, a sum of money to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the Cemeteries, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Mass. General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Funds, in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5E of the Mass. General Laws or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to that appropriated under Article 17 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance dredging of the Eel River, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for an engineering study of the Jenny Pond Park and Brewster Garden area, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the design and repairs of the revetment at Warren Cove, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money for the replacement of water mains and appurtenances thereto in Warren Avenue from Jabez Corner to Clifford

Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the realignment and reconstruction of Point Road, including a sidewalk on the northerly side thereof, from Route 3A to Taylor Avenue, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of a drainage system on Palmer Road, for a distance of approximately 550 feet, more or less, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of a drainage system on Pinewood Road, from Carver Road for a distance of approximately 2200 feet, more or less, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of a drainage system on Skylark Avenue and Pheasant Avenue, for a distance of approximately 320 feet, more or less, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvements to the parking areas adjoining the Town Wharf, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to perform necessary surveying and engineering work relative to the realignment and construction of Route 44, generally from Royal Street to Route 80, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of school zone traffic lights at various locations, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the legal fees incurred by Edwin L. Tolonen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 40, Section 8G of the Mass. General Laws relative to a Police Mutual Aid Program, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain, land located at the intersection of Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road as shown on Plat 55, Lot 12-A of the Plymouth Assessor's Map, now or formerly of Richard Hazard, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of park and recreational facilities and appurtenances on land located at the intersection of Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road as shown on Plat 55, Lot 12-A, now or formally of

Richard Hazard, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and/or lease a new telephone system for the Town Office Building, the relocation of the switchboard and related expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Plymouth Public Library's participation in the Old Colony Library Network, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH LIBRARY

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money to lay water mains in South Meadow Road from the present terminus to the Carver Town Line, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, for the reconstruction of the Bradford Street Area, or take any other action relative thereto.

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a boat ramp for the tender floats, or take any other action relative thereto.

HARBOR MASTER

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the realignment of a portion of Cherry Street between Squanto Road and South Cherry Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MARY A. COSTA, et al

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to revise and/or install a drainage system on Cape Cod Avenue, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: EILEEN COLLINS, et al

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the paving of Little Sandy Pond Road, from the entrance of Camp Massasoit to Livingston Drive, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: EILEEN HANNON, et al

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install water mains in the Cedarville Landing Subdivision, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ELIZABETH MASCIA, et al

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following Streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for payment of damages where necessary and for such incidental legal expenses:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Streets</i>	<i>Petitioners</i>
A.	Theatre Colony Way	William F. Fitzgerald, et al
B.	Fuller Way	Barbara J. Cirelli, et al
C.	Soule Road	Barbara J. Cirelli, et al
D.	Livingston Drive	William Livingston, et al
E.	Bay Shore Drive	Constance H. Cavallini, et al
F.	Albert Road	Elaine M. Cavañaro, et al
G.	Evergreen Drive	Roberta Scaraneri, et al

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to institute rodent control measures at Sandy Beach (Brine's Beach) in Manomet, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: LAURA MCCABE, et al

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8J of the Mass. General Laws as it relates to establishing a Handicapped Commission, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to change the membership requirements of the Harbor Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court for legislation allowing the Town to collect and retain dog licensing fees, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to amend the dog control By-Law for the purpose of enforcing said By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4G of the Mass. General Laws as it relates to bidding requirements, or take any other action relative thereto.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law providing for the non-criminal disposition of violations of the Town's By-Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Edward F. Andresen a certain parcel of Town owned land shown on Assessors Map 60, Lot 12-6, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: SARAH D. ANDRESEN, et al

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to convey to John and Mary Costa certain parcels of Town owned land shown on Assessors Map 6, Lots 47 and 48, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOHN AND MARY COSTA, et al

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will vote to convey to William and Linda Parker a certain parcel of Town owned land shown on Assessors Map 87, Lot 4, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: WILLIAM AND LINDA PARKER, et al

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Ernest and Evelyn Cook a certain parcel of Town owned land shown on Assessors Map 90, Lot 29, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ERNEST AND EVELYN COOK, et al

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Leamon C. Williams a certain parcel of Town owned land shown on Assessors Map 69, Lot 56-B, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: BARBARA A. DRAFFONE, et al

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute an easement appurtenant to Lot 21 on Plat 19 of the Plymouth Assessors Map, over Lot 22 on said Plat 19, for the purpose of providing access for the handicapped to said Lot 21 from Church Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: DELIA I. BRIGGS, et al

ARTICLE 53: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law so as to control the location and operation of commercial activities not contained within permanent structures, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 54: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law so as to further control the creation of reduced frontage lots, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 55: To see if the Town will vote to amend Zoning By-Law Section 401.08 as it relates to Multi-Family Residential, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 56: To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41B of the Massachusetts General Laws as it relates to property tax exemptions, or take any other action relative thereto.

ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 57: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law to extend the Multi-Family Zoned Area (Assessors Map 16) in a Westerly direction to a boundary which would abut both Oak and Cole Streets on the North side and to abut Mill Pond on the South side, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: VIRGINIA P. BRAMHALL, et al

ARTICLE 58: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law Section 401.02 to provide that any use normally allowed or authorized by special permit in an underlying zone may be allowed by special permit in an area designated and defined as a Wetland Zone, excepting in an area under the ocean, provided that said area is entirely within the site of the proposed use, that any surface drainage provided by said area before its alteration is provided for to at least the same extent after alteration of said area on the site, and that those characteristics which make the area a Wetland Zone are at least in part man made, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: DAVID DELANEY, et al

ARTICLE 59: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law to re-zone from Rural Residential to Light Industrial a portion of land

located on Assessors Map 89, Lot 32, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: FRANCIS E. CHRISTOPHER, et al

ARTICLE 60: To see if the Town will vote to amend Zoning By-Law Section 401.13 by adding under "B. Allowed Uses" the following: 4. Planned shopping centers up to 200,000 square feet; and further by adding under "C. Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Conditions" the following: Planned shopping centers over 200,000 square feet, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: DANIEL N. CARNEY, et al

ARTICLE 61: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973 and May, 1974 by extending the depth of the GC-General Commercial zone to Three Hundred Feet (300ft.) along the Northeasterly side of Court Street from its intersection with Hedge Road running Northwesterly to the end of the zone line opposite Store Pond, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: RUSSELL J. ROMBOLDI, et al

ARTICLE 62: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 1 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1983 and May, 1974 so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 41, 41-A, 41-B, 42-A and 42-B of Plymouth Assessors Map 27 from R-20MF Residential to NC-Neighborhood Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: HAROLD J. VOLTA, et al

ARTICLE 63: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 64: To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 5B as amended, of the Mass. General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 65: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

1985 Annual Town Meeting

In accordance with the Plymouth Town Charter, Section 2-3-1, the 1985 Annual Town Meeting convened on Saturday, April 6, 1985, at 10:00 A.M. at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The Town Clerk reported that the warrant has been properly posted.

The Town Clerk reported that a quorum is not present.

Mr. Morgardo moved that in accordance with Section 2-3-2 of the Plymouth Town Charter this session of the Town Meeting be adjourned to Monday April 8, 1985, at 7:30 P.M. at the same place.

April 8, 1985

This adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:32 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 84, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Father Joseph Pennington offered an invocation to open the meeting.

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Annual Town Meeting recess until the Special Town Meeting called for April 8, 1985, is completed, or adjourned.

SO VOTED.

A quorum having been declared present, and the warrant having been properly posted, the Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

Mrs. Remlinger moved that this Special Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:30 on Monday evening, June 3, 1985 at this same place.

SO VOTED.

At this point, the Annual Town Meeting is automatically reconvened by virtue of the above action.

Mrs. Remlinger moved that Articles 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 58, 63, 64, and 65 be considered at an adjourned session or sessions of this Annual Town Meeting to be held in this same place beginning on June 3, 1985 at 7:30 P.M.

SO VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE TWO:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments, and to place them on file at the Town Clerk's office.

The following presented their annual report:

Manomet Sewage Planning & Building Committee.

VOTED TO ACCEPT & FILE.

ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1985, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof; Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969 as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 26.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY — That the Town take by eminent domain, land now or formerly of Richard Hazard located at the intersection of Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road, shown as Lot 12-A on Plat 55 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map.

ARTICLE FORTY-ONE:

VOTED: That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8J of the Mass. General Laws.

ARTICLE FORTY-TWO:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 42.

ARTICLE FORTY-THREE:

VOTED: That the Town authorize our Representative in General Court to petition the General Court for legislation allowing the Town to collect and retain licensing fees as follows:

"Section 1. — Notwithstanding the provisions of Section one hundred and forty-seven of Chapter one hundred and forty of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, all money received for the issuance of dog licenses by the Town of Plymouth, or received as fines or penalties by said Town under the provisions of said chapter one hundred and forty relating to dogs, shall be paid into the treasury of said Town and shall not thereafter be paid over by Town Treasurer to the treasury of Plymouth County.

Section 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section one hundred and thirty-seven of said chapter one hundred and forty or any general or special law to the contrary, the registering, numbering, describing and licensing of dogs, if kept in said Town, shall be conducted in the office of the Town Clerk of said Town."

ARTICLE FORTY-FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town amend the Dog Control By-Law for the purpose of enforcing said By-Law, by adding the following language: "No license pursuant to Chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be granted by the Town, however, with respect to any dog against whom a fine has been imposed pursuant to Sections C and D of the Dog Control By-Law until all said fines shall have been paid in full."

ARTICLE FORTY-FIVE:

VOTED: That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4G of the Mass. General Laws.

ARTICLE FORTY-SIX:

VOTED: That the Town amend its By-Law so as to provide for the non-criminal disposition of violations of the Town's By-Laws, by adding a new section as follows:

"Any bylaw of the Town of Plymouth, or rule or regulation of its boards, commissions, and committees, the violation of which is subject to a specific penalty, may in the discretion of the Town Official who is the appropriate enforcing person, be enforced in the method provided in Section 21D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws. "Enforcing person", as used in this chapter, shall mean any police officer of the Town of Plymouth with respect to any offense; and the Airport Manager and his designees, Building Inspector and his designees, the members of the Conservation Commission and its designees, the Harbormaster and his designees, the Health Director and his designees, the Sealer of Weights and Measures and his designees, and such other officials as the Board of Selectmen may from time to time designate, each with respect to violation of bylaws and rules and regulations within their respective jurisdictions. If more than one official has jurisdiction in a given case, any such official may be an enforcing person with respect thereto."

ARTICLE FORTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Edward F. Andresen a certain parcel of Town-owned land shown on the Assessors' Map 60, Lot 12-6, for a sum of not less than \$4,645.00 subject to the following conditions: Lot must be combined with Lot 12-5 currently owned by Mr. Andresen and can only be used to support (1) dwelling, can also be used for an incidental building to dwelling. Also, the Town reserves the right to go onto lot for drainage or road widening purposes as the Town deems necessary; and that all costs associated with this conveyance be paid for by the buyer; and is subject to any further conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE FORTY-EIGHT:

THIS ARTICLE WAS WITHDRAWN BY THE PETITIONER.

ARTICLE FORTY-NINE:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to William and Linda Parker a certain parcel of Town-owned land shown on the Assessors' Map 87, Lot 4, for a sum of not less than \$2,000.00 subject to the following conditions: No building closer to the pond than the line formed by North East side of existing house and foundation. No septic system or related construction on said parcel. Also, the Town reserves the right to go onto lot for drainage or road widening purposes as the Town deems necessary; and that all costs associated with this conveyance be paid for by the buyer; and is subject to any further conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE FIFTY:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Ernest and Evelyn Cook a certain parcel of Town-owned land shown on the Assessors' Map 90, Lot 29, for a sum of not less than \$4,524.00 subject to the following conditions: "Lot must be combined with Lot 34 and that both parcels may only be used to support one (1) residential unit and incidental buildings that conform to residential use in this area. Further, that the Town reserves the right to go onto lot for drainage or road widening purposes as the Town deems necessary; and that all costs associated with this conveyance be paid for by the buyer; and is subject to any further conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE FIFTY-ONE:

NO MOTION, AS THE FIN COM DISAPPROVES OF THIS ARTICLE.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 51, AS THERE IS NO MOTION BY ANY OTHER PERSONS.

ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY — That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute an easement appurtenant to Lot 21 on Plat 19 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps over that portion of Lot 22 on said Plat 19 which is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Proposed Easement to be granted by Town of Plymouth for the benefit of First Parish Church in Plymouth, Mass. Scale: 1" = 4', February 26, 1985, Hood & Stefani Surveyors, Inc. Rocky Hill Road, Plymouth, Mass.", for the purpose of providing access for the handicapped to said Lot 21 from Church Street;

for the sum of One dollar (\$1.00), provided that the following conditions are satisfied:

1. All work to be performed on land owned by the Town shall be done in conformity with standards to be set by the Town Engineer.

2. Prior to the commencement of work on land owned by the Town, First Parish Church in Plymouth, as the owner of said Lot 21, shall furnish the Town with evidence of the existence of personal injury and property damage insurance in the amount of \$1,000,000.00 with respect to the work to be performed on land owned by the Town, which insurance policy shall name the Town as a co-insured party.

3. Prior to the completion of work on land owned by the Town, First Parish Church in Plymouth shall furnish the Town with evidence of the existence of an amendment to the personal injury and property damage insurance policy for the Church located on said Lot 21, which amendment shall incorporate the afore-mentioned handicapped access ramp into said policy, and which amendment shall name the Town as a co-insured party.

4. The easement to be executed by the Board of Selectmen shall be used solely for the purpose of the construction and maintenance of a handicapped access ramp to said Lot 21 from Church Street.

5. The easment to be executed by the Board of Selectmen shall terminate at any time said Lot 21 is no longer occupied and used for religious purposes.

6. First Parish Church in Plymouth shall pay for all legal and surveying costs associated with the preparation, execution, and recordation of the easment to be executed by the Board of Selectmen and the plan referred to therein.

ARTICLE FIFTY-THREE:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 53.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY — That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 300.10 Frontage Reduction, so that it reads as follows:

(bracketted words [] are to be deleted, ***bold italic*** words are to be added)

300.10 Frontage Reduction

The Planning Board may endorse an 'Approval not Required Plan' showing lots in a residential zone for which the required lot frontage is reduced to not less than thirty (30) feet provided the following requirements are met:

- A) — The lot being divided was created prior to March 27, 1973; and
- B) — The lot is being divided into not more than three (3) lots; and
- C) — The lots are at least 25,000 SF each; and
- D) — The frontage is not on a major or collector street; and
- E) — No part of the lot may be less than thirty (30) feet in any dimension; [except at corners]; and

F) — The Planning Board determines that:

- 1) — Existing drainage patterns will not be disrupted by the construction of a driveway on the reduced width portion of the lot.
- 2) — The grade of the reduced width portion is less than 10%.
- 3) — Cut and fill on the portion with reduced width will not exceed five (5) feet vertically.
- 4) — The sight distance at the intersection with the street exceeds one hundred fifty (150) feet in both directions:

[And further provided, that at the time of building, the Building Inspector must make the following determinations before issuing a Building Permit;

G) — That the required lot width is met at the building line; and

H) — That no more than 25% of the required area of the lot is included within the reduced frontage portion of the lot.]

5) — ***100% of the lot area required for the zoning district or a minimum of 25,000 square feet whichever is greater is included behind the nearest parallel line to the street which first meets the minimum full lot width requirements.***

6) — ***The reduced width portion, as measured from the street line to the nearest parallel line to the street which first meets the minimum full lot width requirements, is 500 feet or less in length. Lengths greater than 500 feet shall require the submission of a supplementary plan which shows the proposed location, construction and profile of the driveway to provide access to the building area of the lot. Said driveway shall be designed and constructed for the full length to the following minimum standards:***

— ***The access drive shall be constructed to a width of 16 feet with 6 inches of compacted binding gravel.***

— ***The grade of the access drive shall not exceed 10%.***

— ***When, in the opinion of the Planning Board, site conditions such as topography, slope or shape warrant, a drainage analysis shall be submitted and approved by the Town Engineer prior to the endorsement of the plan by the Planning Board.***

And further provided that the Building Inspector shall require the access drive to be constructed prior to the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy.

SECTION 102 DEFINITIONS TO BE AMENDED

Building Line — the line between side lot lines measured parallel to a line connecting their foremost points (where they intersect with the street

line) at the rear of the required front yard; ***except in the case of lots with reduced frontage in accordance with Section 300.10, the Building Line shall be at the nearest line to the street between the side lot lines which meet both the minimum full lot width and the minimum front yard requirements.***

Yard Front — a yard extending between side lot lines across the front of a lot adjoining a public street; except in the case of lots with reduced frontage in accordance with Section 300.10, the front yard line shall be measured [from the nearest parallel line to the street which first meets the minimum lot width requirements.] ***at right angles from the nearest common property line.***

In any required front yard, no fence or wall shall be permitted which materially impedes vision across such yard above the height of six feet.

In the case of through lots, unless the prevailing front yard pattern on adjoining lots indicated otherwise, front yards shall be provided on all frontages.

In the case of corner lots a front yard of the required depth shall be provided in accordance with the prevailing yard pattern and a second front yard of half the depth required generally for front yards in the district shall be provided on the other frontage.

Depth of required front yards shall be measured at right angles to a straight line joining the foremost points of the side lot lines.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FIVE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 401.08 R-20 Multi Family, so that it reads as follows:

(bracketed words [] are to be deleted, ***bold italic*** words are to be added)

F)—Dimensional and intensity requirements see ***Table 5***, Table 8, and Table 9 herein.

TABLE #5) Multi-family and single family
attached dwellings maximum [12] ***8***
dwelling units per acre*

****This amendment shall only effect
special permit applications filed with
the Board of Appeals after January
31, 1985.***

ARTICLE FIFTY-SIX:

VOTED: That the Town accept Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41B, of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN:

NO ACTION — WITHDRAWN BY THE PETITIONER.

ARTICLE FIFTY-NINE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 59.

ARTICLE SIXTY:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 60.

ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE:

Mr. Louis Cotti, Jr., moved to amend the Zoning Map No. 2 of the Town of Plymouth as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Town Meeting and revised July, 1973, and May 1974, by extending the depth of the GC-

General Commercial Zone to 300 feet along the Northeasterly side of Court Street from its intersection with Hedge Road running Northwesterly to the end of the zone line opposite Store Pond.

Mrs. Remlinger moved to amend Mr. Cotti's motion by excluding Lot 61-3.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Cotti's motion, as amended by Mrs. Remlinger, was then voted and PASSED.

See pages 4-G, 4-H, and 4-I for text and map of affected area.

ARTICLE SIXTY-TWO:

Mr. Melvin Cotti moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 1 as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973, and May, 1974, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 41, 41-A, 41-B, 42-A, and 42-B of the Plymouth Assessors Map 27, from R-20 MF Residential to NC-Neighborhood Commercial.

Mr. L. Cotti, Jr., moved to amend Mr. Melvin Cotti's motion by deleting Lots 45-A and 45-B on Plat 26 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map. This motion to amend the original motion was PASSED.

Mr. D. Tarantino moved to delete Lots 41, 41-A, and 41-B from the provisions of the above motions.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Melvin Cotti's original motion for amending the Zoning Maps was voted on and did NOT PASS.

At 9:20 P.M., it was moved and so voted to adjourn.

Annual Town Election

April 27, 1985

– Elected

*Indicates figures which changed by virtue of recount held on May 15, '85.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	628	446	421	649	590	453	335	443	617	373	4,955
OFFICE & CANDIDATE											
SELECTMAN											
Wm. Nolan	185*	187	206	375	413	273	151	207	272	243*	2,512
H. Fox	431*	248	203	248	173	172	174	223	334	125	2,331
RECOUNT FIGURES FOR SELECTMAN											
Wm. Nolan	186*	187	206	375	413	273	151	207	272	236*	2,506
H. Fox	430*	248	203	248	173	172	174	223	334	125	2,330
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE											
G. Paul	174	187	174	252	283	220	179	212	261	181	2,128
J. Ledo	280	138	113	131	134	90	78	108	135	91	1,298
A. Manfredi	416	296	270	412	339	245	190	244	394	200	3,006
S. Meyer	59	49	59	121	77	90	51	87	150	83	826
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY											
R. Wollner	196	132	159	216	238	160	125	192	233	137	1,788
E. Cordeau	257	196	168	275	222	180	131	168	248	152	1,997
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE											
J. Sorensen	315	235	260	355	378	270	212	298	385	255	2,963
PLANNING BOARD											
L. Cotti, Jr.	339	250	218	238	155	123	135	193	272	118	2,041

M. MacGregor	213	115	138	312	371	266	140	157	207	209	2,128	#
S. Meyer	25	23	30	26	16	19	23	41	68	20	291	

HOUSING AUTHORITY

F. Wirzbürger	440	314	297	377	373	266	207	279	381	251	3,185	#
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	---

QUESTION (Exempting debt for Town Wharf)

YES	160	91	214	222	182	119	126	206	211	103	1,634	#
NO	291	145	129	163	130	140	109	156	206	130	1,599	

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1

R. Balboni - 3 yr.	426	#										
J. Bergamini - 3 yr.	381	#										
A. Ledo - 3 yr.	404	#										
G. Oberlander - 3 yr.	119											
J. Bettencourt - 2 yr.	211											
B. Reed - 2 yr.	265	#										

PRECINCT 2

L. Best - 3 yr.	274	#										
D. Raymond - 3 yr.	263	#										
G. Paul - 3 yr.	208	#										
L. Ashley - 1 yr.	258	#										
P. Ripley - 1 yr.	79											

PRECINCT 3

A. Gomes - 3 yr.	240	#										
E. Harper - 3 yr.	232	#										
S. MacLeod - 3 yr.	231	#										
S. Butterfield - 3 yr.	208											

PRECINCT 4

L. Cotti, Jr. - 3 yr.	201	#										
R. Fry, Jr. - 3 yr.	253											
L. Withington III - 3 yr.	204	#										
R. Bramhall, Jr. - 3 yr.	364	#										

P. Curtis - 3 yr.
J. Ryan - 3 yr.

195
242

#

PRECINCT 5

P. Gage - 3 yr.
M. Lally - 3 yr.
A. Lopresti - 3 yr.
C. Frost - 1 yr.

309 #
418 #
321 #
372 #

PRECINCT 6

B. Carroll - 3 yr.
M. Telford - 3 yr.
W. O'Meara - 3 yr.
J. Barrett - 1 yr.
R. Pacheco - 1 yr.

213 #
212 #
225 #
314 #
167 #

PRECINCT 7

R. Barnes - 3 yr.
E. Bedard - 3 yr.
D. Gay - 3 yr.
K. Gregory - 3 yr.

198 #
138 #
157 #
162 #

PRECINCT 8

S. Ferrari - 3 yr.
S. Strychaz - 3 yr.
G. VanNest - 3 yr.
S. Fitzgerald - 3 yr.

206 #
174 #
241 #
208 #

PRECINCT 9

W. Abbott - 3 yr.
D. Malaguti - 3 yr.
M. Malone - 3 yr.
D. Coombs - 3 yr.
S. Meyer - 3 yr.
E. Watson - 3 yr.

286 #
356 #
306 #
157 #
141 #
129 #

PRECINCT 10

G. Ash - 3 yr.

J. Lee - 3 yr.

(Write-in)

P. Skelly - 3 yr.

242	#
203	#
55	#

Annual Town Meeting

June 3, 1985

Ajourned Session

This adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85 as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mrs. Remlinger moved that this adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting be recessed until the Special Town Meeting articles could be dealt with, and this Special Town Meeting dissolved.
SO VOTED.

A quorum having been declared in attendance, the Special Town Meeting called for April 8, 1985, was called into session.

Special Town Meeting

June 3, 1985

Adjourned Session

7:48 P.M.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Almeida moved that Chapter 4, Section 1, Paragraph 1, Clause(b) of the charter of the Town be amended by deleting the number "six" and substituting therefor the number "seven", so that said paragraph reads in pertinent part as follows "... Town boards to be elected by vote of the Town shall be: ... a school committee of seven members ..."

By a vote of 53 Affirmative, and 31 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

This vote was questioned, because of confusion on the part of some new Town Meeting Members.

By vote of 64 to 14, it was voted to reconsider the article, and call for a standing vote again.

By a vote of 53 Affirmative, and 32 Negative, this motion failed, as a 2/3 vote was required.

ARTICLE TWO:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE TWO.

ARTICLE THREE:

Mr. George Van Nest moved that the Town of Plymouth petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to enact special legislation for the purpose of controlling rents and evictions in mobile home parks in the Town of Plymouth;

Mr. Van Nest defers to Mr. Mendes, who presented rationale for support of this proposal.

A voice vote being taken, the Moderator declared that the motion did NOT PASS.

Eleven Tn. Mtg. Members questioned the vote.

By standing vote, the results were: 33 Affirmative, and 47 Negative; thus the original result is upheld, and the motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town dedicate the Cedarville Fire Station to the memory of Leonard R. Sylvia, former captain of the Plymouth Fire Department. (Call Force).

ARTICLE FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE FIVE.

ARTICLE SIX:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE SIX.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 from the OVERLAY Surplus Account to be added to the funds already appropriated in Article 7 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Line/Description</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	Town Insurance	52-01-681/Workmen's Comp.	\$150,000.00

ARTICLE EIGHT:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE EIGHT.

ARTICLE NINE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 to engage a consultant to evaluate the Town's telecommunications needs and to make a recommendation thereon; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TEN:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$164.50 for the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	DPW Administration	Puritan Clothing Co.	\$164.50

ARTICLE ELEVEN:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,405.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to purchase parking meters and related equipment; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Police Department.

Mr. William Nolan moved to amend Mrs. Remlinger's motion by deleting the figure of \$15,405.00 and substituting therefor the sum of \$18,932.00; therefor providing for the purchase of parking meter conversion kits and labor associated thereto.

Mr. Nolan's motion to amend was PASSED.

Mrs. Remlinger's motion, as amended by Mr. Nolan, was presented for action and PASSED, as amended:

the approved amount is therefor \$18,932.00.

ARTICLE TWELVE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Harbor By-laws as outlined in the document provided to Town Meeting entitled "Harbor By-Law Changes: Re: Article 12—April 8, 1985—Special Town

Meeting". Document filed in Town Clerk's office.

At 9:30 P.M., it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

A quorum being present, as reported by checkers to satisfy the convening of the Annual Town Meeting, the regular Annual Town Meeting is hereby reconvened.

Annual Town Meeting

June 3, 1985

Adjourned Session

ARTICLE FOUR:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans in the Personnel By-Laws as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined in its May 31, 1985, report to the Board of Selectmen.

Attached are the recommendations which the Personnel Board has proposed for amendments to the Personnel By-Law effective July 1, 1985.

The deletion of the position "Board of Appeals Secretary" was brought about due to the reclassification of that position to Administrative Secretary. It was felt that the distinct title would no longer be applicable as it will now be included with all other clerical positions in the "C" category, therefore it is recommended that it be deleted from the Personnel By-Law.

The upgrading of the library director is being recommended due to the fact that it was felt that changes in duties and responsibilities warranted a higher pay scale for this position.

The deletion of "Fire Chief" does not eliminate the position from the By-Law, but deletes the pay grade of F-5 since it has been replaced in Schedule B pay grade as S-22.

The Meterperson is a new position being added and will be under the jurisdiction of the Police Chief. This position will involve responsibility for maintenance of all parking meters and collection of meter receipts for the Town of Plymouth.

The positions of Park Police Officer-days and Park Police Officer-nights are being deleted and incorporated into one position of Park Police Officer. This is a summer position under the jurisdiction of the Police Chief, who requested that these positions be reviewed with no differential for night duty. The salaries of day and night duty were averaged to \$4.75 per hour, effective July 1, 1985.

Section 13(g) has been added to enable S group employees to have an additional day off at either Thanksgiving or Christmas.

Section 13A will be amended to allow continuous part-time employees to receive longevity pay for a specific length of service to the Town, and will be pro-rated on the basis of the employee's average work week.

Section 18A was added to cover physical examinations for seasonal employees.

All changes are noted in bold italics so that they will be more easily noticed. No recommendations are made at this time for salary increases. Such recommendation will be made when all negotiations with bargaining units are completed.

Clerical Group

Delete

C-2 Board of Appeals Secretary

Supervisory Group

Upgrade

S-16 Library Director to

S-18 Library Director

Delete

F-5 Fire Chief

Public Safety Group

Add

S-6 Meterperson

Schedule D. Miscellaneous Group

Delete

Park Police Officer-Days

Park Police Officer-Nights

Add

Park Police Officer \$4.75/hr.

Section 13. Paid Holidays

Add the following paragraph

- (g) In addition to the above holidays, all "S" group employees shall be entitled to either the day before Thanksgiving or the day after Thanksgiving or the day before Christmas or the day after Christmas. No employee shall receive more than one day under this provision and approval must be obtained from the Executive Secretary.**

Section 13A. Longevity Pay

Amend to read as follows:

Continuous employees of the S-Group, who have completed the number of years of **continuous** service set forth below shall receive longevity payments in accordance with the calendar year in which said employee attains that particular level of years of service. The longevity payment shall be paid in a lump sum during the month of November. Eligibility begins with the date of **continuous** employment. **Part-time employees in the "S" group shall receive the longevity benefits listed below on a pro-rata basis. An employee's share of a benefit shall bear the same relationship to the total benefits as the employee's average work week bears to a full-time work week.**

Years of Service	Longevity Pay
5	\$ 50
10	100
15	150

20
25

200
250

Presently reads:

Full-time employees of the S-Group, Administrative and Supervisory Group, including Fire Chief, Deputy Fire Chief, Library Director, Assistant Library Director and Police Chief, who have completed the number of full-time years of service set forth below shall receive longevity payments in accordance with the calendar year in which said employee attains that particular level of years of service. The longevity payment shall be paid in a lump sum during the month of November. Eligibility begins with the date of full-time employment.

Years of Service	Longevity Pay
5	\$ 50
10	100
15	150
20	200
25	250

Section 18. Physical Examinations

Delete "or to a seasonal position designated by the Board"

Add

Section 18A. Physical Examination-Seasonal

Before appointment to a seasonal position all candidates shall present a physician's certificate of good health valid within 12 months as a condition of employment. Such physician's certificate of health to be obtained at no expense to the Town. The applicant shall complete a questionnaire provided by the Personnel Board subject to approval by the Board or the Executive Secretary. The doctor's certificate and subsequent questionnaire shall be confidential.

Mrs. Remlinger moved to amend Mr. Fitch's motion by changing the classification of Meter person from S-6, as recommended by the Personnel Board to S-10.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Fitch's motion, as originally presented, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE FIVE:

VOTED: That the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town officials beginning July 1, 1985, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen (Other) each	2,000.00
Town Clerk	14,507.00
Town Treasurer	14,507.00
Town Collector	26,582.00

ARTICLE SIX:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town accept the action recommended as printed in "Annual Town Meeting—Article 6—Recommendations of Advisory and Finance Committee—June 3, 1985", pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting.

COMMITTEE/SOURCE**TERM/DISPOSITION**

130 Court St./ Art. #5, 1975 STM	3-yr. overlap/ Permanent Committee
1749 Court House/ Art. 27, 1966 ATM Art. 102, 1967 ATM Art. 64, 1972 ATM	Annually/ Permanent Committee
Ambulance Study/ Art. #27, 1977 ATM	Annually/ Permanent Committee
Computer Steering Comm./ Art. #2, 1980 STM	Annually/ Temporary Committee
Fire Sta. Planning & Building	DISMISSED
Indemnification	DISMISSED
Library Site Study/ Art. #68, 1977 ATM Art. #63, 1978 ATM	DISMISSED
Manomet Fire Sta./ Art. #60, 1959, ATM	DISMISSED
Manomet Sewerage Plang. & Constr./ Art. #27, 1975 ATM	3-yr. overlap/ Permanent Committee
Permnt. Elmntry. Schl. Bldg./ Art. #61, 1972 ATM	Ply. Sci. Com.-2 mem.-annually/ Permanent Committee Members-at-large-3 mbmrs.-3-yr. overlap
Permnt. Land Use/ Art. #70, 1974 ATM Art. #55, 1972 ATM	Indefnt./ Permanent Committee
Permnt. Parking & Trafc. Comm./ Art. #24, 1968 ATM Art. #3, 1972 ATM Art. #3, 1976 ATM	Permanent Committee 2-annually (by Select. & Fin. Com) 3-3-yr. overlap (Moderator)
Plymouth Beach Study/ Art. #50, 1966 ATM Art. #69, 1967 ATM	DISMISSED****
Plymouth Harbor/ Art. #102, 1962 ATM	Annually/ Temporary Committee
Solid Waste Dispsl. Study/ Art. #3, 1975	DISMISSED
Recreation Activities Commission/ Art. #77, 1976 ATM	3-yr. overlap/ Permanent Committee
****Mr. William Nolan moved to dismiss the Plymouth Beach Study Committee as created above. This motion was PASSED. All other recommendations were approved as presented. (See text on file with Town Clerk)	

Article 7 - Operating Budget - for: Fiscal 1986 - July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986
As Printed in the Advisory and Finance Committee Report

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM AMOUNT	TOTAL APPROPRIATION
01 - ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE			
1	Salaries and Wages	21,056.00	
2	Contractual Services	150.00	
3	Other Expenses	195.00	
4	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request:		21,401.00
02 - PERSONNEL BOARD			
5	Salaries and Wages	13,155.00	
6	Contractual Services	615.00	
	Total Budget Request:		13,770.00
03 - SELECTMEN			
7	Salaries and Wages	146,382.00	
8	Contractual Services	39,000.00	
9	Other Expenses	5,604.00	
	Total Budget Request:		190,986.00
04 - ACCOUNTING			
10	Salaries and Wages	60,928.00	
11	Supplies and Materials	500.00	
12	Contractual Services	200.00	
13	Other Expenses	200.00	
	Total Budget Request:		61,828.00
05 - TOWN TREASURER			
14	Salaries and Wages	47,491.00	
15	Contractual Services	500.00	
16	Other Expenses	696.00	
	Total Budget Request:		48,687.00
06 - TOWN COLLECTOR			
17	Salaries and Wages	122,743.00	
18	Contractual Services	2,400.00	
19	Other Expenses	3,403.00	
	Total Budget Request:		128,546.00
07 - ASSESSORS			
20	Salaries and Wages	119,570.00	

21	Contractual Services	3,200.00	
22	Other Expenses	2,340.00	
	Total Bduget Request:		125,110.00

08 - TOWN CLERK

23	Salaries and Wages	47,491.00	
24	Contractual Services	325.00	
25	Other Expenses	37.00	
	Total Budget Request:		47,853.00

09 - LEGAL DEPARTMENT

26	Contractual Services	77,000.00	
27	Other Expenses	1,000.00	
	Total Bduget Request:		78,000.00

10 - DPW ADMINISTRATION

28	Salaries and Wages	92,679.00	
29	Contractual Services	219,850.00	
30	Other Expenses	17,050.00	
31	Contractual Services	4,000.00	
	10 - 02 SANITATION		
32	Contractual Services	601.00	
33	Contractual Outlays	316,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		650,680.00

11 - DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION

34	Salaries and Wages	323,130.00	
	11 -02 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
35	Supplies and Materials	83,650.00	
36	Contractual Services	111,000.00	
37	New Equipment	200.00	
	11 - 03 BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
38	Supplies and Materials	28,750.00	
39	Contractual Services	130,366.00	
40	New Equipment	200.00	
	11 - 04 PUBLIC SANITARIES		
41	Supplies and Materials	2,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		679,796.00

12 - DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION

42	Salaries and Wages	128,013.00	
43	Supplies and Materials	4,400.00	
44	Contractual Services	2,000.00	
45	Other Expenses	770.00	
46	New Equipment	1,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		136,683.00

13 - ELECTION & REGISTRATION

47	Salaries and Wages	22,149.00	
48	Supplies and Materials	6,870.00	
	Total Budget Request:		29,019.00

14 - PLANNING BOARD

49	Salaries and Wages	77,296.00	
50	Contractual Services	4,250.00	
51	Other Expenses	969.00	
52	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request:		82,515.00

15 -CENTRAL PURCHASING C.P.S.

53	Supplies and Materials	19,875.00	
54	Contractual Services	10,000.00	
55	New Equipment	500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		30,375.00

16 - BOARD OF APPEALS

56	Salaries and Wages	19,925.00	
	Total Budget Request:		19,925.00

17 - SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM

57	Supplies and Materials	0.00	
58	Contractual Services	69,018.00	
	Total Budget Request:		69,018.00

18 - DATA PROCESSING

59	Contractual Services	80,000.00	
60	New Equipment	2,150.00	
	Total Bduget Request:		82,150.00

19 - POLICE DEPARTMENT

61	Salaries and Wages (Regular)	2,508,023.00	
62	Overtime	514,735.00	
63	Contractual Services	30,545.00	
64	Other Expenses	1,725.00	
65	New Equipment	0.00	
	19 -02 TRAINING		
66	Other Expenses	200.00	
	19 - 03 PATROL		
67	Supplies and Materials	85,916.00	
68	Contractual Services	78,777.00	
69	New Equipment	2,700.00	

19 - 04 K-9 CONTROL		
70 Supplies and Materials	1,200.00	
71 Contractual Services	500.00	
19 - 05 TRAFFIC CONTROL/SUPERVS.		
72 Supplies and Materials	72.00	
73 Contractual Services	2,475.00	
74 New Equipment	0.00	
19 -06 DETECTIVES		
75 Supplies and Materials	2,100.00	
76 Contractual Services	450.00	
77 Contractual Outlays	40,000.00	
19 -07 BLDG.MAINT/PARKING CONTROL		
78 Supplies and Materials	5,870.00	
79 Contractual Services	100.00	
19 -08 ANIMAL CONTROL		
80 Supplies and Materials	500.00	
81 Contractual Services	1,625.00	
82 Other Expenses	1,000.00	
19 - 09 COURT		
83 Contractual Services	750.00	
19 - 10 PARK POLICE		
84 Supplies and Materials	1,850.00	
Total Budget Request:		3,281,113.00

21 - FIRE DEPARTMENT

85 Salaries and Wages	2,594,012.00	
86 Overtime	379,334.00	
87 Contractual Services	93,000.00	
88 Other Expenses	23,035.00	
21 - 02 TRAINING		
89 Supplies and Materials	600.00	
21 - 03 FIRE PREVENTION		
90 Supplies and Materials	550.00	
21 - 04 FIRE SUPPRESSION		
91 Supplies and Materials	6,300.00	
92 New Equipment	16,200.00	
21 - 05 RADIO/FIRE ALARM		
93 Supplies and Materials	5,800.00	
94 Contractual Services	1,740.00	
95 New Equipment	3,045.00	
21 - 06 MOTOR EQUIP. MAINTENANCE		
96 Supplies and Materials	14,000.00	
97 Contractual Services	3,700.00	
98 New Equipment	1,094.00	
Total Budget Request:		3,142,410.00

22 - FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

99 Salaries and Wages	14,784.00
100 Supplies and Materials	10,800.00

101 Contractual Services	2,800.00	
102 Other Expenses	250.00	
103 New Equipment	2,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		30,634.00
23 - DPW FORESTRY DIVISION		
104 Salaries and Wages	54,730.00	
105 Supplies and Materials	390.00	
106 Contractual Services	13,000.00	
107 Other Expenses	20.00	
Total Budget Request:		68,140.00
24 - TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE		
108 Contractual Services	100.00	
Total Budget Request:		100.00
25 - DESIGN REVIEW BOARD		
109 Salaries and Wages	6,115.00	
Total Budget Request:		6,115.00
26 - BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT		
110 Salaries and Wages	183,289.00	
111 Other Expenses	10,376.00	
26 - 02 INSPECTIONAL SERVICES		
112 Contractual Services	3,700.00	
Total Budget Request:		197,365.00
28 - SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		
113 Salaries and Wages	2,638.00	
114 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
115 Other Expenses	300.00	
Total Budget Request:		3,038.00
30 - EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS		
116 Salaries and Wages	5,377.00	
117 Contractual Services	503.00	
118 Other Expenses	770.00	
30 -02 TRAINING		
119 Other Expenses	500.00	
30 - 03 EMERGENCY OPERATION		
120 Contractual Services	425.00	
30 - 04 PROCUREMENT (SURPLUS)		
121 New Equipment	0.00	
Total Budget Request:		7,575.00

32 - CONSERVATION COMMISSION

122 Salaries and Wages	7,744.00	
123 Supplies and Materials	185.00	
124 Contractual Services	0.00	
125 Other Expenses	1,300.00	
Total Budget Request:		9,229.00

34 - BOARD OF HEALTH

126 Salaries and Wages	50,656.00	
127 Supplies and Materials	200.00	
128 Contractual Services	0.00	
129 Other Expenses	1,630.00	
34 - 02 CONTAGION AND CLINICS		
130 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
131 Contractual Services	23,482.00	
Total Budget Request:		76,068.00

35 - DPW SEWER DIVISION

132 Salaries and Wages	215,096.00	
133 Contractual Services	50.00	
134 Other Expenses	700.00	
35 -02 PLANT MAINTENANCE		
135 Supplies and Materials	20,500.00	
136 Contractual Services	97,700.00	
35 - 03 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION		
137 Supplies and Materials	6,500.00	
138 Contractual Services	2,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		342,546.00

39 - DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION

139 Salaries and Wages	566,120.00	
140 Supplies and Materials	200.00	
141 Other Expenses	130.00	
39 - 02 DRAINAGE CONST./MAINT.		
142 Supplies and Materials	5,090.00	
39 - 04 ROAD CONSTRUCTION/MAINT.		
143 Supplies and Materials	51,500.00	
144 Contractual Services	40,000.00	
39 -04 SIDEWALK/CURB/FENCE MAINT.		
145 Supplies and Materials	10,000.00	
39 - 05 STREET MARKINGS/SIGNS		
146 Supplies and Materials	41,500.00	
39 - 06 STREET CLEANING & MAINT.		
147 Supplies and Materials	4,000.00	
39 - 07 SNOW & ICE CONTROL		
148 Salaries and Wages	51,434.00	
149 Supplies and Materials	55,000.00	

150 Contractual Services	81,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		905,974.00

41 - VETERANS SERVICES

151 Salaries and Wages	58,196.00	
152 Contractual Services	175,000.00	
153 Other Expenses	2,300.00	
154 Out-of-State Travel	75.00	
Total Budget Request:		235,571.00

42 - PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

155 Salaries and Wages	7,741,837.00	
156 Administration	-----	
157 Instruction	-----	
158 Other School Services	-----	
159 Operation of Plant	-----	
Other Expenses		
160 Administration	15,181.00	
161 Instruction	246,462.00	
162 Other School Services	8,227.00	
163 Transportation	1,276,440.00	
164 Operation of Plant	968,962.00	
165 Fixed Charges	1,289.00	
166 Community Services	2,204,230.00	
167 Acquisition of Equipment	67,390.00	
Total Budget Request:		12,530,018.00

44 - PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DIST.

168 Operating Assessment	6,642,037.00	
169 Capital Assessment	431,970.00	
Total Budget Request:		7,074,007.00

45 - LIBRARY

170 Salaries and Wages	280,386.00	
171 Supplies and Materials	260.00	
172 Contractual Services	2,417.00	
173 Other Expenses	0.00	
174 New Equipment	2,000.00	
45 - 02 COMMUNITY SERVICES		
175 Supplies and Materials	65,213.00	
176 Contractual Services	18,635.00	
177 Other Expenses	148.00	
45 - 03 TECHNICAL SERVICES		
178 Supplies and Materials	4,100.00	
45 - 04 GENERAL SERVICES		
179 Contractual Services	13,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		386,159.00

47 - DPW PARK DIVISION		
180 Salaries and Wages	221,956.00	
181 Supplies and Materials	11,485.00	
182 Contractual Services	18,575.00	
183 New Equipment	5,250.00	
Total Budget Request:		257,266.00

48 - RECREATION COMMISSION

184 Salaries and Wages	151,143.00	
185 Contractual Services	1,250.00	
186 Other Expenses	400.00	
48 - 02 MANDMET YOUTH CENTER		
187 Contractual Services	300.00	
188 Other Expenses	50.00	
189 New Equipment	2,000.00	
48 - 03 PLAYGROUNDS		
190 Contractual Services	0.00	
191 Other Expenses	222.00	
192 New Equipment	800.00	
48 - 04 BEACHES AND PONDS		
193 Contractual Services	400.00	
194 Other Expenses	672.00	
195 New Equipment	1,848.00	
Total Budget Request:		159,085.00

49 - HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS

196 Contractual Outlays	2,600.00	
Total Budget Request:		2,600.00

50 - PENSIONS

197 Non-Contributory Retirement	45,000.00	
198 Contributory Retirement	1,600,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		1,645,000.00

52 - ALL TOWN INSURANCE

199 Contractual Services	77,300.00	
200 Contractual Outlays	2,259,677.00	
Total Budget Request:		2,336,977.00

54 - REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

201 Salaries and Wages	2,759.00	
202 Contractual Services	1,725.00	
203 Other Expenses	6,244.00	
Total Budget Request:		10,728.00

56 - HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

204 Contractual Services	350.00	
Total Budget Request:		350.00

58 - TOWN PROMOTION

205 Promotion Postage	2,200.00	
Total Budget Request:		2,200.00
60 - DEVELOPMENT & IND. COMM.		
206 Salaries and Wages	39,222.00	
207 Contractual Services	5,210.00	
208 Other Expenses	2,450.00	
209 Out-of-State Travel	210.00	
Total Budget Request:		51,092.00
61 - COUNCIL ON AGING		
210 Salaries and Wages	60,219.00	
211 Supplies and Materials	1,170.00	
212 Contractual Services	4,392.00	
213 Other Expenses	470.00	
Total Budget Request:		66,251.00
65 - RESERVE ACCOUNT		
214 Reserve Account	150,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		150,000.00
66 - DPH WATER DIVISION		
215 Salaries and Wages	380,769.00	
216 Supplies and Materials	550.00	
217 Contractual Services	6,100.00	
218 Other Expenses	200.00	
66 - 02 STATION OPERATION		
219 Supplies and Materials	14,620.00	
220 Contractual Services	207,998.00	
66 - 03 METER SERVICES		
221 Supplies and Materials	29,800.00	
66 - 04 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION		
222 Supplies and Materials	52,900.00	
223 Contractual Services	4,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		696,937.00
67 - AIRPORT COMMISSION		
224 Salaries and Wages	120,427.00	
Total Budget Request:		120,427.00
69 - HARBORMASTER		
225 Salaries and Wages	69,431.00	
226 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
227 Contractual Services	2,075.00	
228 Other Expenses	2,135.00	
69 - 02 WATERFRONT SERVICES		
229 Supplies and Materials	600.00	
230 Contractual Services	7,575.00	
231 Other Expenses	900.00	
232 New Equipment	525.00	
Total Budget Request:		83,341.00

71 - DPW CEMETERY DIVISION		
233 Salaries and Wages	132,110.00	
234 Supples and Materials	2,000.00	
235 Contractual Services	2,000.00	
236 New Equipment	2,500.00	
Total Budget Request:		138,610.00
75 - DEBT & INTEREST		
237 Principle and Interest	598,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		598,000.00
GRAND TOTAL ARTICLE 7 - AS AMENDED:	37,111,268.00	37,111,268.00

ARTICLE SEVEN:

Individual budget appropriations were presented and discussed—Budgets #1 thru #12 were voted and accepted as recommended in the Advisory and Finance Comm print-out.

Budget #13—Election & Registration

Town Clerk & Treasurer, Andrew J. Collas, moves to amend Budget #13-Item #47, by deleting the figure of f\$17,859.00 and substituting therefor the figure of \$22,149.00; also by deleting the figure of \$1,350.00 in Item #48 and substituting therefor the figure of \$6,870.00. This motion to amend was PASSED, therefor the new total figure for Budget #13, Items #47 and #48 is \$29,019.00.

Budgets #14 thru #18 were presented and discussed, and accepted as printed in the Advisory and Finance Committee's recommendations.

BUDGET #19—

Mr. William Nolan moved to amend Item #61 by changing the figure to \$2,508,023.00.

This Motion PASSED.

Mr. William Nolan moved to amend Item #68 by changing the figure from \$74,424.00 to \$78,777.00.

This Motion PASSED.

Mr. William Nolan moved to amend Item #69 by changing the figure from \$1,350.00 to \$2,700.00.

This Motion PASSED.

Therefor, the total for Budget #19 is changed to \$3,281,113.00.

At this time, it was moved and voted to adjourn until June 4, 1985 at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

11:00 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting

June 4, 1985

Adjourned Session

This adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 83, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7:—Continued

Budgets #21 through #41 were presented and voted as recommended by the Advisory & Finance Com.

Budget #42 (Plymouth Schools) was presented for discussion, with presentation by Sci. Comm. members re: specific salaries, etc.

Budget #42 was accepted as printed.

Budget #44—(Plymouth Carver Regional Schools) was accepted as printed.

Budgets #45 through #71 were presented and voted as recommended by the Advisory & Finance Comm.

Action on Budget #75 was postponed until after Article #17 had been acted upon, since its outcome would have a financial impact on Budget #75.

Budget #75 was eventually accepted in the amount of \$598,000.00. Final disposition of Article #7 is as follows:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$37,111,268.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which \$2,000.00 shall come from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Receipts; \$17,956.00 from State Aid to Libraries, and \$2,900.00 from the Dog Tax for LIBRARY—Salaries & Wages, Budget ITEM #170; \$900,000.00 to come from U.S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS—Salaries & Wages, Budget ITEM #155; \$11,798.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police Dept.—Salaries and Wages Budget ITEM #61; \$5,500.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for POLICE DEPT.—Building Maintenance/Parking Control—Supplies and Materials, Budget ITEM #78; \$150,000.00 from the Overlay Surlus Account for the Reserve Fund, Budget ITEM #214; \$9,800.00 from the Waterways Fund for HARBORMASTER—Salaries and Wages, Budget ITEM #225; \$60,000.00 from the income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for CEMETERY DIV.—Salaries and Wages, Budget ITEM #233; \$30,000.00 from the AIRPORT Revolving Fund for AIRPORT COMMISSION—Salaries and Wages, Budget ITEM #224; \$2,150.00 from the unexpended balance of Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting for DATA PROCESSING—New Equipment, Budget ITEM #60; \$2,000.00 from the unexpended balance of Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting for LIBRARY—New Equipment, Budget ITEM #174; \$42,258.68 from the unexpended balance of Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting, \$42.49 from the unexpended balance of Article 27 of the November 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting, and \$1,479.75 from the unexpended balance of Article 5 of the March 5, 1979, Special Town Meeting for PLYMOUTH Schools—Acquisition to Equipment, Budget ITEM #67; and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1985.

ARTICLE EIGHT:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum

of \$579,731.00 for the purchase of equipment for the various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Dept./Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>	<i>Amount</i>
B	DPW Administration	Typewriters (2)	\$ 1,672.00
F	DPW Highway	Dump Truck	40,000.00
G	DPW Highway	Dump Truck w/plow	17,000.00
L	DPW Sewer	Sludge disposal vehicle w/6 containers & hoist	90,000.00
M	DPW Water	One Ton Pickup w/utility body	15,000.00
N	DPW Water	Flat Bed Trailer	9,000.00
O	DPW Water	Stand-by Engine	12,000.00
P	Harbormaster	Loran C Set	2,075.00
Q	Harbormaster	Radar Unit	3,000.00
R	Fire Department	Pumping Engines (2)	250,000.00
S	Council on Aging	Handicapped Van	4,246.00
V	Assessors Department	Typewriter	636.00
W	Police Dept.	Typewriters (3)	1,622.00
Y	Police Dept.	Police Cruisers (10)	102,060.00
	Police Dept.	Detective Sedan	10,210.00
	Police Dept.	Dog Officer Van	11,000.00
	Police Dept.	Chief's Sedan	10,210.00

Mrs. Remlinger further moved to transfr. the sum of \$2,150.00 from the unexpended balance of ARTICLE 2 of the June 3, 1975 Special Town Meeting for the following equipment:

T	Planning Board	Micro computer/printer	2,150.00
---	----------------	------------------------	----------

Mr. Nolan moved to amend Article 8 by deleting the figure of \$579,731.00 and substituting the sum of \$614,731.00, therefor providing for the purchase of the following equipment:

J	DPW/Parks	4x4 wheel vehicle w/snow plow atthcmt	35,000.00
---	-----------	--	-----------

DID NOT PASS

Therefor, the motion as presented by Mrs. Remlinger was voted and PASSED as originally moved.

ARTICLE NINE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth, said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, state or local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE TEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE ELEVEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$144,000.00 for the purpose of leasing a private ambulance service for the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE TWELVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 12.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the unexpended balance of \$28,637.09 in Article 29 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting to that balance appropriated under Article 17, of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 14.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 15.

ARTICLE SIXTEEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 16.

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$470,000.00 for the replacement of water mains and appurtenances thereto in Warren Avenue from Jabez Corner to Clifford Road by transferring the unexpended balance of \$30,000.00 of Article 23 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, by transferring the unexpended balance of \$22,000.00 of Article 8 Item P of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, by transferring the unexpended balance of \$30,883 of Article 13 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow \$387,117, in notes or bonds with the approval of the Selectmen therefor, under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8, as amended.

At this time, it was voted to add \$108,000. to Article 7, Budget 75, as previously discussed, to cover interest for the borrowing accomplished under Article 17. (Debt & Int. Budget)

The above motion, with provision for the interest added to Art. 7, was voted and PASSED (UNANIMOUSLY).

ARTICLE EIGHTEEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,500.00 for the installation of a sidewalk on the northerly side of Point Road, from the Manomet Elementary School to Taylor Avenue; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE NINETEEN:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 for the installation of a drainage system on the easterly side of Palmer Road, from the terminus of the existing drain southerly for a distance of 550 feet, more or less; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE TWENTY:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 20.

ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 21.

ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 22.

ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 23.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$64,000.00 for the installation of school zone traffic lights in the vicinity of the following schools:

Oak Street School	One Set
Hedge School	Two Sets
Cold Spring School	Two Sets
Nathaniel Morton School	One Set
Mount Pleasant School	One Set
Plymouth-Carver High School	One Set

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the sum of \$15,600.00 be appropriated to reimburse Edwin L. Tolonen, a Plymouth Firefighter, for legal expenses incurred with respect to the defense of criminal proceedings brought against him; which defense resulted in a finding of "Not Guilty"; and Mrs. Remlinger further moved that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to petition the General Court if necessary under the applicable provisions of the General Laws and the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and any amendments thereof for an act authorizing the Town of Plymouth to make said appropriation.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX: see prior session

At this time Mrs. Remlinger moved to reconsider Article 27.
It was so VOTED—UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN: (reconsideration)

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain for park purposes the fee simple interest in certain land, now or formerly of Richard Hazard, located at the intersection of Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road, shown as Lot 12-A on Plat 55 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to expend the sum of \$60,000.00 which was appropriated under Article 30 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, as damages incidental to said taking.

ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 28.

ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 29.

ARTICLE THIRTY:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Treasurer.

ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 to provide for the Plymouth Public Library's participation in the Old Colony Library Network; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Public Library.

ARTICLE THIRTY-TWO:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 32.

ARTICLE THIRTY-THREE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to be used in conjunction with other local and state funds for the reconstruction of the Bradford Street area; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FOUR:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 34.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 35.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 36.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SEVEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 37.

ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,500.00 for the purpose of installing a water main for a distance of 1200 feet, more or less, in Cedarville Landing Subdivision off State Road in Manomet, for the purpose of providing Town water to said subdivision; provided all necessary easements are obtained by the Town at no cost to the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 39.

ARTICLE FORTY:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 40.

ARTICLES FORTY-ONE through **FIFTY-SEVEN** — see prior session in April.

ARTICLE FIFTY-EIGHT:

Mrs. Remlinger moved to amend the Zoning By-Law relating to Wetlands Areas, as outlined in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board filed with the Town Clerk, May 29, 1985.

Atty. David Delaney makes the presentation for the petitioner.

This Article was NOT PASSED by a UNANIMOUS NO VOTE.

ARTICLES FIFTY-NINE through **SIXTY-TWO** — see prior session in April.

ARTICLE SIXTY-THREE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Town Accountant to close out remaining balances as of June 30, 1985, on the following accounts:

<i>Art.</i>	<i>Town Meeting</i>	<i>Account</i>
8	1984 Annual	Police Cruisers
6	June 27, 1984 Special	Police Radio
5	June 3, 1975 Special	Bay Shore Drive Drainage
7	1977 Annual	Bay Shore Drive Drainage
18	1979 Annual	Tennis Court Repairs
8	1984 Annual	Council on Aging Van

8 1984 Annual
26 1981 Annual

Fire Sedan
Improvements to Ply. Ponds

ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 64.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$500,000.00 from Available Funds to reduce the tax levy for the forthcoming fiscal year.

At 11:20 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Town of Plymouth Special Election

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, The Old School House in said Plymouth on

Tuesday, July 2, 1985

QUESTION

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One Half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to fund certain construction, renovation and improvements to the Town Wharf and adjoining areas in conjunction with a grant received under the Massachusetts Coastal Facilities Improvements Program?"

YES _____ NO _____

July 2, 1985

—55—

Special Town Meeting Warrant

July 22, 1985
(August 5, 1985)

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide a revaluation of all real and personal property in the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing and/or resurfacing certain public ways in the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the restoration and the stabilization of the bluff in the Town drainage easement on Bay Shore Drive, Plat 43, Lot 18B of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the following capital projects for the Plymouth School Department:

	PROJECT	SCHOOL
A.	Oil Burners (2)	Manoment Elementary
B.	Oil Burners (2)	Cold Spring School
C.	Exterior Doors (10)	Manomet Elementary
D.	Exterior Doors (17)	Nathaniel Morton School
E.	Storm Windows	Mt. Pleasant School
F.	Roof Replacement	Nathaniel Morton School
G.	Roof Insulation	Nathaniel Morton School
H.	Wall Insulation	Mt. Pleasant School
I.	Roof Insulation	Cold Spring School
J.	Wall and Roof Insulation	Oak Street School
K.	Roof Insulation	Manomet Elementary
L.	Roof Replacement	Cold Spring School
M.	Energy Monitor & Control System	All Schools
N.	Oil Burner (1)	Mt. Pleasant School
O.	Oil Burners (2)	Nathaniel Morton School

or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District as follows:

	PROJECT	SCHOOL
A.	Roof Replacement	P.C.H.S.
B.	Facia Replacement	P.C.I.S.
C.	Facia Repair	P.C.H.S.
D.	Stage Light Panel	P.C.H.S.

E. Textbooks

Both of the above

or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the realignment of a portion of Cherry Street, between Squanto Road and South Cherry Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: WAYNE CRISTANI, et al

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to convey a parcel of Town-owned land to Charles and Mary Ford, approximately 22 feet by 245 feet in size, a portion of Lot 28-1. Plat 48, as shown on Plymouth Assessors' Maps or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: CHARLES AND MARY FORD, et al

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 102, Definitions of the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law, by adding thereto, after the definition of Home Occupation, a definition of the term "Hospital", or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: VINCENT HOLLAND, et al

ARTICLE 10: To see whether or not the Town will endorse Senate Bill No. 695, "An Act Declaring May 29 as a Legal Holiday in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to observe the Birthday of the Late President John F. Kennedy", and to communicate that vote to the Plymouth Legislative Delegation to the Great and General Court and ask them to support the aforementioned bill, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: BERNI MCEACHER, et al

Special Town Meeting

July 22, 1985

At 7:30 P.M. the Moderator and Town Meeting Members and checkers met; at no time did the number of Town Meeting Members present meet the number to satisfy the quorum count of 75. (72 being present) At 8:35 P.M. the Moderator declared an insufficient number of Town Meeting Members present to legally conduct the business of the Town. At 8:37 P.M. Mr. Antone Morgardo moved to re-convene this Special Town Meeting on August 5, 1985, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School, and the Moderator dismissed those Town Meeting Members who were present, thanking them for their conscientious attendance, and instructing them to reappear on August 5, 1985.

Special Town Meeting

August 5, 1985

This re-convened session of the Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger, at 8:00 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$650,000.00 and to transfer the sum of \$20,000.00 from the unexpended balance in Article #6 of the September 20, 1982, Special Town Meeting, entitled "Valuation Update" to provide for a revaluation of all real personal property in the Town, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Assessors.

Mr. George Moody of the Plymouth Board of Assessors presented an explanation for the timetable involved in accomplishing the task of revaluation.

Several questions were fielded from the Town Meeting Members as to the necessity for another valuation update, etc.

Mr. Brewster moved to cut off debate and vote the question.

This requires a 2/3 vote.

By vote of 41 Affirmative, and 35 Negative, the proposal to limit debate did NOT PASS.

Further discussion and several more questions surfaced, and it was then voted.

By a UNANIMOUS Affirmative vote, the motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWO:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$365,600.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article #17 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, and further moved that every effort should be made to recoup the increased costs caused by the regulations of the D.E.Q.E.

ARTICLE THREE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing and/or resurfacing certain public ways in the Town as follows:

1) Cherry Street — from Standish Avenue to the cutoff at OFF Cherry Street, for a distance of approximately 4/10th of a mile, in the amount of **\$47,000.00**

This item was PASSED.

2) Clifford Road — from the M road to Doten Road, approximately 3,800 feet, in the amount of **\$54,000.00**

This item was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY

3) Presidents Lane — the amount of **\$14,500.00** to be added to funds already appropriated under Article #10 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting, entitled "Road Construction Presidents Lane"

This item was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY

4) Beaver Dam Road — from Route 3A westerly, in the amount of **\$34,500.00**

This item was PASSED;

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the restoration and the stabilization of the bluff in the Town drainage easement on Bay Shore Drive, Plat 43, Lot 18B of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FIVE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$348,353.00 for the following capital projects for the Plymouth School Department:

	PROJECT	SCHOOL	COST
A.	Oil Burners (2)	Manomet	\$20,000.00
B.	Oil Burners (2)	Cold Spring	21,600.00
C.	Exterior Doors (10)	Manomet	14,500.00
D.	Exterior Doors (17)	Nathaniel Morton	24,650.00
E.	Storm Windows	Mt. Pleasant	9,760.00
F.	Roof Replacement	Nathaniel Morton	65,940.00
G.	Roof Insulation	Nathaniel Morton	14,872.00
H.	Roof Insulation	Mt. Pleasant	2,842.00
I.	Roof Insulation	Cold Spring	2,772.00
J.	Wall & Roof Insulation	Oak Street	3,499.00
K.	Roof Insulation	Manomet	7,700.00
L.	Roof Replacement	Cold Spring	85,968.00
M.	Energy Monitor & Control Systems	Five Schools	26,800.00
N.	Oil Burner (1)	Mt. Pleasant	12,450.00
O.	Oil Burners (2)	Nathaniel Morton	35,000.00
		Total	\$348,353.00

ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$499,238.00 for expenses of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District as follows:

	PROJECT	SCHOOL	COST
A.	Roof Replacement	P.C.H.S.	\$330,000.00
B.	Facia Replacement	P.C.I.S.	65,238.00
C.	Facia Repair	P.C.H.S.	84,000.00
D.	Stage Light Panel	P.C.H.S.	20,000.00
E.	Textbooks	Both Schools	NO ACTION
		Total	\$499,238.00

ARTICLE SEVEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 7.

ARTICLE EIGHT:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 8.

ARTICLE NINE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 9.

ARTICLE TEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 10.

At 9:35 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Special Town Meeting Warrant

October 22, 1985

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1986 in the amount of \$88,659.00, under the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985; said funds to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee for direct services expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1986 in the amount of \$61,616.00 under the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept a Professional Development Grant under the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, for the purpose of increasing teacher compensation, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to accept a Professional Development Grant under the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, for the purpose of increasing teacher compensation, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, to increase all teacher salaries to at least \$18,000.00 per year, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, to increase all teacher salaries to at least \$18,000.00 per year, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money for the purpose of providing a cash match to a grant application to the Executive Office of Communities and Development Incentive Aid Program to hire a professional financial consultant to perform a comprehensive cash management study, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the management and control of certain Town-owned land, including buildings thereon, known as Memorial Hall, or any portion thereof, to the Board of Selectmen for certain purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Selectmen	Shiretown Ford	\$700.00
B.	Fire Department	Cape Cod Radiology	51.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see whether or not the Town will endorse Senate Bill No. 695, "An act declaring May 29 as a legal holiday in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to observe the birthday of the late President John F. Kennedy", and to communicate that vote to the Plymouth legislative delegation to the Great and General Court and ask them to support the aforementioned bill, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: BERNI MCEACHER, et al

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see what action the Town will take with regard to rescinding its action taken under Article 5 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, and what further action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officials.

MASS. GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 41, SECTION 108

On October 22, 1985, a *caucus* of Town Meeting Members from *Precinct #8* was held in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School prior to the convening of the Special Town Meeting. These Town Meeting Members from Precinct #8 failed to appoint any new member to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Irene Sorenson.

Special Town Meeting

October 22, 1985

This Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 76, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting observed a moment of silence in memory of the late Mr. Henry Hornblower, II, who was recently deceased.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to accept an Equal Educational Grant for fiscal year 1986 in the amount of \$88,659.00, under the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1986 in the amount of \$61,616.00 under the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE THREE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE FOUR:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to approve the action taken by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee in the acceptance of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE FIVE:

NO MOTION ON ARTICLE FIVE.

ARTICLE SIX:

NO MOTION ON ARTICLE SIX.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of providing a cash match to a grant application to the Executive Office of Communities and Development Incentive Aid Program to hire a professional financial consultant to perform a comprehensive cash management study, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and further that said funds be expended subject to the successful awarding of said grant.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE EIGHT:

NO MOTION ON ARTICLE EIGHT.

ARTICLE NINE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$751.00 for the payment of the following unpaid bills.

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Selectmen	Shiretown Ford	\$700.00
B.	Fire Department	Cape Cod Radiology	51.00

ARTICLE TEN:

Mr. William Nolan moved that the Town vote to endorse Senate Bill No. 695, "An act declaring May 29 as a legal holiday in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to observe the birthday of the late President John F. Kennedy", and to communicate that vote to the Plymouth legislative delegation to the Great and General Court, etc.

Mr. James Coughlin addressed the Town Meeting to urge support of this article.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE ELEVEN:

NO MOTION ON ARTICLE ELEVEN.

ARTICLE TWELVE:

NO MOTION ON ARTICLE TWELVE.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN:

NO MOTION ON ARTICLE THIRTEEN.

At 8:50 P.M., it was moved by Mr. Morgardo to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting, and it was so VOTED.

Births 1985

Date Name of Child

Parents

JANUARY

1	Ryan John Clavin	Robert D. & Sandra J.
1	Ashley Elizabeth Duncan	John J. Jr. & Caryn L.
4	David Benjamin Mandeix	John C. & Alice D.
4	Jeffrey Michael Warner	Kenneth W. & Lorraine S.
4	Nicholas David Antonuccio	David & Donna L.
6		
6	Andrea Bangs Kelsey	Thomas F. & Beverly
7	Jacqueline Lee Clark	John D. & Beth Ann
8	Christopher Benjamin Franks	Charles E. & Diana G.
8		
8	Frederick William Burt, IV	Frederick W. III & Catherine F.
8	Kerri Helen Cardillo	Richard S. & Holly H.
9	Susan Ashley Spear	Charles A. & Mary J.
9	Matthew William Court	William II & Suzanne C.
10	Bruce Richard Brown Jr.	Bruce R. & Doris L.
10	Heather Anne Lowe	Duncan L. & Kimberly J.
11	Mega Wood Chapin	Samuel G. & Caroline S.
12	Steven Wayne Hudson II	Steven W. & Juanita L.
12	Kellen Fitzgerald Burke	Stephen A. & Kim S.
12	Brian William Bois	William C. & Helene B.
12	Kyle Brandon McAnney	Robin A. & Linda S.
12	Sarah Marie Wenzel	Mark A. & Ann M.
12		
12	Christine Marie Watson	William T. & Deborah A.
13	Kevin Paul Doherty	James C. & Katherine M.
13	Mark Nicholas Wry	Thomas E. & Catherine M.
13	Meghan Mary Donovan	Daniel M. & Linda L.
13	Thomas James Leonard	John P. & Janice M.
14	Thomas Charles Siever	John J. & Jayne P.
15	Kristian Michael Oberg	Robert N. & Nancy L.
15	Stephanie Marie Clark	David F. & Gail M.
15	Christopher Louis Gabriel	Christopher P. & Maureen M.
16	Lisa Anne Capezzuto	John J. & Beverly Kim M.
16	James Vincent Joseph Darigan	James V. & Prudence M.
16	Stacey Lynn Butler	Douglas A. & Janet P.
16	Allison Donovan Mulrey	Robert E. & Elizabeth
16	Brandon Ross Hicks	Robert E. & Jeanne E.
17	Lisa Catherine Daley	William J. Jr. & Maureen
17	Megan Patricia Daley	William J. Jr. & Maureen
18	Anthony Ilo Paronich	Mark A. & Elizabeth A.
18	Jason Kenneth Evans	Brian C. & Janet L.
19		
19	Margaret Elizabeth Crane	David W. & Christine E.
20	Brian Edward Taylor	Edward A. & Sharon R.
20		
21	Jennifer Ann Little	Lloyd B. & Edith A.
21	John Leonard Gascoyne	Garry A.A. & Pamela J.
21	Regina Marie Harris	Rene M. & Bonnie M.
21	Tina Michelle Gates	Charles A. & Carol L.
21	Erin Eileen Chierus	Peter J. Jr. & Sharon M.
21	Sherilyn Palmer	James L. & Carlene E.
21	Michael David Bongionvanni	Clyde F. & Theresa F.
22	Gabriele Sierra Cascio	Gregory & Lois M.
22	Paul Karl Voelxen III	James A. & Suzanne E.
22		

22 Meghan Jeanne Marrano
 26
 26 Nicholas Robert Caplice
 27 Christopher Paul Coville
 27 Joseph Alfred Beaton Jr.
 28 Leanne Packard Yuscavitch
 28 Matthew Paul Palavanchi
 28
 29 Carolyn Sue Cormier
 29 Jennilee Rose Sampson
 29 Lawrence Allen McDonald, III
 29
 30 Helen Ann Barry
 31 Jennie Katherine Santoro
 31 Myles John Mueller

Raymond J. & Mary E.

 Raymond F. & Kathryn L.
 Steven W. & Linda J.
 Joseph A. & Barbara A.
 David A. & Mildred R.
 Paul E. & Michelle L.

 Stephen M. & Kristi S.
 Scott N. & Jeannette R.
 Lawrence A. Jr. & Lamom

 David W. & Carole A.
 Joseph L. & Jane A.
 John A. & Debra J.

FEBRUARY

1 Rene Joseph Charles Sean-
 Louie Bouchard IV
 3
 3 Brandon James Manning
 3 Kelsey Jenn Sadoff
 3 James Kevin Griffin, III
 4 Angelica Marie Goodwin
 5 Stephanie Marie Opachinski
 6 Seth Lang Enos
 7 Joshua Scott Hennessy
 7 Alexander Bevis Todorovic
 7 Jeremy Tyler Smith
 7 Meghan Jeannette McGrath
 9 Lily Madeleine Abrahams-Gray
 9 Carrie Lynne Wagner
 10 William Arthur Wordell Jr.
 10 Caleb Francis Millman
 10
 10 Julian Elizabeth Ruggiero
 11 Nicholas Paul Edward Coelho
 12
 13
 13 Kimberly Jean Keegan
 13
 14 Ryan Townsend Yarosh
 14 Jason Andrew Murphy
 15 Sean David Sears
 15 Cody Lee Price
 16 Katelyn Elizabeth Mahoney
 16
 17 Sara Nicole DeRado
 17 Sarah Petra Dooley
 18 Geoffrey Drew Oehme
 18 Pia Marie Capone
 19 Dawn Marie Curry
 19 Andrew Joseph Desrosiers
 19 Lauren Brickley
 20
 20 Sarah Ruth Hemenway
 20 Matthew Edward Powers
 21 Kelly Lynn Phillips
 22 Jacqueline Anne Ferreira
 22 Michael Lepera, III
 22 Todd Robert Koontz

Rene III & Mary C.

 James A. & Lisa C.
 Barry S. & Debra J.
 James K., Jr. & Carol C.
 Robert M. & Sharon A.
 Jeffrey B. & Holly A.
 Martin A. & Cynthia L.
 Scott F. & Diane M.
 Alexander W. & Terry M.
 James J. & Cynthia E.
 Michael J. & Laurel J.
 Peter B. & Diana J.
 Scott A. & Katheryn S.
 William A. & Lorraine N.
 Peter R. & Bethanne

 William A. & Holly E.
 Gerald F. & Sandra J.

 James F. & Claire T.

 Richard W. & Mary E.
 George F. & Jodi L.
 Francis M. & Theresa M.
 Scott E. & Rosa L.
 Kevin P. & Geraldine

 Stephen N. & Ann M.
 Lawrence M. & Rebecca
 Kurt D. & Paula J.
 Joseph E. & Joyce M.
 James J.P. & Pamela J.
 Richard G. & Marcia A.
 Robert J. & Margaret M.

 Theodore C., Jr. & Cathy E.
 Edward M., Ph.D. & Sandra L.
 Mark A. & Kathleen P.
 James A. & Patricia E.
 Michael Jr. & Linda C.
 Robert T. & Judith A.

23 Gregory Joseph Cerne
 23 Lindsey Ann Jil
 23 Nichole Hirsh
 24 Andrea Susan Voyer
 24 Lynda Janine Noyes
 24 Meaghan O'Brien
 25 Susan Mary McMann
 25 Joseph Robert Rooney
 25 Neil Patrick Howell
 25 Derrick Richard Torres
 25 Sasha Denae Cronin
 26 Collin Kunan Campbell
 26 Sean Patrick McManus, Jr.
 26 Katelyn Elizabeth
 26 Anna Teresa Swidwinski
 27 Keenan Eric Ormsbee
 27 Kimberly Anne Mullen
 27 Heidi Marita Diefenbach
 27 Jacquelyn Francine Alearn
 27 Darlene Frances Allen
 27 Kevin Michael McMenamy II
 28 Danielle Haskell Kurz
 28 Sarah Jeanne Messinger
 28 Douglas George Imbrogna
 28
 28 Meghan Marie Welch
 28 Nicholas Andrew Pavik
 28 Jahmel Jermaine Foskey

Wendell J. & Eileen C.
 Brian J. & Karen L.
 Stephen D. & Christine M.
 Richard H. & Janet M.
 John W. Jr. & Loretta F.
 Patrick A. & Geraldine
 William M. & Susan A.
 Robert E. & Marueeen D.
 Allan E. & Lynne A.
 Antonio C. & Lenore E.
 Francis W., Jr. & Betty Ann
 Martin & Donna S.
 Sean P. & Cynthia A.
 Kumm Ronald S. & Susan
 Mieczyslaw K. & Ursula M.
 Wayne R. & Delores D.
 Arthur H., Jr. & Susan T.
 George J. & Kathleen M.
 John F., Jr. & Debbie A.M.
 David A. & Joanne M.
 Kevin M. & Paula J.
 Mark D. & Barbara
 George H., Jr. & Cynthia C.
 George A. & Leila J.
 Timothy E. & Barbara
 James A. & Beulah D.
 William E. & MaryAnn

MARCH

1 Amy Elizabeth Sullivan
 2 Daniel Hunter Ellis
 2 Anthony Richard Vannozzi, Jr.
 4 Shannon Elizabeth Heneghan
 4 Michael Donald Days
 5 William Barry Borghesani
 5
 5 Duncan Edward Stewart
 7 Breann Michel Coste
 7 Jessica Mongeau
 7 Christopher Patrick Randall
 7 Matthew Neil Downey
 7 Kelly Jean Rimer
 8 Stephen Thomas Pomeroy
 8 Kahlán Catherine Collins
 8 Erin Leigh Haskell
 9 Anthony Perez
 9 Chad William Seawall
 10
 10
 11 Derek Ryan Darulla
 11
 11
 11 Douglas Edgar Winslow Lakota
 11 Cassandra Leigh Sutton
 12 Daniel Joseph Sullivan, IV
 12 Laura Renee Hoberg
 12 Melissa Ann Tringali
 12 Bethany Leigh DeOliverira
 12 Blake Richard Kinchla
 12 Christopher Ryan Rice

John S. & Mary L.
 David H. & Susan E.
 Anthony R. & Sarah A.
 Brian P. & Patricia A.
 Loring R. & Betsey L.
 Barry A. & Maureen A.
 William J. & Linda M.
 William L. & Elizabeth M.
 David S. & Dianne E.
 Charles R. & Cherylann
 Neil R. & Patricia A.
 Stephen G. & Jean M.
 Robert J. & Wendy L.
 Michael & Mary L.
 Stephen M. & Jeanne M.
 Alexis & Joan L.
 William L. & Robin S.
 Mark A. & Robin A.
 Roxwell J. II & Loretta
 John A. & Dorothea E.
 Daniel J. III & Sally
 James R. & Linda L.
 Joseph J. & Beverly A.
 John S. & Mary A.
 Richard L., Jr., & Cynthia L.
 Mark E. & Colleen J.

13	Matthew Charles Hodges	Wade T. & Carole C.
13	Meaghan Elizabeth Racette	Thomas R. & Alice A.
14	David Erdwein Berall	Stephen E. & Ellen J.
14	Angela Jean Palingo	Paul R. & Roberta L.
14	Frank William Gazzola III	Frank W. Jr. & Theresa
15	Kaitlyn Constance Mitche!!	Steven J. & Laurie E.
16	Sean Patrick Magee	Charles B.D. & Karen A.
17	Shawn Oliver Tasker	Carl A. & Carla A.
17		
17	Kelley Lynne Malone	Edward W. & Ronna J.
18	Mary Anna Nagle	William V. & Jill H.
18	Lauren Ashley O'Mara	Edward G. & Kathryn J.
19	Brendan Mark Richard	Harold M. & Joni L.
20	Danielle Suzanne Dutilly	Richard A. & Debra J.
20	Joshua Alan Lovell	Christopher L. & Susan M.
21	Christopher John Marconi	Kenneth J. & Elizabeth A.
21	Jennifer Louise Leonard	Jeffrey J. & Mary E.
22	Vanessa Michelle Clark	Richard W. & Sarah P.
22	Kathryn Ann Green	Ronald G. & Joann L.
22	James Henry Mori	James G. & Denise A.
22	Joshua Edward Mori	James G. & Denise A.
22	Kathryn Elizabeth Bongiovanni	John E. & Jane E.
22	Jessica Marie Souza	James D. & Rose-Marie
22	Kelly Ann Kuhn	Francis J., Jr. & Carol A.
23	Thomas Michael Kozlowski I	Thomas M. & Karen J.
24	Katherine Marie Stubstad	Donald L., Jr. & Kathleen A.
25	Aaron James Bryant	James D. & Wendy S.
25		
25	Kristen Elise Manganini	Steven J. & Patricia A.
26	Elizabeth Ann Schneider	Francis J. & Lucille A.
26		
27	Robert Henry Packard	Dwayne E. & Laura L.
27	Joshua Andrew Fleming	Allan J. & Stephanie V.
27	Madelyn Hayward Carr	Robert S. & Marcia B.
28	Benjamin Richard MacPhail	Richard J. & Debra J.
28	April Marie Botelho	John M. & Karen M.
28	George Thomas MacEachern	Thomas E. & Helen C.
28	Nancy Ann Bloomquist	Arthur G. & Cynthia L.
29	Alexandra Driscoll Rudnick	David T. & Claire M.
29	Robert Angus Mand	Francis F. & Mary E.
29	Hebah-marie Mohsen Abdel- Wahab Eissa	Moshen A. & Janet M.
30	Christopher John Pomeroy	John E. & Mary E.
30	Christine Alaina Dozois	Raymond C., Jr. & Kathleen A.
30	David Nathan Anderson II	David N. & Regina S.
30	Sonaz Safari	Kazem & Heidi J.
31	Jennifer Rose Cody	George S. & Elizabeth A.
31	Nathan Daniel McMinn	Ralph D. & Kathleen M.
31		
31	Jeffrey John Nelson	Jeffrey J. & Rosalie J.

APRIL

1	Kursten Veronica Roderick	Robert V. Jr. & Christine M.
1	Whitney Lauren Michalek	Maucus W. & Barbara E.
2	Kayma Elizabeth Englund	Warren D. & Linda
2	Meghan Rachel Prypin	Bohdan R. & Donna M.
2	Ryan Patrick O'Meara	Stephen H. & Denise M.
2	Nicole Christine Malinosky	Frederick C. & Carol S.
3	Nicholas Gabriel Soughley	Nicholas P. & Lynn A.

4	Sarah Lynn Brun	Robert J. & Sandra J.
4	Kenneth David Evans	David K. & Jill K.
4	Steven Warren Coutts	David W. & Juidith A.
4	Brendan Fagan Drane	Edward L. & Kathleen
5	Erin Christina Sullivan	Dennis M. & Christine J.
5	Christine Ann Taylor	David A. & Dawn M.
5	Michael Spencer Perras	Mark P. & Cheryl A.
6	Scott Alan Griffith, Jr.	Scott A., Sr. & Dorothy A.
6	John Frederick Ryan	Richard C. & Betsy A.
6	Kati A. Mennett	Paul M. & Toni G.
6		
6	Nicole Marie Dunn	Timothy & Paulette M.
6	Lydia Danielle Nelson	Paul J. & Lydia A.
7		
7	Kevin David Paradise	Daniel & Eileen F.
8	Brittany Allyse McClay	George A. & Cynthia M.
8	Tracy Ann Sawtelle	Talmdage E. & Christine A.
8	Christina Juliana von Berg	William E. & Carolynn M.
9	Steven Michael Harvie	Steven E. & Janice H.
9	Casey James Hall	Garry M. & Georgia L.
9	Glenn Paul Fernald	Glenn P. & Cheryl A.
9	Craig James Bryer	Howard J. & Donna L.
10	Steven Richard Oicles	William N. & Dinah M.
10	Jennifer Claire White	William H. & Kathleen M.
11	Danielle Elizabeth Zavalcofsky	Daniel M.E. & Sharon D.
11	Allison Frances Bulla	Timothy L. & Julie A.
11	Thomas Joseph Grande	Peter R. & Marguerite F.
12	Sarah Ashley McNamara	Richard M. & Dorothy M.
13	Brooks Sullivan	Edward F. Jr. & Heather A.
13	Sabrina Michelle Pretti	Michael A. & Debra R.
13	Courtney Marie Kearney	Timothy J. & Cheryl A.
14	Ryan Michael Murphy	Michael J. & Sandra L.
14	Timothy Andrew Perry	Thomas D. & Jeanne E.
14	Bridgette Colleen Davis	David E. & Lynda M.
14	Cora Nichole Seaver	John J. & Vici E.
14	Nathan Jon Cristofori	Kenneth J. & Deborah L.
15	Brian John Doble	John F. & Karen D.
15		
16	Joseph Michael Landquist	Michael J. & Cheryl A.
16	Maria Anne Frisk	George V. & Margaret A.
16	James Alan Barry	Donald R. & Donna L.
16	Connor John Buckbee	Bruce E. & Diane M.
16	Kaitlyn Ann Mee	Timothy J. & Sandra L.
17	Jonathan Edward Sokol	Edward J., Jr. & Meredith L.
17	Teri Lynne Blough	Neil V. & Maureen
17	Jessica Rose Masters	David C. & Linda L.
17	Sacha Rudenauer	John L. & Jamey G.
18	Sarah Venessa Gallerani	David R. & Eileen P.
18		
18		
18	Michael Anthony Agri	Robert A., Jr. & Cynthia J.
18	Daniel Stephen Famiglietti	Gary S. & Patti A.
18	Emma Smith Tipple	Paul A. & Mary Jane
18	Timothy Wilcox Jayko	Carl M. & Jean M.
19	Cheryl Joyce Silva	Richard C. & Laurie J.
20	Kevin Patrick Cross	Edwin T., Jr. & Maureen E.
21	Abigail Thorpe Fox	Wade T., Jr. & Nancy E.
21	Nikki Liegh Wagener	George E., III & Sharon K.
21	Katrina Ann Randall	Barry & Cynthia A.
21	Joseph Jennings Coggeshall	Haydon S. & Mary-Jo
21	Maureen Elizabeth Hohl	Thomas J. & Kathleen M.

22 Andrew Bishop Schimmel
 22 Marshall Leinster Fitzgerald
 22 Christopher James Twomey
 23 Katie Elizabeth Petrillo
 23 Kathryn Alice Webb
 23 April Lee Cushman
 24 Matthew Joseph Wheble
 25 Derrick John Caliguri
 26 Sarah Megan LeBlanc
 26 Nathaniel Lee Woods
 26 Elizabeth Frances Cavalieri
 26 Nicholas Anthony Corsini
 27 Gia Christina Pennacchia
 27 Jay Barnett Oppenheim
 27 Aimee Marie Frigault
 27 Mary Christine Guiney
 28 Christene Marie Roth
 28 Caitlin Alithea O'Brien
 28
 28 Barrett Nathaniel Kearney
 29 Travis Grant Wilber
 29 Meika Jade Lively
 30 Krystal Rene LaRochelle
 30 Ryan Joseph Oliveira
 30 Mark Jonathan Betts
 30 Casey James Allen
 30 James Michael Lunedei

Gordon L. & Dale F.
 David P. & Constance E.
 Steven T. & Mary L.
 Joseph A. & Catherine A.
 David H. & Mary C.
 Daniel P. & Lorraine C.
 John E., Jr. & Karen L.
 John C. & Jeanne M.
 Richard W. & Deborah D.
 Mark R. & Barbara L.
 William & Judy I.
 Peter A. & Donna M.
 Dante R. & Patricia R.
 Jeffrey W. & Valerie A.
 Richard A. & Faye
 Steven M. & Mary K.
 William L. & Donna M.
 Chris M. & Noelle J.

Gerald L. & Bridget
 Jonathan T. & Mary T.
 Gary C. & Martina E.
 Bryan S. & Flora A.
 Robert J., Sr. & April D.
 Richard S. & Louise E.
 Scott C. & Kathy M.
 Peter E. & Marjorie A.

MAY

1 Gregory Patrick Loftus
 1 Kayla Mae Hermanson
 1 Rory Francis Garbaczski
 1 Ryan Cole Otterness
 2 Kathleen Ann Stanley
 2
 3 Kristen Elizabeth Franey
 3 Matthew William Gallerani
 3 William Ryan Meehan
 3
 3
 4 Colleen Adele Sherman
 5 Todd Christopher Sage
 5 Jacquelyn Marie Shea
 5
 5
 5 Craig Alan Ballinger
 5 Jared Morgan London
 5 Joseph Gary Gauquier
 5 Melissa Jeanne Whitley
 5 Andrew Edwin Lamkin
 6 Mark Louis Marani
 7 Victor Aloon Chittaphong
 7 Daniel James Fall
 7 Ryan Paul Worcester
 8 Robert Stephen Hastry
 9 Anthony Frank Lacina, IV
 9 Michael David Lacina
 9
 10 Michael Aaron Giguere

John P., Jr. & Deborah A.
 Fred W., III & Dinah E.
 Paul C. & Amy K.
 John W. & Linda J.
 Christopher R. & Penny K.

Paul T. & Darryn E.
 Michael A. & Eileen T.
 Robert M. & Lena M.

Mark J. & Joanne E.
 Christopher T. & Karen L.
 Michael & Jeannette M.

Alan L. & Phyllis L.
 Randy P. & Mary A.
 Brian E. & Donna M.
 John A. & Cathy M.
 Barry D. & Jean T.
 William F. & Judith A.
 Foids & Thick
 David B., Jr. & Anne E.
 Paul G. & Janet
 Robert T. & Loraine M.
 Anthony F., III & Laura A.
 Anthony F., III & Laura A.

Scott A. & Janice A.

11	Joseph James Graham	James E. & Joyce M.
12	Christina Lea Baron	Lee A. & Sandra J.
12		
13	William Victor Nelson	Jeffrey P. & Virginia A.
13	Andrew Douglas Wingerter	Scot D. & Charlene E.
14	Patrick Laurence Lucey	John J. & Penny E.
14	Andrew Christopher Milian	Michael C. & Gail
14	Taryn Ashley DeBoer	Steven R. & Wendy S.
14	Kurt Nathaniel Hutchins	Lawrence G., Jr. & Kathleen T.
15	Timothy Neil Martin	Wayne G. & Ellen F.
15	Allison Victoria Eaton	Phillip L. W. & Charleen A.
15	Eric Thomas Pedersen	Timothy & Grace L.
15		
16		
16		
16	Brandon Michael Greenwood	Jeffrey R. & Priscilla M.
16	Gordon Davies Steacy	Charles G. & Patricia A.
17	Rebecca Ann Byam	Alan R., Jr. & Margaret E.
18	Nicholas Adam Smeed	Jeffrey D. & Loretta A.
19	Alexandria Neto	Manuel & Ana M.
19	Michael Albert Stafford	Douglas C. & Cheryl A.
19	Ashley Allyn Britto	Stephen D. & Ailene F.
19	Bradford Herbert Newton	Raymond H. & Mary E.
20	Erica Everett Vohnoutka	Ernest W. & Donna L.
20	David James Galambos	Daniel J. & Deborah M.H.
21	Jared Manuel Britto	Joseph P. & Fontaine M.
21	Ryan William Buckley	Daniel M. & Donna L.
22		
22	Samantha Rose Cummings	Roderick L. & Theresa B.
22	Sarah Ashley Jackson	Kenneth P. & Natalie S.
22		
22	Heather Jean McDonough	Matthew J. & Cynthia J.
22	Maureen Theresa DeSimone	Robert R. & Carol A.
23	Jonathan Arthur Berube	Douglas B. & Karen P.
23	Vanessa Starr Wright	Bradford J. & Kathryn E.
23	Melissa Sarah Ricardo	Richard & Wendy M.
23	Timothy Austin Leonardi	Joel A. & Lynne A.
23	Leia Larise Foster	Harold A. & Karen L.
24	Nicole Lee Golenski	Dana M. & Pamela M.
24	Nicole Marie Emersen	Lee G. & Maria L.
24	Jason Edward Bevis	Robert M. & Elizabeth A.
24	Lawrence Alan Johnson	Larry R. & Julia E.
25	Jonathan Forrest MacNally	Mark H. & Janet M.
25	Brooke Ashley Schwartz	Robert D. & Eileen H.
25	Lori Marie Donovan	Timothy P. & Kathleen D.
25	Katherine Anna Maguire	Richard J. & Susan L.
25	Charlotte Ann Cahill	Daniel F. & Dianna M.
26		
26		
27	Nicole Anita Hussain	John & Lu Anne
27	David Jacob Clark	David W. & Elaine M.
27	Robert Warren Girard	Warren R. & Joyce M.
27	Joel Sandon Lockwood	Wray H., Jr. & Kim
28	Christopher Michael Williams	Michael L. & Carol A.
28	Jonathan Leo DeMarsh	Leo F., Jr. & Kathy J.
28	Mark Christopher Downey	Joseph E., Jr. & Christine A.
28		
29	William Russell Nelson, Jr.	William R. & Adele M.
29	Kimya Elizabeth Monteiro	Douglas P. & Carol E.
30	Megan Michelle McCarthy	Kenneth J. & Diane M.
31		

31		
31	Kaitlyn Marie Carpenter	Kenneth M. & Betty L.
31	Calli Jean VanDam	Kenneth R. & Patricia A.
JUNE		
1	Tabitha Lynne McNamara	John B. & Jeanice L.
1	Tiffany Lynn Muldoon	Donald P. & Kimberly L.
1		
2	Benjamin Thomas Stevens	Lawrence E. & Jeanne-Marie
2	Michael Patrick Murphy	Patrick J. & Patricia C.
3	Kaitlin Patricia Ameen	Michael D. & Patricia M.
3	Christopher Shaun Barry	Robert J. & Nancy M.
3	Kimberly Isabeau Miller	Ralph A. & Tedi C.
3	Casey Keegan Hearn	James J., Jr. & Barbara J.
3	Daniel James Grimes	James E. & Lisa M.
3	Katelin Sherrine Davis	Michael L. & Sherrine L.
3	Megan Courtney Makein	Alfred J. & Denise A.
4	Emily Chase Stonier	Wilson P. & Gail L.
4	David Timothy Rice	Timothy G. & Christine A.
4	Brian Louis Joska	Louis F., Jr. & Jane E.
4	Jesse Gilbert Coulstring (T)	Richard A. & Wendy A.
4	Joshua Brian Coulstring (T)	Richard A. & Wendy A.
5	Courtney Lynne Morgan	Rodney C. & Linda L.
5		
5	Emma May Young	Carter A. & Robin M.
6	David William Blanchard	David A. & Helena M.
6	Sheri Lindsay Veracka	Richard J. & Marjorie L.
6	Tiffaney Amelia Hurley	Stephen F. & Susan M.
6	Jaclyn Ann Morency	Paul L. & Bernadette M.
6	Kevin Francis Swiniarski	Frank H. & Charlene T.
7	Kevin Michael Dinon	John L. & Margaret M.
7	Heather Marie Coombs	Mark A. & Mary L.
8	Jennifer Lynn Driscoll	Patrick J. & Wendy L.
8	Ashley Elizabeth Green	William D. & Kathleen R.
9		
10		
10		
10	Amy Elizabeth Degnan	James H. & Judith A.
10	Andrea Marie Sullivan	Edward F. & Shirley A.
11	Julie Ann Copenhaver	Jaime G. & Cheryl L.
11	Adam John Woodworth	Lee M. & Kathleen M.
11		
11		
11	Jamie Lynn Balonis	Richard P. & Cyndi L.
11	Thomas Kenneth Bowers	Kenneth T. & Janet M.
12	Chrisna Bopha Sam	Sibonath & Bopha
12	Brian Krahn Nevins	Scott J. & Lori B.
12	Samantha Erin Drew	Douglas W. & Susan G.
13	Ryan Timothy Podvin	Timothy J. & Eileen
14	Stephen John Joseph Kehoe	William J., Jr. & Laurie A.
14	Geraldine Marie Charette	Edward J. & Virginia A.
14	Kaitlyn Marie Devereaux	Steven M. & Michelle A.
14	Emily Kate Johnston	Mark S. & Debra A.
15	Michael Vincent Falotico	Robert G. & Patricia A.
15	Patrick James Leary	Paul D. & Bethany L.
15	Christina Marie DeSalvo	James B. & Donna R.
15	Alicia Marie Randell	Kenneth W. & Renee A.
16	Amy-Lee Patchett	Roy A. & Linda L.
16	Vance John Almeida	Vance S. & Joanne P.
17	Caroline Marie Bergeron	Mark G. & Laura A.
17	Mary Jenna Thetford	Michael J. & Elizabeth A.

19	Jacquelyn Elisabeth Knoblock	Steven W. & Marilyn
19		
19	Ryan Edward Lord	Robert S., Jr. & Kristen M.
20	Cara Lynne Smethurst	Richard H. & Shelley R.
20	Patrick Hynes Bergin	Brian K. & Madeline
20	Matthew Paul Balboni	Paul M. & Susan E.
21		
22		
22		
22		
22	Zachary David Titus	Steven A. & Kathleen V.
23		
24		
24	Alexis Marie Martin	Jeffrey P. & Sandra J.
24		
24		
24	Robert Joseph Firlotte	James G. & Glenda J.
24	Erin Leigh Fitzhenry	Leo J., Jr. & Vicky K.
24	Patrick Michael Gerrish	Michael M. & Gayle P.
26	Allyson Marie Kane	Steven J. & Marie J.
26	Brook Mariner Romano	Paul & Rosemary
26	Micaela Bridget Coakley	Kevin M. & Maureen B.
27	Daniel Gordon Carchidi	Mark D. & Marcia
27	Corey Francis O'Connor	Michael M. & Lisa A.
27	Christina Anne Doherty	James P. & Anne M.
28	Ashley Marie Pereira	Eduardo M. & Dorothy M.
28	Laura Marie Grose	James M. & Dale L.
28	Charles Elgar Sewell III	Gerald A. & Mary V.
28	Samuel John Ramsay	Robert R. & Ellen D.
28	Nicholas Michael DiCarlo	Raymond G. & Betsy C.
28		
28	Stephen Scott Flanagan	William M. & Terri J.
29	Kathleen Margaret Miller	Timothy A. & Susan A.
29		
29	Timothy Russell Maynes	Douglas W. & Elaine N.
30		
30	Thomas Paul Doyle	Kenneth P. & Deborah L.
30	Ashley Stacey Hutchinson	Wesley D. II & Marie C.

JULY

2	Shannon Eugene Brown	Tyler E., III & Rose Ann
2	Craig Michael Zoebisch	Roger C. & Christina J.
2	Hannah Ward Brewster	Benjamin B., Jr. & Debra L.
3		
3	Sarah Anne Catignani	Roland B. & Judith A.
3	Matthew Stephen Hatch	Thomas F. & Laura
3	Melissa Marie Pond	Timothy S. & Julie I.
4	Rebecca Anne Saulnier	Jeffrey J. & Wendy M.
4	Laurel Renee Ball	Lary A. & Susan M.
5	Kathryn Mary Funderburk	John R. & Jane E.
5	Katie Tina Johnson	Mark L. & Betty L.
5	John David Kmetz, Jr.	John D. & Cheryl J.
5	Kevin McBrine Sheehan	Mark & Nancy L.
5	Julie Stewart	James R. & Brenda
5	Rachel Leah Swartz	James R. & Cynthia B.
6	Kathleen Jane Lynch	Robert G. & Beth A.
6		
7	Gregory James Kelly	Edward F., Jr. & Karen M.
7	Katrina Marie Brown	Clarence L. & Sherry M.
7		

8	Kimberly Anne Briggs	Mark D. & Patricia B.
8	Amy Elizabeth Logan	Edward D. & Helen J.
9	Katherine Amy Moore	Wendell D. & Elizabeth A.
9	Daniel Richard Hassett-Salley	Timothy J. & Cecily A.
9	Sarah Ann Ciejka	Ronald P. & Mary A.
9		
9	Cory Patrick Green	Dennis P. & Ellen L.
9	Amanda Ashley Fortes	Ayres A., Jr. & Sheila A.
10	Peter Austin Everett	Terry M. & Elvera
10	Amanda Leeann Grondin	John A., Jr. & Alice M.
10	Richard Matthew Cortez	Richard F., Jr. & Christine A.
10	Allison Faye Flansberg	Kenneth S. & Myra E.
10	Julie Mae O'Neil	David & Cheryl A.
10	Danielle Louise Peper	Glenn H. & Donna M.
10	Danielle Catherine Boughter	Kenneth D. & Beverly A.
11	Keith James Ferguson	Gary J. & Lori-Lee A.
11	John William DiCarlo	John J., Jr. & Ann K.
11	Matthew Clyde DeCastro	William H., Jr. & Roni Marie
11	Kara Marie Fullerton	Calvert T. & Diane M.
11	Michael Christopher Souza	Peter J. & Patricia E.
11	Alexandria Mary Cassens	Robert M. & Vassilia
12	Monica Lee Hebert	Marc J. & Marlene L.
12	Jessica Lyn Staples	Fremont C. & Debra J.
12	Scott Wayland Jansen	Steven C. & Phyllis W.
13	Kimberly Marie Bell	Thomas M. & Patricia D.
13	Sarah Mayden Flint	David R. & Jane F.
14	John Nathaniel Shaver	Gaius R. & Eleanore M.
14		
14	Stephen Michael MacDonald	Timothy A. & Patricia A.
15	Joey Campbell	Richard H. & Theresa A.
15	Alyssa Grace Gantz	Donald L. & Nancy R.
15	Alison Marie Costello	Alan M. & Lynn M.
15	David Winsor Bailey	Scott R. & Elizabeth A. M.
15	Sean Lawrence Buchanan	Keith L. & Joanne L.
15	Kerri Helene Weisberg	Alan S. & Mariellen L.
16		
16	Christopher Edward Adam Caron	Edouard A. & Sheri L.
16	Kathleen Therese Curran (T)	Andrew F. & Mary T.
16	Jillian Marie Curran (T)	Andrew F. & Mary T.
16	Ida Kay Parker	Joseph R. Jr. & Mary E.
17	Jason Andrew Bond	Jeffrey S. & Deborah A.
17	Jon Cheney Christiano	Thomas M. & Lisa G.
17	Justin Daniel DiRito	Anthony J. & Mary
17		
18	Angela marie Nogueira	Brian M. & Susan C.
18	Alexander David McCue	Bruse A. & Karri A.
18	Michael Robert Urbani	Robert F. & Elin M.
19	Taylor Stephen Norvish	Robert S. & Laurel L.
19		
19	Colleen Ann Kelley	Thomas M. & Judith A.
20	Adrianne Noelle Lashley	Norman D. & Laura A.
21		
22		
22	Nathaniel Cory Jones	Glenn A. & Joanne S.
22	Bryan Daniel Sweeney	Daniel W. & Deborah K.
22	Gary Michael Turmelle, Jr.	Gary M. & Tina M.
23	Kimberly Ann MacRoberts	David & Anne L.
23	Katie Allison Novak	William G. & Cheryl P.
24	Evan Francis Blais	Lawrence D. & Catherine A.
24	Timothy Joseph Vitagliano	Richard G. & Maria E.
24	Christopher Sam Walsh	Joseph E. & Janet M.

24 Kate Elizabeth Perry
 25 Emily Newton Sargent
 25 Danielle Suzanne Fernandes
 25 Taylor Katherine Uhlman
 25 Kathleen Cross Romanowski
 26 Jordan Albert DeStefano
 26 Amanda Jean Whiting
 26 Brendon Joseph Shurtleff
 26 Christina Marie Creeden
 27 Lindsay Helen Garuti
 27 Jordan Sasson Hershman
 27 Anthony Lewis Pagliuca
 27 Kimberly Mary Thom
 28
 28 Matthew Richard Osanitsch
 29 Vanessa Alexandra Martins
 29 Stephen Matthew Knutter
 29 Meghan Kalk Abramczyk
 30 Saul Jonathan Meyerson-Knox
 30 Clint Matthew VanEtta
 30 Corey Michael Curtin
 30 Elizabeth Jane Dias
 31 Matthew John Shea
 31 Jason McWade
 31 Meghan Paula Jollymore
 31 Michael Edward Spellman

John B. & Mary B.
 James W. & Carol L.
 Julio W. & Suzanne K.
 Warran T. & Patricia L.
 Robert & Cheryl A.
 Joseph G. & Lynn A.
 Lorne S. & Gael J.
 Wesley W. & Linda M.
 Glenn A. & Margaret M.
 James H. & Deborah L.
 Michael J. & Lori B.
 Stephen L. & Lisa G.
 Allan S. & Denise M.
 Adolph A. & Lynn A.
 Fernando M. & Maria A.
 Mark A. & Deanne R.
 William E. & Carol M.
 Robert C. & Anne B.
 Robert D. & Linda M.
 Edward R. & Ann-Cheryl C.
 Christian & Nancy M.
 John F. & Ann F.
 Ralph W. & Alice
 Peter H. & Jean M.
 Edward F. & Irene

AUGUST

1 Erin Elizabeth Shirley
 1 Anthony Eugene Vercollone
 1 Heather Marie Barrow
 1 Bryan Jonathan Morgan
 2 Nicolas Andrew Arouca
 2 Alicia Danielle Asper
 2 Molly Luisa Shea
 3 Dylan Sawyer Welch
 3 Daniel Francis Silva, Jr.
 4 Paul Vincent Gentile
 4 Thomas Edward Bueno
 4 Joseph Andrew Varao
 5 Jason Perry Azevedo
 5
 7 Daniel Roussell Hirle
 7 Jillian Beth Mier
 8 Heidi Anne Schaller
 8 Robin Margaret Hale
 9 Rebecca Rose Mucuch
 9 Nicole Michelle Rosas
 9 Craig Kostachuk Ennis
 9 Ian Francis O'Reilly
 9 Amanda Beth Randall
 9 Tiara Rae Vincent
 9 Jemaine Paul Millet
 9 Michael Leonard Stiles
 9 Faith Marie Karklin
 9 Cheryl Ann Gallagher
 10 Lauralynn Marie Aldoupolis
 10
 10 Craig Ryan Sabina
 10 Justin Robert Sheils
 10 Christopher Paul Besso

Russell G. Jr. & Patricia A.
 John E. & Paula M.
 David C. & MaryLu
 James P. & Mary E.
 Jack W. & Kim A.
 Vernon L. & Lindell K.
 Michael P. III & Nancy L.
 Jeffrey S. & Elaine A.
 Daniel F. & Jennifer A.
 Sonnino & Sue E.
 Alejandro D. & Jeanette L.
 Joseph A. & Barbara A.
 Dennis A. & Diane H.
 John, Jr. & Susan A.
 Joseph W. & Michele C.
 Harvey A. III & Louise M.
 Peter E. & Florence M.L.
 Michael J. & Lois E.
 Miguel J. & Margaret A.
 Charles S. & Lynn
 Patrick G. & Eithne B.
 Ronald B. & Brenda I.
 Joseph S. & Susan K.
 Thomas E. & Kim
 Lenard H. & Patricia A.
 Michael R. & Susan L.
 Donald J. & Gail R.
 Richard L. & Jean M.
 Bernard L. & Melanie L.
 John J. & Ann C.
 David P. & Laurie A.

10	David Parker Forman	Peter V. & Dawn M.
11	Alec Findlay	Alistair & Lynn P.
11	Virginya Jan Aronson	Randall S. & Paulette E.
11	Cori Nicole Bendzans	Mitchell B. & Judith E.
12	Jessica Elaine Thomas	Sean P. & Paula K.
12	Jenna Kaitlin Cooney	Peter H. & Patricia J.
12		
12	Joseph Nelson Hough III	Joseph N. Jr. & Nancy L.
12	William Michael Lapsley	William M. & Anna Marie
13	Jessica Marie Negrini	Stephen V. & Judith A.
13	Allison Elizabeth Behning	Christian D. & Margaret M.
14	Nicholas Lawrence Venezia	Lawrence P. & Jean M.
14	Elizabeth Jane Giroux	Brian H. & Linda A.
15	Jacob Michael Burgess	Gary E. & Ann M.
15	Stephen Philip Holt	Philip S. & Kathleen M.
15	Lindsay Beck Greenwood	John L. & Vikki L.
16	Jessica Leigh Tabacco	Michael & Elaine
16	Bridget Elise Murray	Robert K. & Elizabeth M.
16	Krista Marie Tully	Edward F., Jr. & Linda M.
17	Elizabeth Anne Waite	David J., Jr. & Helen L.
18	Jeffrey Lawrence Ansello (T)	Lawrence C. & Anne M.
18	Jill Linda Ansello (T)	Lawrence C. & Anne M.
19	Sean Thomas Clive	Kenneth S. & Karen A.
19	Andrew Bartholomew Crosby	Francis J. & Catherine R.
19	Theresa Ruth Lauzon	Robert A. & Sara B.
19	Alison Elizabeth Gratta	James E. & Catherine A.
20	Hans Peder Nordahl Jensen	Soren Peder N. & Ruth S.
20	Samuel Ryan Quinney	John C. & Colleen M.
20	Samantha Jane Stinson	Stuart L. & Jane E.
20	Alyssa Loren Parks	William L. & Janet L.
20	Jesse Theobald Carroll	Roger L. & Susan J.
21	Peter James Bidwell	Joseph P. & Diane K.
21	Patrick Lydon Canny	John J., Jr. & Julie A.
21	Elizabeth Kathryn Poirier	Gerald J. & Giselda A.
22	Justine Marie Marchese	Joseph G. & Therese M.
22	Rachel Ann McMahon	Gerald R. & Alice M.
22	Patrick Joseph McWilliams	Mitchell F. & Heather E.
22	Daniel Frederick Casinelli	Frederick & Patricia M.
23	Linsey May Thomas	Barry L. & Cali-Jo
23	Julianna Whitney Withington	Paul T. & Mary C.
23	Audra Elise Blanchfield	Raymond P. & Jane A.
24	Charles Wells McClure	Robert H. & Darlene R.
24	James Michael Casey	Edward J. & Donna M.
24	Courtney Lee Vercollone	Leo M. & Joanne
24	Jonathan Luke Comras	Paul S. & Catherine M.
24	Courtney Elizabeth Maderios	Steven F. & Deborah L.
24	Matthew William Sullivan	William F. & Pamela J.
25	Dean Lloyd Fougere	Alan J. & Julie R.
25	Ben Andre Camobreco	Joseph P. & Andree H.
25	Sean Michael Murphy	Michael M. & Barbara A.
25	William Phillip Kelly	Peter E. & Gretchen
25	Krista Lee McDonald	John W. & Laurie L.
25	Sean Vincent Kane	Peter A. Jr. & Patricia A.
26	Kristina Arlene Bartlett	Errol H. & Stephanie E.
26	Derick James Axon	Dane R. & Debora M.
26	Michael David Frank	Ralph H. & Jeanne E.
26		
26	Robert Ashton Parmenter, III	Robert A. Jr. & Marjorie J.
27	Nicole Marie DeBenedictis	Richard R. & Betty A.
27		
28	Elyse Victoria Robbins	Mark A. & Bonnie S.

28 James Freeman Saunders
 28 Andrea Susan Jacobs
 29 Casey Christian Baker
 29 Danielle Brooke Pearlstein
 29 Corey Joseph Anderson
 29 Ashlie Lynn Cotton
 30 Jennifer Brynn Demers
 30 Zoe Burke Chapin
 30 Jason Hanney Hill
 31 Matthew Kenneth Peckham
 31 Laurie Ann Sanger

James E. & Kim E.
 Hugh A. & Janey S.
 Richard K. & Maureen A.
 Steven H. & Linda M.
 Robert C. & Irene A.
 James C. & Tammy L.
 Mark A. & Kathryn L.
 Theodore S. & Joanne E.
 Paul R. & Laurie J.
 Gregory K. & Mary R.
 Frank E. Jr. & Georgeann

SEPTEMBER

1
 1 Daniel Patrick Kennedy
 1 Nicholas Theo Miller
 1
 1
 2 Sara Michelle Lawrence
 3 Noah Galbraith LoCascio
 3 Georgie May Rumsey
 4 Rachael Meredith Sampson
 4 John Milton Fogg, Jr.
 4 Alanna Stephanie McNulty
 5 Samuel Dexter Donovan
 5
 6 Martin Edward Maccaferri
 6 Abby Jean Walton
 6 Caitlin Melissa Burchill
 7 Matthew Leo Szymanski
 7 Lauren Ernestine DiPietro
 7 Benjamin Robert Lynch
 8 Wesley Nathan Garber
 8 Heather Brooks Fulp
 8 Marcus Michael Montiero
 9 Paul Michael Gerbrands
 9 Kristen Marie Croke
 10 Joshua Alan Smey
 11 Joanna Elizabeth Nelson
 11 Devin Randall Lucero
 12 Dana Jon Harju
 12
 13 Jordan Thomas Harris
 13 Amy Elizabeth Fantozzi
 13 Megan Marie Stober
 14 Erica Marie Kabilian
 14 Joshua Paul Miranda
 14 Nick Matthew Hopkins
 14
 14 Jonathan Michael Holman
 14 Cristina Joy Caldwell
 15 Peter Edward Vazquez
 15 Colleen Mary Clark
 15 Scott Barry Johnson
 16 Peter Michael Mori
 16 Paul Joseph Brousseau, Jr.
 16
 17 Derek Jordan Croteau
 17 Jaime Ann Taylor
 17 Megan Leigh Reilly
 17 Carey Elizabeth Chapin

Patrick J. & Helen C.
 Glenn P. & Prudence L.

 Gary W. & Gayle
 Chris & Nancy R.
 Thomas E. & Eileen
 Paul C. & Susan E.
 John M. & Susan L.
 William J. & Sheila
 Charles D. & Mary Jo A.

 Edward B. Jr. & Judith A.
 Jack A. & Betsey J.
 Damon A. & Susan M.
 Edward L. & Marian E.
 Mark A. & Kim C.
 Robert T. & Debra A.
 Gary O. & Dianne M.
 Dan R. & Marjorie F.
 Michael R. & Deborah M.
 Richard A. & Darlene M.
 Richard M. & Laurie J.
 Peter A. & June E.
 David R. & Ramona G.
 Randall J. & Patrice C.
 Kenneth W. & Bettygene

 James J. & Marylynn T.
 Thomas E. & Margaret L.
 Kristopher W. & Carolyn M.
 Paul J. & Michelle
 Christian L. & Kathleen L.
 Clifford L. & Cheryl E.

 Kerry G. & Karen J.
 Christopher W. & Gwenn W.
 Pedro & Anna M.
 Frank D. & Martha
 Robert H. & Suzanne
 Peter E., Jr. & Michelle L.
 Paul J. & Joan H.

 David M. & Deborah A.
 Thomas W., Jr. & Pamela A.
 Robert A. & Janice
 Walter R. & Susan J.

17	Raymond Joseph Taylor	Joseph L. & Wendy A.
17	Michelle Elena Leines	Frank E. Jr. & Maria E.
18	Eric Donald Peterson	Eric H. & Dawn M.
20	Joshua Samson Appleman	Ross B. & Cassandra M.
20	Jacquelyn Lee Poeppjes Burbank	Kevin L. & Holly E.
20	Dyan Grace Roncarati	William J. & Kathleen A.
21	Gregory Daniel Nectow	Daniel S. & Kathleen M.
21	Jennifer Lynn Smith	Paul A. & Diane M.
21	Keith Sander Dietlin	David A. & Pamela A.
22	Kelley Frances Hyndman	Michael A. & Joan F.
22	Katherine Elizabeth Trudeau	Adrien R. Jr. & Patricia M.
23	Meaghan Jean Doherty	Gerard F. & Jean M.
23	Joseph Michael Hinds	Michael P. & Patricia M.
23	Lori Jean Morse	Robert E. & Susan J.
23	Cassandra Lee Manning	Gerald M. Sr. & Amy E.
23	Edward James McGrath	James E. & Elizabeth M.
24	Michael David Robichau	Andrew J. & Maura
24		
24	Jaimie Kenneth Beal	Ronald K. & Stephanie A.
24	Michael Paul Curley	John W. & Carol A.
25		
25	Chad Colby McAuliffe	Barton C. & Dale M.
25	Rebecca Marie Howell	Eric D. & Kathryn M.
26	Michael Foley Anderson	Michael C. & Martha V.
26	Kristopher Edward O'Connell	Kenneth M. & Karen A.
26	Ashley Susan Pike	William D. & Susan L.
27	Rachel Margaret Pimental	Kenneth P. & Barbara J.
27	Corey Brown	Duane P. & Lori A.
27	Kristin Alysse Lane	Kevin P. & Lynn L.
28	Lucas Paul-James Wilson	Robert M. & Francine R.
28	Zachary David Joseph Schwartz	Jeffrey L. & Pamela A.
28	Lindsey Elizabeth McParlin	Richard B. & Joyce A.
29		
29	Allegra Altoonian Saito Herdklotz-Yasutake	Kim L. & Patricia J.
29	Brett Alfredo Tiberi	
30	Matthew Richard Cristadoro	Domenic A. & Joyce A.
30	Sarah Anne Roberts	Richard L. & Kathleen A.
30	Emily Anne Porter	Paul R. & Christina M.
30	Lisa Ann Bustin	James W. & Janet A.
		Robert H. & Karen L.

OCTOBER

1	Michael Scott Richards	Robert M. & Sharon L.
1		
1	Matthew Jay Hunnefeld	Ralph E. & Rheda A.
1	Brendan William Kalaher	Charles T. & Joan A.
2	Kate Charlotte Sickles	Stephen T. & Catherine C.
2	Lauren Josephine Carey	Jay R. & Gail F.
2		
2		
2	Rachel Lynn Honkonen	Eric C. & Debra J.
3		
3		
3	Patrick McAllister Haigh	McAllister & Kathleen T.
3	Laura Michelle Healey	Stephen S. & Deborah A.
4	Kristin Jennifer Ross	Donald M. & Verna R.
4	Matthew James Patten	James F. Jr. & Avis I.
6	Georgia Lorraine Dolloff	Frederick H. III & Melanie J.
7	Kristian Paul Andrade	Kevin P. & Kristina G.
7	Matthew Steven Jacobs	Steven A. & Patricia L.

7	Sarah Beth Deely	Robert J. & Christine M.
7	Philip Michael Denoncourt	Philip D. & Edna G.
8	Erin Sara Tetreault	Paul H. Jr. & Suzanne
8	George Joseph Whitcher	George H. III & Carita M.
8	Ashley Ann MacLeod	John M. & Robert J.
8	Ross Francis Rossetti	Frank Jr. & Diana I.
8	Scott Douglas MacLellan	James D. & Joyce M.
9	Thomas Paul Duffany	Paul V. & Marcia J.
9	Douglas William DiCristofaro	Frank W. Jr. & Patricia A.
9	Nicole Elizabeth Labo	Vincent J. & Jennifer B.
9	Suzanne Jennifer Harrison	Kenneth A. & Dianne E.
10		
10	Joshua Joseph Miksch	Joseph L. Jr. & Eileen P.
10	Justine Mary Horsman	Michael E. & Katherine M.
11	Caitlin Evelyn Cook	Frederick J. & Evelyn M.
11	Danielle Marie Costanza	Christopher J. & Sara E.
13	Jason Paul Howe	John M. & Lynette
15	David Paul Lawrence	Joseph B. & Carole L.
16	Danielle Lee Coutts	Brian M. & Christine M.
16	Michael Anthony Gropman	William F. & Judith E.
16	Jacob Tallman Whipple	Alan M. & Sara E.
16		
16	Gregory Alan Robert Noyes	Robert K. Jr. & Linda M.
16	Paul Joseph Cowing	Paul E. & Diane M.
17	Geoffrey Thomas Bonin	Roger T. & Christine C.
17		
18	Lewis Philip Isaacson	Lewis & Eleanor A.
18	Jacob Andrew Munroe	Stephen A. & Paula
18	Andrew John Lombard	Christopher R. & Karen A.
18	Erica Susan Nordberg	William A. Jr. & Linda M.
18	Joshua Michael Garland	John M. & Cynthia A.
19	Peter Alan Clarke	Linwood E. III & Denise
19	Daniel Thady Brosnan	Daniel J. & Betsey L.
19	Kimberly Sarah Beson	Robert S. & Roberta A.
20	Allan Murray Hale, II	Lawrence L. & Elizabeth A.
20	Kerri Anne Sprague	Marc A. & Deborah A.
20	Andrew Paul Besegai	Barry P. & Kathleen A.
21	Craig Robert Williams	Michael G. & Lynne M.
21	Thomas William Cox	Frederick H. & Laura M.
21		
21	Alexandra Jordan Scimeca	Todd C. & Lisa K.
21	Justin Robert Hancock	Robert E. & Arleen A.
21	Heather Charlene Landers	Mark T. & Patricia A.
22	James Michael Deely	Edward G. Jr. & Catherine R.
22	Malorie Kate Keefe	Donald P. & Maureen
22		
23	Sarah Elizabeth Slagle	Glen C. & Shirley J.
23	Michael Kevin Cooper	David L. & Wendy L. H.
23	Jonathan Brewster Price II	Jonathan B. & Debra J.
23	Garrett Evan Owen	Steven A. & Jane A.
24	Andrew Robert Elskamp	Ricahrd A. & Deborah A.
24	Jared Spencer Gunnarson	Robert A. & Patricia A.
24	Jonathan Mark Fisher	Paul A. & Jessica E.
24	Matthew Paul Howland	Richard P. & Sharon M.
25		
26		
26	Joseph Roger Pinnetti	Pasquel V. & Suzanne L.
26	Amanda Leigh Turrell	Mark H. & Linda P.
26	Anthony James Verrochi	Thomas E. & Ann Marie
26		
27		

27		
27	Walter Thomas Raines III	Walter T. Jr. & Donna M.
28	Lori Rachel John	Julius C. & Rhonda
28	Darren Bradford Brooks	Darrell & Sonia M.
29	Peter Brigida III	Peter Jr. & Linda R.
29	Geoffrey Hilliker Parsons	Stuart W. & Katharine E.
29	Vanessa Brie Lopes	Sanford D. & Carolyn
30		
30	Thomas Jeffrey Carter	Jeffrey M. & Melodie A.
31	Kerry Ann Colbourne	William D. & Lydia J.
31	Steven Kendall Tufts	Lawrence W. Jr. & Kerry A.
31	David John Cooke	Peter D. & Shaunie C.
31	Timothy Paul Bynarowicz	Paul T. & Elizabeth A.
31	Dayla Lorene Sampson	Rudy L. & Christine G.

NOVEMBER

1	Anthony Francis Nightingale, Jr.	Anthony F. & Beth M.
1	Lucas David Leonard	David S. & Robin C.
1	Allison Marie Cavicchi	George G. & Johanna R.
1	Sean Thomas Lyons	John L. & Debra K.
2	Jordan Marie Butterfield	Joseph W. & Paula M.
2	Lindsey Lee Butterfield	Joseph W. & Paula M.
2	Angela Lee DiLiddo	Richard R. & Mary F.
3	Steven Craig Scholzen	Craig S. & Kerri L.
3	Gerald Alfred Souza	Paul F. & Donna C.
3	Amanda Marissa Ayres	Dean A. & Elizabeth
3	Haley Elizabeth Quinn	Bradley M. & Catherine T.
3	Daniel James Somers	Richard A. & Gail M.
3	Elizabeth Rarus Cole	Jerry L. & Wendy
4	Jessica Lee Jenney	Scott & Sandra L.
4	Rachel Marie Harding	Mark T. & Nancy J.
5	Bethany Lynn Telless	Robert W. & Christine M.
5	Tanisha Marie King	Roger B. & Cynthia J.
5	Jonathan Sheldon Whiting	Russell E. & Sompit
5	Karen Lee McChesney	Albert J. & Marcia A.
5		
6	Sarah Knowles Helfrich	John V. & Sally S.
6		
6	Kevin Russell Collins	Robert F. & Paula C.
7	David Robert Romanelli	Frank D. & Laura J.
7	Geoffery Alfred Lopresti	Glenn A. & Kathleen A.
7	David Robert-Allen Gargiulo	Robert S. & Debra A.
8	Amber Jean Weidner	James L. & Vicky L.
8	Shannon Casey Collins	Ronald & Janet C.
9	Jillian Elizabeth Amirault	Robert S. & Carol E.
10	Lesley Ann Manganello	Ronald P. & Patricia D.
10	Sarah Leanne Schroeder	Scott D. & Patsy L.
10	Thomas Albert Pinto	John W. & Grace M.
10		
10	Meaghan Christine Hubbard	John L. & Kathleen M.
11		
12	Shanielle Marie Voci	James N. & Marta G.
12	James Michael Kennedy	James M. & Christine A.
13	Elizabeth Anne Aghjayan	Christopher E. & Joanne
13	Tyler Anton Huber	Craig A. & Tamara L.
13	Alyssa Marie Devine	Donald D. & Pamela J.
14	Patrick Ryan Callihan	Timothy R. & Donna F.
14		
14	Andrea Nicole MacDonald	Kenneth G. & Sheryl L.
15	Shauna Elise Jihle	Paul W. & Charlene H.
15	Paul Marshall Irving	Allan J. & Sandra M.

15 Stephen James Marzelli
 16 Daniel Robert Mathieson
 16 Caitlin Rose Fitzpatrick
 16 Brian Robert Donahue
 16 Brian Gregory Foley
 17 Jeffrey Michael Bernard
 18 Samuel Malcolm Scott
 18 Steven George Batchelder
 18
 18 Jason Fowler Covell
 18 Marisa Ann Fellini
 18 Sean White McKenna
 18 Colleen Elizabeth Boyce
 19 Meghan Kristine McKernan
 19 Keith Robert Boivin
 20 Randall Lee Fernandes
 20 Grant William McVaugh
 21 Ryan Thomas Walsh
 21 James Daniel Francis
 21 Kimberly Jeanne Tanner
 21 Jeremiah Francis Perry
 21 Shannon Marie Riley
 21 Elizabeth Emily Humphrey
 21 Kevin Bannen Canty
 22 Tessa Marie Newman
 22 John Clark Kalwara
 22 Patrick James Conaway
 22 Samantha Jean Craig
 22 Colleen Keveney Davis
 23 Eileen Margaret Mullins
 24 Nicholas Girard Atherholt
 24
 26
 26 Mary Eleanor Hurley
 26 Sara Melissa Gonneville
 26 James Nicholas Perilli
 27 Megan Elizabeth Mytt
 29 James Ellison Kirkley, Jr.
 29
 29 Joseph Lenoard Doherty
 29 Kyle Kenneth Hochstin

James III & Linda A.
 Robert E. Jr. & Susan R.
 Mark W. & Sandra J.
 Robert A. & Maureen E.
 Brian & Michele M.
 Michael R. & Joan M.
 Phillip W. & Marilyn J.
 George E. & Loretta
 Wayne E. & Pamela A.
 John F. & Elizabeth C.
 Robert W. & Diane M.
 Michael T. & Elizabeth A.
 Charles J. & Elise J.
 Robert W. & Mary D.
 Hilario Jr. & Marie L.
 Grant A. & Barbara J.
 James T. & Nancy M.
 Daniel D. & Roxanne
 David A. & Jeanne M.
 Thomas C. & Denise G.
 Michael T. & Frances R.
 William E. & Joanne L.
 Leonard C. Jr. & Lorraine M.
 Arthur R. & Denise
 Joseph J. & Edith A.
 James E. & Patricia A.
 Roger J. & Donna M.
 Brian J. & Elizabeth A.
 John S. & Elaine B.
 Girard I. & Patricia A.
 Joseph P. & Sandra B.
 William J. & Rosemary A.
 Richard R. & Karen J.
 Steven M. & MEloody A.
 James E. & Kathleen M.
 Dennis M. & Carol J.
 Stephen M. & Jacqueline A.

DECEMBER

1 Joseph Taber Smith
 1 Jill Anne Ausdenmoore
 1
 2 Scott Michael Chalmers
 2 Jessica Lee Anderson
 2 Shannon Patrice Brier
 3 Alisha Marie Cappola
 3
 3 Amy Barbara Cook
 3 Devin Charles Armstrong
 3 Chloe Kelley Starr
 3 Christine Amanda Regan
 3 Kaitlyn Ann Dennison
 4 Charles Andrew Hodge
 4 Stephen Bradford White
 4 Stephen Bradford White
 5 Lindsay Nicole Young

Dana T. & Paula A.
 Robert M. & Janet
 Michael J. & Mary E.
 Allen B. & Rainie R.
 Shawn P. & Paula J.
 Ronald A. & Laurie L.
 Gordon R. & Beverly J.
 Gordon K. & Irene J.
 Grodeon M. & Sherry F.
 William M. & Annette
 Timothy B. & Karen A.
 Keith R. & Patricia M.
 John K. & Catherine J.
 John K. & Catherine J.
 Gregory D. & Lori-Ann

5	Caitlin Mary-Elizabeth MacDonald	John E. & Mary E.
5	Nicole Marie Wing	Peter F. & Dorene W.
5	Matthew Patrick Greene	John J. & Grace M.
6		
6	Ashley Marie Bean	Allan J. & Michelle J.
6	David Neal Willis	Wayne L. & Susan J.
6	Eric Phillip Disciullo	Phillip & Diane M.
7		
9	Jossett Frances Bailey	David B. & Karen R.
9	Patricia Ann Pomykala	Ronald J. & Patricia A.
10	Bryan David Socha	David B. & Lynda A.
11	Ashley Ann Bennett	Henry C. & Betsey L.
11	Joshua Wilfred Perry	Wilfred J. Jr. & Susan B.
12	Monique Yvonne Lawrence	Kenneth D. & Doreen G.
12		
12		
13	Andrew Carl Johnson	Philip O. Sr. & Anne M.
13	Christen Olympia Lang	Robert H. & Dianne O.
13	Jacqueline Coleman	Emerson T. & Susan Patrice
13	Sarah Noel Aguiar	Warran E. & Darlene
14	Patrick Michael Morceau	Michael F. & Paula M.
14	Christopher James Carlyle	Ralph E. & Laura R.E.
14	Heather Ann Garuti	Matthew R. & Lauren A.
14	Bryan Michele Cox	Jeffrey T. & Adelina M.
14		
15	Whitney Ellen Schwartz	Jack P. & Gail L.
16	Jayne Dawne Strickland	Joseph A. & Mary-Jane
16	Kristen Marie Coates	Robert S. & Karen A.
17	Christian Ryan Walsh	Gary K. & Sandra L.
17	Chad Brockhurst Lavoie	Robert G. & Barbara J.
19	Paul Allan Cleveland	Allan B. & Karen A.
20	Allison Nicole Cartwright	Stephen W. & Diana L.
20		
20	Grant Wilkes	Levi G. Jr. & Cheryl E.
20	Thomas Andrew Ritter	Mark D. Sr. & Carol L.
22	Jessica Elizabeth Karvonen	Edwin M. & Joan E.
22	Steven Carl Hansen II	Steven C. & Linda L.
22	Jesse Adam Smith	James T. & Kim
24	William Gordon Bryden, III	William G. Jr. & Sandra
24		
25	Mark Eric Gentry	Craig L. & Marilyn E.
25	Curtis L. Gentry	Craig L. & Marilyn E.
25		
26	Ryan Martin Cook	George G. & Joanne E.
26	Christopher James Hallahan	James R. & Kim A.
26	Nicholas Russell Govey	Russell J. & Kellie J.
27	Nathen Douglas Head	Douglas G. & Eroca
27	Nicole Christen Sylvia	Kevin M. & Deborah J.
29	Catherine Marie Plante	Joseph E. A. III & Cindy M.
29		
30	Amanda Leigh Kanke	Stephen A. & LeeAnn
30	Shana Lyn Black	Taren L. & Linda D.
31	John Michael Knowles	Jay T. & Barbara J.

Deaths 1985

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
1	John A. Bettencourt, Plymouth	89
1	John Pasquini, Plymouth	78
1	Alton C. Garland, Plymouth	76
2	Louise G. Haviland, Plymouth	88
3	Edward W. Kohout, Plymouth	84
4	Arthur Daniel Anderson, Jr., Plymouth	74
5	Gennaro Delligato, Plymouth	76
5	Ellsworth Homer Turner, Boston	75
7	Clara C. Guidetti (Beccari), Plymouth	72
8	Dorothy C. Brennan (Cate), Plymouth	71
8	Celia F. Morris (Wright), Wareham	73
9	Alice M. Young (Allen), Plymouth	79
9	Joseph Cadose, Plymouth	74
9	Richard D. Strassel, Plymouth	63
9	Robert W. Sabine, Plymouth	38
10	Arthur Edson Reed, Plymouth	70
11	Josephine R. Dallasta, Plymouth	77
11	Alden L. Becker, Plymouth	66
12	Maria Antonia Artiano (Sarno), Plymouth	76
13	Ella W. Badger (Hodgdon), Plymouth	99
13	Harold Francis Campbell, Plymouth	71
13	Louis E. Kroger, Plymouth	79
14	Joseph L. Mozes, Boston	69
14	Marjorie S. Parks (Sampsell), Plymouth	78
15	Mayme Ridgley (Garrett), Plymouth	87
15	Edgar H. Jackson, Plymouth	70
15	Nicholas F. Piscionere, Plymouth	78
15	Earl W. Moreland, Plymouth	70
15	Agnes Loudon Parker, Plymouth	78
16	Olga Marie Thomes (Lauridsen), Plymouth	78
16	Violet A. Rowell (Roberts), Plymouth	92
17	Charles Lester Varner, Plymouth	78
17	George Washington Ellis, Plymouth	80
17	Clifford A. Bannerman, Plymouth	53
17	William Greeley Burke, Brockton	68
17	Willard Powers, Sr., Plymouth	65
19	Ellen F. Merrill (Kelleher), Plymouth	74
19	Felix John F. VanLooy, Brockton	72
20	Lena Josephine Perkins (Driscoll), Plymouth	89
20	Mary E. Wilson (Mentzel), Plymouth	88
21	Andrew Padovani, Plymouth	72
21	Orma D. Crosby (deAlvis), Plymouth	66
21	Eva May Smith, Plymouth	86
22	Archibald Knickle, Plymouth	60
25	Mary A. Gibbs (Kennan), Duxbury	86
27	Mary Gertrude Gunther (Anderson), Plymouth	89
27	Bertram Fuller Smith, Boston	75
28	Kenneth J. Lynch, Boston	76
28	Maura J. Morrissey (Kelly), Plymouth	42
29	Elenore M. Hertel (Hall), Plymouth	60
30	Kristen M. Hokans, Plymouth	14
30	Mary E. Nelson (Murchison), Plymouth	86
31	Margaret C. Delahunty, Plymouth	75

FEBRUARY

1	Harold Williams Baker, Plymouth	86
1	Edith Nuttle (Augusta), Plymouth	84
2	Wilfred D. Weeks, Plymouth	79
3	Adolph J. Locatelli, Plymouth	70
3	Ludivina O'Brien (Herbert), Plymouth	84
3	David W. Yule, Plymouth	72
3	Francisco V. deFreitas a/d/a Freitas, Plymouth	86
6	Mildred Emma Hill (Ely), Plymouth	66
6	Gladys Mabel Marbet (Lloyd), Plymouth	97
8	Etta C. Daniels (Croen), Plymouth	90
8	Charles Harvey Moore, Plymouth	89
8	Ruth L. Coleman (Larsen), Plymouth	67
9	Grace Irene Franz (Bryar), Plymouth	61
9	Blanche Louise Carter (Brodeur), Plymouth	67
9	Francis X. Cuniff, Plymouth	85
10	Jack Gomes, Plymouth	81
10	Charles Austin Monroe, Plymouth	78
11	Edgar L. Blynn, Plymouth	9
11	Charles Landry, Plymouth	81
11	Marie Blanche Enos (Dansereau), Plymouth	80
11	Scott A. Pierce, Kingston	25
12	Doris Lillian Smith (White), Boston	56
12	Ava Blanche Kierstead (Murray), Boston	75
13	Katharine T. Salt (Wing), Plymouth	91
13	Kate Pilkinton Curtis (Bunting), Scituate	88
14	Gertrude Frances Sena (Webber), Plymouth	92
14	Gio Louis Pederzani, Plymouth	61
16	Ida M. Clark (Mansfield), Plymouth	84
16	Nelson T. Saunders, Plymouth	73
16	Richard Stevens, Plymouth	80
17	Lottie Finegold (Siegel), Plymouth	92
18	Naomi Catherine Bartlett (Joan), Plymouth	80
19	Maxwell Fish, Plymouth	84
20	Warren Leland Chaffin, Plymouth	85
20	James B. Scott, Plymouth	76
20	Michael B. Benoit, Plymouth	44
21	Mary Ellen Gurnett (Hurely), Plymouth	96
21	Mary Alice Dries (Rogers), Plymouth	92
21	Howard E. Piper, Plymouth	60
22	Dorris Lucille Nelson (Burt), Plymouth	82
23	Mary F. Coles (Marston), Plymouth	90
23	Everett Bernard Jones, Rockland	82
24	John S. Rigby, Plymouth	74
24	John A. MacAulay, Boston	73
25	William Sterling Knowles, Jr., Plymouth	62
25	Eric Swanson, Plymouth	87
26	Ruth Tooze (Doughty), Plymouth	77
26	Allan R. Armstrong, Plymouth	73
26	Oscar H. Simmons, Plymouth	95
27	Ida Christina Elliot (Iehle), Plymouth	96
27	Catherine a/k/a Catharine Garbaccio (Laughlin), Plymouth	79

MARCH

1	Amando Malaguti, Plymouth	83
1	Gertrude Segerstedt (Carlson), Weymouth	96
2	Mary P. Correa, Plymouth	87
2	Sarah Attaquin (Cooper), Plymouth	89
2	Carmen L. Carr (Scagliarini), Plymouth	82
2	Bernard Joseph Price, Sr., Plymouth	77
2	Mary E. Clauss (LeBlanc), Plymouth	95

2	Henry Tillson Dunlap, Boston	75
3	Eleanor C. Weiner (Cooper), Plymouth	73
3	Marion Long (McCarthy), Plymouth	81
3	Harold A.C. Bumpus, Sr., Plymouth	87
4	Josephine M. Harlow (Diodato), Plymouth	78
4	Stephen F. Verbisky, Plymouth	68
4	Charles Alvar Sprague, Plymouth	93
5	Mary E. Greene (Cochrane), Plymouth	72
6	John F. Clifford, Plymouth	76
7	William E. Shurtleff, Plymouth	91
8	Marshall H. Ellis, Plymouth	78
9	Madeline Dagmar Hokanson, Plymouth	83
9	Ethel A. Caramello (Kelly), Plymouth	67
10	Marion O'Neil, Plymouth	71
10	Fannie E. Sgarzi (Borghi), Plymouth	80
11	Patrick J. Post, Plymouth	5 months
11	Olga Sammer (Seeman), Plymouth	84
11	Geraldine F. Brown (Estes), Plymouth	71
11	William J. Lammers, Boston	63
12	Robert W. Morini, Plymouth	50
12	Ida Lydia Bradford (Knight), Plymouth	69
12	Clarence H. Hollis, Plymouth	80
13	Ivar H. Edlund, Plymouth	84
13	Rena K. Gates (King), Plymouth	81
15	William J. Harvey, Sr., Boston	32
18	Lisa S. Broadbent, Plymouth	19
19	Signe Marie Hauge (Jansen), Plymouth	90
19	Annie Maude Lopes (Johnson), Plymouth	76
20	Mary Sokolow (Barnett), Plymouth	86
20	Douglas Fairbanks Hadaway, Plymouth	66
22	Lotta May Croughwell (Wymann), Plymouth	90
23	Peter B. Sinnott, Plymouth	48
24	Emily Marie Childs (Fischer), Plymouth	98
24	Sarah E. Knowles (Jennison), Plymouth	80
25	Raymond Edwin Nutting, Middleboro	81
25	Anna Keating (Monti), Somerville	74
26	Marcel E. DeCost, Duxbury	69
26	Dorothy Covell Walsh (Covell), Plymouth	71
26	Harold Earl Bray, Plymouth	81
27	Lillian E. Maretta (Carmody), Cambridge	82
29	Benjamin R. MacPhail, Boston	2 days
30	Irene Cerella, Plymouth	59
30	George H. Greim, Plymouth	90
30	Ellen S. Donovan a/k/a Ella (Smith), Plymouth	87
31	Anna Guida (Giordano), Hingham	88

APRIL

2	Robert J. Coakley, Plymouth	49
2	John J. McClellan, Plymouth	71
4	Preston B. Easterbrooks, Plymouth	79
5	Iver T. Jacobsen, Sr., Plymouth	72
5	Frank McArdle, Jr., Plymouth	56
6	Max Kasner, Plymouth	73
6	Medley R. Wood, Plymouth	82
6	Elsie Caroline King, Plymouth	71
7	Bettina Bonney (Hall), Plymouth	83
7	William Michael Flavin, Plymouth	62
7	Charles W. Labadie, Plymouth	68
7	Valentine F. Madden, Plymouth	72
8	Mary Wlodyka Bielski (Wlodyka), Plymouth	89
8	Lorretta D. Currie (Divine), Plymouth	90

9	Elizabeth B. Chandler (Razzeto), Plymouth	83
10	Donald J. Hayes, Plymouth	57
10	Marguerite G. Casey (Connelly), Plymouth	78
10	Elery James Dewing, Plymouth	79
11	Rodolphe G. Pierson, Plymouth	80
12	Thelma H. Stefani (Thom), Plymouth	75
12	Frances Picard (Hutchinson), Plymouth	87
12	James Johnson, Boston	79
13	Roger S. Troupe, Plymouth	74
13	William C. Lunny, Plymouth	72
13	Stephen Bennett Longever, Plymouth	37
15	John Reynolds Pascoe, Plymouth	73
16	Anna M. Roderick (Monteiro), Plymouth	60
17	Lewis M. Flint, Wareham	78
18	Marvin P. Shotwell, Boston	60
20	Robert E. Birnstein, Plymouth	65
20	John E. Smith, Plymouth	63
20	Howard A. Mann, Plymouth	78
21	Florence M. Lambert (Mortimer), Plymouth	80
21	Lawrence Mounce, Plymouth	88
21	Miriam Addison Raymond (Johnson), Plymouth	85
21	Ida M. Stacy (Glidden, Plymouth	96
21	Joseph T. Conroy, Plymouth	67
22	Thomas Brown, Plymouth	76
23	Helen M. O'Brien (Rielly), Plymouth	79
23	Charles R. Flanders, Plymouth	89
23	Matilda Dorothea Vickery (Pedersen), Plymouth	95
25	Florence F. Boks (Stucke), Plymouth	83
25	Joseph William Sacco, Plymouth	72
25	Grace F. Morrill, Plymouth	81
25	Dana S. Collins, Plymouth	81
26	Elizabeth J. Sylvia (Frazier), Plymouth	97
26	Dora W. McKenna (White), Plymouth	88
26	Lester William Campbell, Plymouth	82
27	Curtis E. Adams, Plymouth	66
27	Antone Costa, Plymouth	80
27	Thomas J. Goddess, Plymouth	51
28	Evelyn C. Barker (Tarr), Plymouth	67
29	William B. Kane, Plymouth	85
29	Anthony Thomas, Jr., Hanson	50
30	Elizabeth Baxter Provan (Clarke), Plymouth	102
30	Arthur Brooks Hawkins, Plymouth	75
30	George Frederick Riley, Plymouth	67
30	Hayward Hogan, Plymouth	34
30	Emily Turenne (Reed), Plymouth	74

MAY

1	Peter M. Fernandes, Plymouth	99
1	Robert Worden, Jr., Plymouth	85
3	Pauletta K. Walsh, Plymouth	91
3	James T. King, Jr., Plymouth	73
3	M. Elizabeth Keene, Plymouth	77
4	Benjamin F. Middleton, Jr., Plymouth	71
4	Stella Dahl (Circello), Plymouth	68
5	Evelyn Wyllie Dill (Wyllie), Plymouth	73
5	Greta Perry (Johnson), Falmouth	76
5	Gerald F. McHugh, Quincy	20
5	Ruth E. Mullin (Gardner), Brockton	79
6	William J. O'Leary, Bedford	76
7	Elizabeth A. Keene (Foster), Plymouth	94

8	Virginia Lee Hagerty (Eldridge), Boston	44
8	Victor Guillemain, Plymouth	89
9	Delia Barry (Murphy), Plymouth	93
9	William Sassi, Plymouth	73
10	Catherine M. Kelly (Nagle), Plymouth	90
10	Robert J. Diodato, Plymouth	79
10	James Radcliffe, Jr., Plymouth	87
10	Christine Shanahan (Barrett), Plymouth	73
10	Ann R. Nixon (Flaherty), Plymouth	62
11	Robert Bruce Baker, Jr., Plymouth	65
11	Mary Louise Pereira (Dias), Plymouth	84
11	Gregory Anthony Santos II, Marshfield	4
12	Julia A. Rea (Martin), Plymouth	68
13	Francis Russell Golden, Plymouth	93
13	Lucia Tozzi (Mattucci), Plymouth	94
15	C. Cristine Benner (Lovelette), Plymouth	91
16	Sylvia Wilson (Blinn), Boston	63
17	Joseph Viera a/k/a Joe Viera, Jr., Plymouth	77
17	Frank A. Lawrence, Plymouth	62
17	Rebecca Ann Byam, Plymouth	4 hours
17	Ellsworth Gordon Sherman, Brockton	69
18	Tracey Arsenault, Plymouth	17
18	Kenneth Clark, Plymouth	73
18	George Robert Richmond, Jr., Plymouth	75
19	I. Regina Kaivisto (Roine), Plymouth	74
19	Mary Spinola (Gonsavles), Boston	78
19	Baby Boy (Twin A) Lacina, Boston	10 days
20	Anna Carlin (Mullen), Plymouth	92
21	Frank Jackson Coleman, Plymouth	69
21	Warren R. Johnson, Plymouth	76
22	Martha Hallett, Plymouth	79
23	Donald W. Knowlton, Plymouth	63
23	George D. Young, Plymouth	63
24	Helena Adele Howe, Plymouth	92
24	Helen Harlow Damon, Plymouth	87
24	Mabel Jones (Andrews), Plymouth	88
24	Baby Boy Lacina, Boston	15 days
25	Richard H. Driscoll, Plymouth	81
25	Esther M. Robicheau (Payne), Plymouth	67
25	Matilda H. Vitaris (Larose), Wareham	93
26	Judith A. Murphy (Brown), Plymouth	41
27	Doris Plimpton (Patterson), Plymouth	96
27	Jeanne M. Gogan (Penney), Plymouth	84
27	John B. Allen, Plymouth	78
28	Rita Theresa Conners (Comerford), Plymouth	61
29	Candida Barros, Plymouth	88
29	Francis A. McCauley, Plymouth	68
29	Mauro J. Valenziano, Plymouth	63
29	George Eleanor Shaw, Plymouth	94
29	Anna T. Christy (Sellenthin), Boston	59
30	Elsie Jane Watts (Hamilton), Boston	83
30	Irene M. Tavares (Erickson), Pocasset	73
30	Noel Frederick Goodings, Plymouth	63
31	Irma L. Forni (Harlow), Plymouth	73

JUNE

1	Anthony LaRusso, Plymouth	46
2	Albert J. Guerzoni, Plymouth	77
3	John W. Robbins, Plymouth	88
3	William H. Black, Boston	68
4	Phyllis Holbrook Lytle (Holbrook), Plymouth	61

5	Celestino Lopes Carvalho, Plymouth	91
5	John Gomes Baltazar, Plymouth	85
6	Rose M. Corshia, Plymouth	81
7	Mary Magdeline Bregoli, Plymouth	74
7	Mary Chiampi (Arruda), Plymouth	79
7	Evelyn Bell (Brown), Plymouth	89
9	Elizabeth Angela Houdelette (LaBoda), Plymouth	71
9	Margaret E. Ross (Cochran), Plymouth	80
11	John Manfredi, Plymouth	73
11	Vincent L. Vandini, Plymouth	74
12	Mary J. Hurle (Govoni), Boston	69
14	Walter J. Furtado, Plymouth	59
14	James E. Milbery, Jr., Plymouth	78
14	Thomas William Rolls, II, Plymouth	54
15	Lucy D. Glover, Plymouth	82
15	Stephen R. Coulter, Plymouth	35
16	Bernard Everett O'Neil, Plymouth	78
16	Elisabeth S. Holloway (Hedges), Weymouth	68
18	George R. Martin, Sr., Boston	52
20	Joseph L. Riley, Plymouth	67
21	Gertrude H. Stewart (Haslam), Plymouth	92
21	Olive M. Burnham (Wright), Plymouth	83
22	Henry Francis Raeke, Plymouth	69
22	Howard H. Cutts, Plymouth	80
22	Elmer Thomas Holman, Plymouth	70
23	Elsie S. Heath (Lewis), Plymouth	91
23	David Bruce Larson, Plymouth	28
23	Grace Mathewson (DeCost), Plymouth	90
24	Mary K. Dillaway, Plymouth	77
25	Phillip N. LaFrance, Plymouth	88
25	Alvera C. Creati, Plymouth	61
27	Esther Metcalf Sampson (Metcalf), Plymouth	92
27	Frances Madelyn Simmons (Stephenson), Plymouth	83
28	Angelo Bongiovanni, Plymouth	97
28	Herbert Franklin Pearl, Sr., Boston	76
30	Gladys Deane Goddard (Stone), Plymouth	86

JULY

1	Rose E. Gilbert (Gilli), Plymouth	84
1	Dorothy Alice Osowick (Thomas), Plymouth	59
2	Myles H. Hodgkins, Plymouth	79
4	Lucy Hill Holman (Savery), Plymouth	78
5	Ada Bongiovanni (Gilli), Plymouth	91
8	Benjamin W. Richmond, Plymouth	56
8	Thomas Bleakley, Boston	74
9	Marie L. McCarthy (Lausier), Plymouth	60
9	June Kamataris (Bosbach), Plymouth	61
9	A. Wendell Drollett, Plymouth	68
11	Emma G. Eburne (Giffels), Plymouth	80
11	Carl Brunn Jr., Brockton	59
12	Agnes L. Gay (Tatro), Plymouth	61
12	Charles Gordon Campbell, Plymouth	82
12	Thomas James Duncan Fuller, Plymouth	91
14	Dolores G. Cappannari (Guidoboni), Plymouth	71
14	William Keith Sawyer, Plymouth	76
14	Mary Elizabeth Norton (Fitzpatrick), Plymouth	94
14	Herman Clifford Sherburne, Plymouth	92
16	Maureen C. McCarthy (Brown), Plymouth	51
16	Grace M. Martin (Bradford), Plymouth	89
18	Dorothy Sullivan (McKeon), Plymouth	72
18	Margaret R. Lawton a/k/a/ Margot, Plymouth	75

20	Rose A. Centrella (Severse), Plymouth	74
20	Virginia S. Bunker (Saunders), Plymouth	77
21	M. Lillian Nee (Landrey), Plymouth	80
23	Frederick William Bailey, Plymouth	71
24	Jean Chase (benoit), Plymouth	75
24	Edward John Coster, Braintree	83
25	Philip Slawsky, Plymouth	49
25	Lillian M. Gillis (Souther), Quincy	72
26	John J. Colucci, Jr., Plymouth	42
26	Dorothy E. Betts, Plymouth	84
26	Grace Frances Raymond (Raymond), Plymouth	79
27	Gaye McCorrison (Mitchell), Plymouth	54
28	Armando Robert Fortini, Plymouth	68
31	Alice Anthony Dutcher (Malloney), Great Barrington	75

AUGUST

1	Michael V. Rowland, Plymouth	27
1	Hazel R. Carley (Richardson), Plymouth	96
1	Mary M. Hennessy (Shaughnessy), Plymouth	76
2	Loretta B. Anderson (Dever), Plymouth	66
2	Alfred F. Jampietro, Plymouth	74
2	Leon J. Guenther, Quincy	77
3	Elmer C. Forbes, Plymouth	68
3	Anna Stavropoulos (Giaropoulos), Plymouth	36
3	Catherine M. Tobin, Plymouth	79
4	Martha L. Jansen (Bangor), Plymouth	85
5	Norman R. Burke, Plymouth	44
5	Edith H. Borman (Rebner), Norwood	91
6	Robert H. Anastasi, Plymouth	57
7	Matilda Valenziano (Pederzini), Plymouth	68
8	Florence E. Jones (Emerson), Plymouth	81
9	Ernest O. Lindblom, Plymouth	71
9	Paul Pepe, Plymouth	79
15	Mildred M. Dean (Driscoll), Plymouth	73
15	Doris M. Griffin (Bergonzini)	60
17	Armando Barboza, Plymouth	65
18	Louis R. Spears, Plymouth	79
18	Milo C.M. Curtis, Plymouth	83
18	Edward P. Cray, Plymouth	70
21	Elizabeth W. Dunham (Ward), Plymouth	83
22	Joseph P. McSheffrey, Sr., Plymouth	76
22	Jean S. Blenkhorn (Score), Plymouth	74
23	Gloria Budge (Vecchi), Plymouth	56
23	Eileen Palmer (Murphy), Plymouth	64
25	Phyllis F. Wiener (Katz), Plymouth	53
25	Helen Maloney, Plymouth	91
25	Thomas S. Weitbrecht, Plymouth	66
26	Elissa Ann A. Wojtasinski, Plymouth	5 mos. 25 days
27	Florence Regan (Lee), Plymouth	86
27	Joseph Guidaboni, Weymouth	78
28	Joseph A. Santerre, Plymouth	79
29	Jennie M. Coggin (Moore), Plymouth	88
29	Mary B. Benoit (Pineau), Plymouth	71
29	Elinor Kathryn Slade (Bartlett), Boston	73
31	Edward J. Mackey, Plymouth	65
31	Ruth G. Lauzon (Thrasher), Plymouth	66
31	Ada N. Tassinari (Pincelli), Plymouth	81

SEPTEMBER

2	Bernard J. Tobin, Wareham	66
3	Lawrence Freeman, Norwood	67

4	Iolanda Stefani (Fortini), Plymouth	83
5	Ethel Frances Bumpus, (Knight), Plymouth	91
4	Louise A. Reyes (Adelchi), Plymouth	37
4	Marie E. Mattioli, Plymouth	74
5	John F. Hayes, Easton	72
5	David McLelland, Plymouth	92
6	Arthur W. Ash, Plymouth	77
7	Marjory S. Osborne (Stoddard), Plymouth	62
9	Walter G. Gray, Plymouth	84
9	Frank A. Ready, Plymouth	75
10	Minnie A. Akerblom (Annell)	87
11	Kenneth J. McNeill, Jr., Plymouth	79
12	Prapan Panamoung, Plymouth	18
12	Frank J. Alsheimer, Plymouth	80
13	Patricia A. Reimer (Burke), Plymouth	55
13	Alice P. Cuddyer (McGanty), Plymouth	69
13	Barbara C. Gubbins (Rogers), Plymouth	64
13	Walter Wilson, Plymouth	61
13	Marjorie A. Nowlin (Churchill), Plymouth	71
17	Marie C. Mullen (Beaudry), Plymouth	79
17	Martha Holt (Cotterly), Plymouth	89
17	James Spalluzzi, Plymouth	63
17	Irene E. Kingsley (Nixon), Plymouth	81
17	William Gault, Jr., Boston	60
19	Carolyn Ann McQuade, Plymouth	13
20	Edward B. Walker, Plymouth	69
20	Mary J. Robinson (Taylor), Plymouth	58
20	Carl E. Barkhouse, Plymouth	61
22	Grant W. Sutherland, Plymouth	72
22	Alice Fecteau, Plymouth	85
24	Antoinette F. DeCastro (Sawtelle), Plymouth	89
24	Eileen E. Gerstel (Wheeler), Plymouth	58
24	Chester F. Sears, Plymouth	51
25	Vera Cotter (Popoff), Plymouth	86
26	Robert R. Bradley, Boston	74
28	Barbara K. Starr (Kelley), Plymouth	65
28	Olive Louise Spinney (Leighton), Plymouth	71
29	Kenneth J. Christensen, Plymouth	18
30	Gertrude Lanman (Bradlee), Plymouth	86
30	Robert A. Commeau, Sr., Plymouth	58

OCTOBER

1	Amy V. Saunders, Plymouth	93
3	Marian S. Thwing, Plymouth	80
4	Mary Anna Welsh, Plymouth	89
4	Bettina Myrick, Plymouth	53
5	Ralph N. Blakeman, Plymouth	75
5	Imelde Chiari, (Lanzoni), Plymouth	74
5	Sylvia M. Young (Monroe), Plymouth	63
5	Eleanor G. Estes (Gorham), Braintree	83
6	Alfred Louis Pimental, Plymouth	72
6	Daniel Theron Blanchard, Plymouth	75
6	Blanche L. Horne (Blackwood), Plymouth	88
6	John Viera, Boston	73
8	William D. Storey Jr., Plymouth	70
8	Christine A. Studley (Costa), Plymouth	38
10	Robert A. Malaguti, Plymouth	69
10	Vernon A. Alford, Plymouth	9
12	Helen Mabel Swanson (Finocchi), Plymouth	76
12	Louis Abbondanzio Sr., Plymouth	70
15	Leonard J. Darsch, Plymouth	58

16	Ann Dow (Werner), Plymouth	48
17	Eleanor May Given (Robbins), Plymouth	68
17	Francis W. Perry, Plymouth	72
17	John Earles Dolan, Plymouth	93
18	Muriel A. Weeks (Anderson), Plymouth	72
18	Frances Margaret MacDonald (Bennett), Plymouth	81
19	Alice W. St. Amant (Walker), Plymouth	86
19	John Douglas Oliver, Plymouth	60
20	Martin J. McGrath, Plymouth	44
20	William H. Weston, Plymouth	76
20	Helen S. Ransom, Plymouth	90
20	Albert R. Moulton, Plymouth	68
20	Marilyn C. Fullam (Olson), Plymouth	54
20	John Michael Prout, Plymouth	18
20	E. Gertrude O'Dowd a/k/a/ Eunice (Gouthro), Tewksbury	81
21	Dorothy Therrien (Brown), Plymouth	83
23	James L. Skehan, Plymouth	85
25	Helen Cook (Bell), Plymouth	81
25	Guerino H. Balboni, Plymouth	68
26	James L. MacLeod, Plymouth	71
26	Robert B. Mann, Plymouth	61
27	Mark Steven Perry, Plymouth	30
28	Ian H. Grant, Plymouth	76
30	George Edward Thornhill, Belfast, ME	94

NOVEMBER

1	Irene E. Coughlin (Veinott), Plymouth	79
1	Berton E. Romine, Plymouth	75
2	Helene Maureen Dwyer (Sullivan), Plymouth	69
2	Ruby Taylor (Taylor), Dartmouth	87
3	Edna Evelyn Brine (Preston), Plymouth	88
3	Marguerite H. Cooley (Hedge), Plymouth	90
3	Elynore R. MacPhail (Rogerson), Plymouth	71
3	Agnes S. Reid (Scagliarini), Plymouth	80
4	Julia Ellen Barrett (Spears), Plymouth	74
5	Ronald N. Jones, Plymouth	59
6	William A. Parent, Plymouth	79
6	Gerald Francis Martin Sr., Plymouth	70
6	Helen Mary Hutcheson (Stevens), Plymouth	85
6	Nathan T. Adams, Plymouth	60
7	Phyllis Smith (Ganzel), Plymouth	55
10	Aileen S. Burgess (Halunen), Plymouth	77
10	Walter I. Johnson Plymouth	77
10	Guido Brandolini Sr., Plymouth	73
10	Eloise N. Sherlock (Raymond), Barnstable	91
11	Miriam D. Magee (Downey), Plymouth	86
11	Laura Sharpe (L'Armore), Plymouth	63
11	Mabel Clarke Boutin (Dunham), Plymouth	84
12	Michele L. Corrigan, Plymouth	11
13	William F. Thurberg, Plymouth	69
13	John Kenneth MacKellar, Plymouth	76
15	Doris Askey Ohlin (Steurer), Plymouth	69
17	Harriet L. Patch (Barker), Plymouth	66
18	Bernice Florian Welch, Plymouth	72
18	Gertrude Dudley Brown (Danforth), Plymouth	88
21	John J. Almeida, Plymouth	55
21	Betsey Louise Szala (Ratter), Plymouth	59
22	Josephine F. Theberge (Folger), Plymouth	74
22	Mae V. Elliot (Dahlberg), Plymouth	72
24	Alfred S. Cavacco, Plymouth	71
24	Dorothy B. Smith (Williams), Plymouth	68

24	Robert Oldham, Plymouth	66
24	Ralph Inkerman Hall, Plymouth	70
25	John Nowell Whitney, Plymouth	87
25	Phyllis Irene Delahunt (Arkinson), Plymouth	78
25	Irene Mabel Pratt (Chandler), Plymouth	93
25	Agnes Gertrude Gunther (Matinzi), Duxbury	81
25	Harold Alfred Brokaw, Fall River	87
26	Vasel Petroff, Plymouth	71
26	Lewis Ladd Smith, Plymouth	74
27	John L. Prince, Plymouth	80
27	Charles H. Perry Sr., Plymouth	85
29	Marianne a/k/a/ Mary Ann Caleskie, Plymouth	23
29	Gilmore B. Creelman Jr., Plymouth	79
29	James H. Keith, Plymouth	80
29	George N. Killian, Plymouth	63
29	Martin Guida, Hingham	91
30	O. Allen Roselund, Plymouth	69

DECEMBER

1	Forest P. Young, Plymouth	72
1	Richard J. Gear, Plymouth	94
1	Helene Mary Sutton (Crossen), Plymouth	68
1	Sandra J. Keane (Murphy), Plymouth	
2	Helen W. Tracy (Webber), Plymouth	76
3	Genevieve M. Cullen (Hayden), Plymouth	93
4	Martin Thomas Finnegan, Plymouth	40
6	Esther A. Carlin (Yoffe), Plymouth	83
6	Edward Leroy Cashin, Plymouth	84
7	Aino Paananen (Hamalainen), Plymouth	88
8	Mildred Walton (Reigel), Plymouth	69
9	Susan K. Agnew (Kirby), Plymouth	38
10	Gerrard C. Snyman, Lakeville	84
11	Ida M. Bessett (Lepine), Plymouth	92
11	Marie H. Fuller (Harries), Plymouth	82
12	Frieda A. Rothmund (Wirth), Plymouth	85
14	Earl C. Bailey, Plymouth	88
14	Charles B. Deane, Plymouth	78
15	Enis A. Ferioli (Balboni), Plymouth	79
15	Augustus Basteri, Plymouth	80
15	Joan M. Allenshepski, (DeSantis), Plymouth	57
15	Gordon K. Grant, Weymouth	66
16	Irene L. Smith (Smith), Plymouth	84
16	Emma Lussier (LaPine), Plymouth	90
16	Josephine M. Arnold (Sheehan), Plymouth	91
16	George A. Leyland, Plymouth	62
16	Josephine B. Solan (Shea), Plymouth	90
16	Joseph F. Silva, Plymouth	88
17	Lawrence B. Bissonnette, Plymouth	73
18	Robert A. Jacobson, Plymouth	65
18	Loretta Merz (McCullough), Duxbury	85
20	Francis M. McKenna, Plymouth	43
20	William H. Gonsalves, Plymouth	60
21	Adele C. Aldrovandi, Plymouth	78
22	Gertrude P. Hall (Simmons), Plymouth	67
23	Raymond Lee Beck, Plymouth	66
25	Curtis L. Gentry, Plymouth	1 hr. 27 min.
26	Brendan W. Kalaher, Plymouth	2 mos. 25 days
27	Peter J. Norton, Plymouth	84
28	Ralph Villano, Plymouth	87
28	Louise Aldegonde Baker (Huriaux), Plymouth	84
29	Josephine C. Dietlin (Kuhn), Plymouth	86

30	Wanda L. Johnson (Carlson), Plymouth	88
31	Nancy Andrena Silvia (Brown), Plymouth	69
31	Robert F. Ryan, Plymouth	52
31	Alio J. Palavanchi, Plymouth	84
31	Mary G. Tolisano, Plymouth	72

Marriages 1985

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	John T. Davis Debra A. Silva	Providence, RI Plymouth
5	Bryon M. Coutts Christine M. Blair	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Lewis F. Jenney Judith A. Stefani (Brigida)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Frank B. Whiting Jr. Kelly Ann Rapoza	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Robert S. Lord Jr. Kristen A. Crociati	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Alan M. Costello Lynn M. Campbell	Plymouth Plymouth
FEBRUARY		
1	Michael P. Shea III Nancy Gallant	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Mando R. Borgatti Jr. Tammy Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Robert T. Rutkowski Agnes T. Grindle (Dowd)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Francis J. Schneider Lucille A. Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Thomas H. Carmichael Christine M. Eisnor	Needham Plymouth
14	Joseph P. Barry Barbara L. Crowell	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Charles F. Vandini Jr. Donna L. LaRochelle	Kingston Kingston
14	George L. King Janet Blakney (Padovani)	Plymouth Rockland
15	Raymond A. Reid Nanci Glick (Green)	Plymouth Quincy

15	William C. Silva Sr. Deborah A. Hardwich (Reynolds)	Weymouth Plymouth
16	Joseph P. Britto Fontaine Harrington (Norkawski)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Daniel L. Wilfrid Nancy L. Elder	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Thomas P. Jaeger Genevieve Doneland	Plymouth Plymouth

MARCH

1	Patrick J. Flanagan Carol J. Valliere	Plymouth Plymouth
2	John R. Cadman Cathie J. Suk (Dunbar)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	James E. Saunders Kim E. daCosta	Plymouth Castleton, VT
3	Robert Buchanan Elaine Osgood	Boston Plymouth
8	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr. Catherine M. Clark (Martin)	Plymouth Boston
9	Robert C. Newton Penny D. Lowry	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Donald P. Matinzi Lois C. Atherton	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Stephen F. Lozinak Lynne R. Macrina (Curotto)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	James F. Dahill Maria C. Rombola	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Michael J. Horton Mary R. Smith (Ballinger)	Carver Plymouth
16	Richard V. Lawhorne Paula A. Krabisch	Kingston Plymouth
16	Edward V. Nicholson Allison L. Caswell	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Charles O. Anderson Rose T. Cotter (Ryan)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	David L. Cooper Wendy Cosman (Holmes)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert Scully Kathryn Wall	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Thomas L. Crane Jennifer Grady	Plymouth Plymouth

23	Thomas J. Patrick Anne F. Callow	Quincy Plymouth
23	Richard A. Clifford Cecilia M. Borgatti (Lillich)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Robert J. McNeil Maryann Beals	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Edward C. O'Malley, Jr. Diana L. Vandemburgh (Winczewski)	Boston Plymouth
30	John B. Vieira, Jr. Dorothy N. Eastman (Andrews)	Taunton Plymouth
30	Wayne N. Marshall Susan M. Coe	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Eric D. Howell Kathryn H. Doyon	Plymouth Plymouth
APRIL		
5	Wayne M. Pinto Priscilla J. Pike (Winston)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Alfred E. Charette Gail B. Libby	Plymouth Plymouth
11	James J. Evans Sandra M. Frugoli	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Richard P. Brogna Kimberly A. Gilbert (Dunn)	Plymouth Presque Isle, ME
12	Robert I. Pillsbury Mary Giroux	Plymouth Plymouth
12	John W. Stoddard, Jr. Margie Lou Rapoza	Plymouth Dartmouth
13	Michael D. Neri Elizabeth Ann Fleet	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Timothy H. Smith Julie P. McGrath	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Joseph M. Yetman Laureen A. Fitzgerald	Plymouth Duxbury
14	Robert T. Lynch Debra A. Dunham	Norwell Plymouth
15	Wayne A. Lamborghini Virginia Cahir	Bourne (Sagamore) Bourne (Pocasset)
19	Miguel J. Rosas Margaret A. Hutcherson	Plymouth Plymouth
20	David W. McCoy Barbara A. Smith	Plymouth Plymouth

20	Richard A. Moran Sandra C. DeVincentis	Duxbury Quincy
20	Victor Armstrong Kimberly Dries	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Michael D. Lauzon Dorrene P. Parker	Marshfield Plymouth
27	Robert A. Parmenter, Jr. Marjorie J. Bruno	Kingston Kingston
28	Paul W. Thurston, Jr. Terry L. Hazlewood	Plymouth Ashville, NC

MAY

4	Rico Gramazio Bonnie Lane	Plymouth Plymouth
4	R. Hunter Scott Elouise C. Leonard (Conway)	Bourne Bourne
4	Alan H. Padovani Dawn C. Elwell	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Joseph R. Schiersing, Jr. Theresa McGuire	Alden, NY Plymouth
4	Kenneth A. Healy Margo M. Reed	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Stanley C. Scheier Janet Bryant (Zamory)	Kingston Kingston
5	Bernard Sabina Melanie Purtell	Brockton Plymouth
11	Thomas A. McAuley Sandra Ghidoni (Burnes)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Sean M. Marston Margaret M. Hauber	Plymouth Duxbury
11	Michael C. Harrington Michelle L. Dowell	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Leonard Medeiros Thomasina Treanor (Garofano)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Christian Dias Nancy M. Crowell	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Thomas L. Paananen Teresa L. Addonizio	Plymouth Cambridge
18	Charles W. E. Morris Louis F. Meyer (Fry)	Duxbury Plymouth
18	John W. Zink Janet M. Matakanski	Plymouth Plymouth

18	Donald E. Collins Elinor L. Carlson	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Peter M. Silva Joyce M. Tassinari	Wareham Plymouth
19	David C. Agnew Nancy A. Amiro	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Jay R. LaBelle Mary Lou Yeaton (Micale)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	John W. Lifrieri, Jr. Donna J. Hernandez (Guidetti)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Richard J. Dzengeleski Karen J. Roderick	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Sean C. Murphy Jacqueline A. Ledo	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Anthony F. Nightingale Beth M. Fernandes	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Donald L. Lovely Leslie D. Meyers	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Victor V. Garrard Erin M. McRae	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Manning Warren Joyce McWhinnie (Rogerson)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Scott D. Lakin Elizabeth M. Hall	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Gregory R. Kane Deborah A. Furtado	Pensacola, FL Plymouth
26	Gregory G. Bishop Marie C. Cannon	Ft. Collins, CO Providence, RI
26	Thomas E. Carey Lydia M. Caranci	Plymouth Plymouth

JUNE

1	Brian DeLancey Darlene Rouse	Plymouth Plymouth
1	David A. Leonowicz Jeanette Vrooman	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Daniel C. Dowell Lisa A. Howell	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Brian E. McCann Terice M. Filippone	Plymouth Hanover
1	Charles David Pina Cynthia Lynn Shumaker	Plymouth Ft. Walton Beach, FL

2	Darryl B. Guidetti Amy J. Paton	No. Quincy No. Quincy
2	Eric M. Larsson Allison H. Latham	Mashpee Mashpee
3	Richard G. Regan Diane M. Lovely (Morisi)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Ronald F. Gilbert Yvette Driscoll (Martin)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Joseph A. Petrillo Catherine K. Wittig (Keefe)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Mark W. Pelletier Nina J. Tousignant	Winthrop Plymouth
8	Kelly O'Brien Kathleen Maguire	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Darol R. Johnson Mary L. Heanue	Edmonds, WA Plymouth
14	Robert K. Ford, Jr. Wendy M. Shaw	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Kevin Robicheau Karen Winslow	Plymouth Plymouth
15	James M. Kennedy Christine A. Lawler	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Harry L. Papke, Sr. Mary A. Riege (Bragg)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Peter E. Theroux Denise Parsons (Graham)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Allan J. Irving Sandra M. Carlson	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Brendan J. Crosby, Jr. Victoria J. Radin	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Mark R. Krause Patricia M. Cornelio	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Arthur F. Freeland Kathleen J. Freeland (Jesse)	Plymouth Duxbury
21	Bruce W. Cookson, Jr. Margaret Benson	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Carl E. Fletcher Lauren M. Canucci	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Edward A. Olson Helen H. MacKenzie (Holbrook)	Plymouth Waldoboro, ME

22	Donald Coash Lisa Ouellette	Plymouth Sandwich
22	Terrence J. Rooney Bonnie Goldsmith	New York, NY Plymouth
22	Gary J. Curtis Kim D. Burns	Plymouth E. Weymouth
22	Robert C. Harrison Sally L. Aguilar (Leavitt)	Plymouth Marshfield
22	James A. Myrick, Jr. Denise Rae Biddinger	Mt. Airy, MD Mt. Airy, MD
23	Edward C. Donovan Mary E. Rasmussen	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Gerard G. Wollak Mary Catherine Eppinger	Plymouth Mashpee
29	Dennis S. Wood Denise Fraser	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Robert Boivin Mary Dianne Cahoon	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Perry P. Peluso Lee A. Shappert	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul Gagnon Donna Corsini	Pawtucket, RI E. Sandwich

JULY

4	Christopher R. Wilkinson Christine A. Lynn (Harvey)	Marshfield Plymouth
4	David J. Walker Kathleen Nemec	Plymouth No. Carver
5	Richard Maddock marisa DiFronzo	Plymouth E. Boston
6	Jonathan D. Smith Danielle Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
6	J. Stephen Ladas Patricia A. O'Brien	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Michael D. Motta Kathleen C. Fry	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Gerald L. Price Monica M. Brooks	Plymouth Danvers
13	David J. Francis Ann M. Metivier	Plymouth Plymouth
13	David Fahey Meredith Hathaway	Plymouth Plymouth

13	John E. Nickerson Cheryl A. Tanderes	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Charlie L. Carter Beverly M. Howe (Gentry)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Alvin E. Cross, Jr. Betty A. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Andrew J. MacDonald Jane T. Allenan	Pembroke Tacoma, WA
19	John Weinburg Janet Di Russo (Tremblay)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Michael M. Murphy Barbara A. Libby	Plymouth
26	James Kelley Joanne Dzioba	Plymouth Plymouth
27	George Galanis Evelyn DeGregorio	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Stephen A. Kanke LeeAnn Reggiani	Plymouth Plymouth
28	John Wright Donna Duffy	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Joseph M. DeLowery Diane A. DeLowery (Pearson)	Carver Carver

AUGUST

3	Lawrence H. Johnson Darlene P. Parker	Carver Carver
3	Mark J. Muncey Cynthia L. Ziegler (Stephenson)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Claude W. Grimmett Denise V.M. Light (Duprey)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Stephen Merrill Margaret A. Miller	Plymouth E. Weymouth
3	Martin C. Haire Lydia A. Govoni	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Guy L. Algar Cheryl A. Maurice	Kingston Plymouth
3	Robert J. Quinlan Lisa A. Cordeiro	Melrose Plymouth
9	Paul Ganley Paula M. Motta	Plymouth Plymouth
10	William H. Cerrato Patricia A. Condon (Martin)	Plymouth Plymouth

10	Kevin R. Thomas Louise A. Sullivan (Dubois)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Dennis C. Wrin Bonnie K. Campbell (Correa)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Michael P. Mozzoni Helen M. Lukens	Plymouth Plymouth
10	William F. Marsh Lynn Francisco	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John F. Ahern Maura A. Reynolds (Conboy)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Timothy M. Reimels Barbara A. Allen	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Sean D. Brundige Elizabeth E. Hennessy	Plymouth Plymouth
17	David R. Barker, Jr. Dena M. Roderick	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Rogelio Luja Susan Hinsvark (Delaney)	Plymouth Boston
18	John W. Moylan Cynthia A. Tribble	Duxbury Plymouth
24	Edward T. McGrath Dorothy L. Reynolds	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Arthur B. Fisher Eileen M. Burns (McGreal)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Shawn P. Howarth Gaye M. Ghidoni	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Patrick S. McClellan Caryn A. Schneider	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Arthur R. Pyle Linda L. McCall (Rockwood)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Walter H. Savard, III Wanda M. DeSchamp (Dabrowski)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Hayden T. Van Iderstine, Jr. Sandra A. Ragle (Messmore)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	David C. Borofski Laurie A. McCarthy	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Robert T. Paul Nancy A. Ghidoni	Taunton Plymouth
25	Richard E. Kelly Patricia A. Hastings (Babcock)	Natick Plymouth

25	Lee Alan Kelly Carol Ann Hanley	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Mark A. Hulbert Florence E. Brown (Antinarelli)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Michael E. Wessman Cynthia J. Sargent	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Daniel H. Hunter Robin E. Finley	Plymouth Plymouth
31	James P. O'Shea Yuni Heney (Yi)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Robert J. Dexter, Jr. Elizabeth Malaguti	Plymouth Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

1	Robert H. Fleming Joanne M. Rooney	Newton Plymouth
3	William Hyde Kimberly Eiss	Yarmouth, ME Plymouth
7	Philip Hamilton Donna Winterson	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Hansford C. Sams III Martha Heywood	Nashville, TN Nashville, TN
7	Shawn Duffy Michelle Hayward	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Scott W. Thorp Linda D. Sharp	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Peter L. Gaudette Jean M. Eufrazio	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Stephan Baros Sandra Hunter (Kudarauski)	Norfolk Plymouth
7	Joseph M. Pereira Robin C. Torrance	Plymouth Carver
7	Dennis P. Rooslet Lisa J. Latulippe	Plymouth So. Weymouth
7	Jeffrey S. Honeycutt Alyssa A. Harrison	Denver, CO Plymouth
8	David W. DeCoste Debra A. Patchett	Carver Plymouth
8	Robin S. Papa Margaret A. Powers	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Mark N. Leppo Anne H. Nisson	Plymouth Plymouth

14	Russell B. Perry Donna M. Bailey	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Robert J. Taylor Susan A. Whitney (Tozer)	Lakeville Natick
14	Michael Connolly Sharon P. Forbes	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Joel D. Blair Maria C. DeSousa	No. Carver Plymouth
15	Joseph M. Collins Judith A. Beckler	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Mark J. Friedman Susan Folger (Carter)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Joseph P. Jeddry Kathleen A. Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Gary M. Williamson Carolyn Daum	Carver Carver
21	Richard H. Caso Jeannine Roussel	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Jack B. Garvey Jane L. Nickerson	Plymouth Bourne (Cataumet)
22	John C. Calhoun, Jr. Sally A. Son	Worcester Wellesley
22	Scott Kessell Maureen A. Wager	Plymouth Kingston
28	David C. DeMari Tammy S. Piccolo	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Roger D. Appel Maxanne L. Most	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Edward A. Ribeiro Lorraine A. Casey (Thibeau)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Gordon K. Wager Maria C. Ogg	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Joseph P. Romano III Lori J. Zahn	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

4	William P. White Valerie B. Studley	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Robert A. Ellis Deborah J. Colvin	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Raymond Conboy Jr. Angela Ann Marie	Tampa, FL Tampa, FL

5	Paul Gallagher Laureen Murphy	Plymouth Kingston
6	Richard E. Sellman Maria Mirisola	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Barry L. Higgins Pamela McClanahan	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Scott J. Collins Denise Berna	Gaithersburg, MD Duxbury
12	Ernest O. Lemire Laura G. Miller (Hird)	Cumberland, RI Plymouth
12	John F. Lamken Jr. Donna M. Kane	Plymouth Bourne (BB)
12	Raymond L. Slagle Karen M. Medina	Carver Plymouth
12	Albert R. Saunders Jody A. Dachtler	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Edward C. Murphy Alice Stella Briere (Haggerty)	Somerville Somerville
17	Phillip J. Robinson Christina Dalton (Gail)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Serafim M. Goncalves Paula J. Bonanno	Terceira, Azores, Portugal Plymouth
19	Michael H. Kozak Kathryn A. Bullock	Brockton Pembroke
19	Gary E. Murphy Tracy A. Mello	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Peter J. Fiocchi Cynthia J. Roberts	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Alfred B. Gonsalves II Tina Guidetti	Plymouth Plymouth
26	David B. Wells Eileen L. Murray	Plymouth Plymouth
26	William A. MacDougall Judith A. Ring (Williams)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Jeffrey E. Gould Jeanne R. Runewicz	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Harry A. Skeffington Michelle M. Monahan	Plymouth Plymouth

NOVEMBER

1	Steven L. Williams Ann M. Diodato	Plymouth Plymouth
---	--------------------------------------	----------------------

2	George Hays Linda Lourenco (Jones)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Timothy Minear Kim Elizabeth Pursley	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Dwain C. Hathaway Maureen E. Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Dennis M. Aresta, Jr. Patricia McCarthy	Plymouth Plymouth
3	John J. Welsh Jane E. Collins	Saudia, Arabia Plymouth
9	Michael J. Crosby Elizabeth A. Pearson	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Albert M. Salerno Louise A. McGee	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Stephen Woodworth Maureen O'Donnell	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Michael J. Mahony Lisa A. Waitner	Plymouth (Man.) Plymouth
15	Alfred Costa Jr. Kathleen Yeomans (Almeida)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Philip E. Davison Judith A. Guarino	Plymouth So. Dennis
16	John Warner Bonnie Bender	Plymouth Plymouth
17	James W. Loesher, Jr. Catherine S. Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Michael L. Driscoll Virginia T. Dunay (Tobin)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Joseph G. Keller Maria T. Keaton (Ristagno)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Arthur T. Christie Candia W. Smith	Nashua, NH Plymouth
23	John P. Meade Jennifer K. Peterson	Sandwich Plymouth
23	Michael A. O'Connor Karen L. Hird	Laguna Beach, CA Laguna Beach, CA
23	Gerald W. Grennell Patricia A. Carpenter (Reilly)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	John D. Fedas Kim M. Guerra	Plymouth Carver

29	Stewart B. Minahan Marianne L. Kortick (Lautieri)	Plymouth Weymouth
29	Ramon E. Bladuell Mary Margaret Lee	Plymouth Seattle, WA
29	Joseph DeMari, Jr. Emily Fernandes	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Gerald F. Fitzgerald Lauren A. Butler	Plymouth Plymouth
DECEMBER		
6	John Woods Martha Hawkins	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Bruce E. Barnes Kathleen A. Ring	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Robert A. Wishart III Dale Martin (Molter)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Gregory Coveney Cristi Lamb (O'Connell)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Kevin E. Costa Judith A. Hayes (Ward)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Dennis R. Smith June M. Morini (Pesaneli)	Middleboro Plymouth
23	Wesley Ennis Susan Lee Lamoreaux	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Gary J. Ricardo Sherry A. Willdigg	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Henry F. Washington III Patricia Townsend	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Steven A. Hoxie Darlene R. Pratt	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Roger L. green Deborah A. Townsend (Costello)	Severn, MD Plympton
	Roger A. Roessel Janice Ricardo (Furtado)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Charles R. Carreiro Thea McGurn (Appleton)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	John B. Chaffee, Jr. Marie A. Marcucci	Plymouth Plymouth

Board of Selectmen

The report of the Board of Selectmen for the year nineteen hundred and eighty five is respectfully submitted. Municipalities in Massachusetts, and particularly those in southeastern are of the Commonwealth face immense growth pressures, require considerable investment in capital needs, and seek alternative sources of revenue to reduce reliance on the property tax. The Town of Plymouth is no exception to this pattern. We are a town that continues to experience rapid residential growth, and increasing demand for education, public safety, public works, and human services. Our capital infrastructure, including public buildings, utility systems and roads require increased attention. In addition, rapid residential growth required additional capital investment in the village centers to insure an adequate level of public services.

The 1985 Annual Town Meeting was asked to begin the important task of addressing these needs. Due to a substantial investment in Pilgrim I by Boston Edison, a large growth in the assessed valuation was expected for Fiscal Year 1986, and thus additional property tax revenues were available. It was the decision of Town Meeting upon the recommendation of the Board of Selectmen, Advisory and Finance Committee, and School Committees that those new monies be utilized to establish an on-going capital equipment fund and road resurfacing program, make structural repairs and improvements to most of our school facilities, and fund additional police officers in an effort to address their undermanned status. The Board of Selectmen applauds the responsible actions of all concerned in this regard.

In April of 1985, Selectmen William F. Nolan was re-elected to the Board of Selectmen, and shortly thereafter was again elected to serve as Chairman of the Board.

An important step was taken in 1985 as the Town addressed the problems associated with traffic flow and safety on Route 44. By action of Town Meeting, funds were appropriated to commence a study of that public way from Royal Street to Route 80. The consulting firm of Howard, Needles, Tammen and Bergendoff were hired to develop conceptual plans to improve this important east-west corridor. Following a well-attended public hearing, the consulting firm began to develop a final report to be submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works in 1986. It is the hope of all involved that the State will see fit to approve this project for future State funding.

The issue of the development and redevelopment of the Town Wharf area held center stage during 1985. Referendum questions seeking the Town's appropriation of matching funds to a Coastal Zone Management grant were held. One question was approved, then ruled invalid due to a procedural weakness. The matter was then brought back to the voters again, but was defeated. In light of that fact, a private development proposal was then considered by the Board of Selectmen. At the conclusion of several meetings on the issue, including a public hearing, the Board voted to endorse a lease of the property to the developers and to reactivate the grant application to Coastal Zone Management. Final resolution of this matter is due in 1986.

The protection and quality of Long Beach also surfaced in 1985. The Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee was formed by the Board of

Selectmen in 1985 for the purpose of developing a comprehensive plan to protect the quality of the beach and insure enjoyment of the many who utilize this valuable resource. Issues such as user fees, regulation enforcement, and conservation measures were focused on by the committee, the Board of Selectmen and many interested citizens.

A number of important steps were taken in 1985 to improve the management capacity and efficiency of our operation. A grant from the Executive Office of Communities and Development was received by the Town for the purpose of conducting a comprehensive cash management study. The Board contracted with the firm of Insurance Cost Control, Inc. to monitor and audit health insurance claims in an effort to limit our expenses in this important and expensive area. A contract was signed by the Board of Selectmen for the installation of a new telephone system in the Town Office Building, a step that will decrease our annual expenditures for the service and improve the quality of our communications system. An Employee Assistance Program was instituted by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing guidance and assistance to town employees who may be experiencing certain personal and professional problems. That program, which was endorsed by the employee unions and department heads, is one of the first of its kind in local government in Massachusetts.

Other important developments in 1985 included further development of plans to construct a parking garage in the downtown area and the waterfront, the receipt of a state grant for the purchase of land in Cedarville for a comprehensive recreation area and the development of a grant application for the actual construction of the recreation facilities related thereto, the approval of a revised contract with SEMASS for a waste-to-energy facility in Rochester subject to Town Meeting approval in 1986, and the receipt of a generous gift of \$10,000 from the Plymouth Veterans of Foreign Wars Post for renovations and improvements to the Police Station.

In closing, the Board of Selectmen wishes to thank the many paid and unpaid town officials and citizens who contribute their time and energy to making Plymouth a quality community in which to live and work. The efforts of so many during Hurricane Gloria is testimony to the community spirit and dedication to our most special town. Thank you to all.

Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee Report

During the six months that the PBAC has been formed, we have attempted to generate a public awareness of the value of Plymouth Beach, which has been seriously eroding as a result of natural causes, people and vehicles. Our committee has sought major changes in beach regulations, which we hope will lessen damage to fragile areas while calling for provisions that will enhance beach usage by recreational users.

In an effort to upgrade public safety on Long Beach, modifications and additions to the beach By-laws are being presented to Town Meeting for immediate approval. These changes will increase the penalties for violations to restricted areas as well as reprimand first and second offenders by loss of beach privileges.

To insure the people of the Town of Plymouth that this valuable asset is properly managed, the position of a permanent, full-time Beach Warden is being sought. It is our hope that this officer will coordinate the efforts of all town departments whose interests are vested in this area so that beach conservation and public usage work together to protect, preserve and improve the physical and biological nature of this natural resource.

The fee for the use of Long Beach has been increased this year to \$35 for the purpose of generating funds for fertilization, new plantings, storm fencing, improved both house facilities and the aforementioned Beach Warden. It is our hope that this increase will allow the beach to become self-sufficient and thus lessen the burden placed on the tax payers in general so that further assessments are not needed for periodic improvements.

The annual Christmas tree placement on the outer peninsula has been revitalized this year in an attempt to curb erosion and rebuild dunes in areas that have been hard hit by storms and other natural causes.

It has become quite evident to all who use this barrier beach that the increased population of the Town has placed a greater burden on it now more than ever before. Therefore, we have developed these recommendations as a comprehensive, long-term management program to insure the continual existence of Plymouth's beaches for the benefit of future generations.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1985. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: a Table Tennis Tournament; Youth Basketball; a Youth Gymnastics Program; the Annual Walter B. Haskell Youth Fishing Rodeo; summer water safety program and playground program; Summer Sports Instructional Clinics; band concerts at Jenny Pond; a Family Fun Day Program; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of Programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of \$36,430.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park and Plymouth Beach.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Children's Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits its annual report for 1985:

The year, 1985, brought some growth of businesses at the airport. Plymouth Airport still has 13 viable business operations that include 3 Flight Schools, aircraft sales and charter, glider operations, upholstery shop, 2 aircraft maintenance operations, plus first-class aircraft hangar storage business, and an excellent helicopter spraying business. The above businesses employ 74 full-time persons and additional part-time help. Payroll from the airport puts about \$35,000.00 per week into the economy of the Town of Plymouth.

In October, 1985, Mr. E.E. Randall, Northeast Hangar Complex, erected one more of his attractive storage hangars at Plymouth Airport. This unit houses 12 large, or cabin class, aircraft and is a welcome addition to the airport. Plymouth Copters, Inc. has submitted plans to enlarge their hangar building, plus building a new facility for their vehicles. Mr. Robert Forrest, Plymouth Soaring, Inc. has approval to erect a new building for storage of gliders. There are additional plans to repair Runway 06/24 that has been cracking badly, and the continual working on plans for an adequate navigational aid for Plymouth Airport. Lastly, in 1985, the Commission purchased two new fiberglass fuel tanks for the airport's fuel storage. Tanks from the east side of the airport were removed and the old area closed.

Plymouth Airport is still the home of 150 various types of aircraft that include powered aircraft, gliders and helicopters. Fuel sales reached a record level of 250,000 gallons + for the airport. The airport has in excess of 80,000 operations per year with 40% corporate flying, and 60% for pleasure flying. In the summer of 1985, Plymouth Airport had a commuter airline, Will's Air, which carried over 3,000 passengers from Plymouth to Boston and Nantucket. This was one of the first attempts to carry a volume of passengers from Plymouth Airport, hopefully, in the coming years a commuter would be successful operating in and out of Plymouth.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to look at a bright future for the airport. Their problems are many, but the future does hold many interesting events and times. Your Commission is still seeking ways to improve the airport facility, and to make it a self-sufficient entity.

In closing, the Plymouth Airport Commission and staff would again like to invite visitors to the Plymouth Airport. The airport staff did brief over 1,000 students of the Plymouth Schools, plus Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts, and other interested groups on the operations of the airport. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best and most attractive airport facilities of its kind in General Aviation in New England. Citizens of Plymouth can be proud of its town airport.

Board of Appeals

In 1985, the Board of Appeals had the busiest year in its history, reflecting the growth in the Town of Plymouth. The Board met at least three times per month to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances and appeals. During 1985, the Board met 42 times and acted upon 111 petitions, which was an increase of 35 over the number of petitions acted upon in 1984. Several times during the year, the Board scheduled extra meetings in response to its growing caseload.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included two proposed shopping centers on Route 44. The petition for one proposed shopping center (V.S.H. Realty, Inc.) was initially denied by the Board, but on appeal, a Superior Court Judge remanded the Case back to the Board. The Board then approved the petition, but an abutter then appealed that decision back to the Superior Court, where the case is still pending. The petition for the other proposed shopping center, (Angelo's Supermarkets, Inc.) was approved by the Board, but abutters appealed the decision to the Superior Court. The Superior Court subsequently upheld the Board's decision.

In other business, the Board approved renovations to the Emond Building on Main Street and also approved proposed condominiums on Union Street. The Board denied a proposed expansion to a doctor's office on Sandwich Street and also denied a proposed retirement mobile home park on Carver Road.

In another matter, the Superior Court upheld a 1984 decision by the Board to grant a special permit for two-family dwellings on River Street Extension. That decision was further appealed to the Appeals Court, where it is still pending.

In June of 1985, Richard M. Serkey was reappointed to the Board as a regular member. Louise J. Cotti, Jr. replaced John Gascoyne as a regular member on the Board. Robert Murray was reappointed as an alternate member. Stanley Strychaz replaced H. Stephen Fairchild as an alternate member. Mr. Strychaz subsequently resigned in October, and David J. Kelley, Sr. was appointed to fill the vacancy. The Board reorganized in August of 1985 and Richard M. Serkey was re-elected as Chairman with Everett L. Hale being re-elected as Vice-Chairman/Clerk.

The Board is pleased to announce that it collected a total of \$2,940 in filing fees during 1985.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another very busy year.

Planning Board

The year of 1985 brought both challenge and change to the Planning Board as development proposals were filed in numbers well exceeding those of the past decade, while the structure of the Board itself underwent realignment.

Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr. concluded 16 years of service to the Planning Board. The Chairman's gavel which he held for 12 years was passed to Michael F. Babini. The town will continue to benefit from the dedication and leadership which Mr. Cotti provided throughout his tenure. Joining the Board this year was Malcolm A. MacGregor. The Board welcomes our newest member, and thanks our longtime colleague.

The structure of the Board changed this year as follows:

Michael F. Babini - Chairman
Robert G. Barnes - Vice-Chairman
Paul McAuliffe - Clerk
Malcolm A. MacGregor - Clerk Pro Tem
Joseph A. Balboni

Subdivision Control: With respect to its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved 7 Definitive Plans and 16 Preliminary Plans. There were 86 Approval Not Required plans endorsed while 9 were not endorsed. Also of importance was the Board's work in overseeing the construction of subdivisions approved in prior years, which included the 823 lot "Ponds at Plymouth" subdivision off Bourne Road.

Zoning Bylaw: The Planning Board acted on 101 Zoning applications involving research, review, and written recommendations to the Board of Appeals. In addition, there were 22 determinations made relative to suitable access. Among the major projects addressed by the Board were:

Pilgrim Hill Shopping Center — A 120,000 square foot retail development proposed to be located between Samoset Street and Summer Street.

Emond Building — The rehabilitation of a 20,000 square foot building overlooking Brewster Gardens for office and retail use.

Cordage Park Marketplace (Phase 2) — The conversion of existing floor space at Cordage Park, as well as selective building demolition, for expansion of the specialty retail area.

Parker Salvage — The proposed construction of 112 multi-family dwelling units between Routes 44 & 80.

Coachman Village — A Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development, with 169 units proposed off Route 44.

Site Plan Review: The Board acted on 10 applications for site plan approval. These plans included Chem Lawn, Freedom Honda, North Plymouth 7-11, the proposed Registry of Motor Vehicles on Long Pond Road, Manomet Primary Health Care Facility, Memorial Press Group, and the Long Pond Road Medical Center.

Service & Facilities Planning: With concern for demands which growth will continue to place upon Town services, the Planning Board initiated a series of joint meetings with the Board of Selectmen. The purpose of these periodic meetings is to provide information relative to growth rates

and patterns, as well as to work toward a solution to specific growth related problems.

Conservation/Recreation Plan: The Board completed work this year on "A Plan For Conservation & Recreation." The purpose of this plan is to assist the Town in protecting our high quality open spaces, and to provide for varied outdoor recreational opportunities. In December, we were informed that this plan was accepted by the Commonwealth, thereby assuring the Town's eligibility for State grant funding until 1990.

Cedarville Playground: At the request of local residents the Board completed a grant application to the State Division of Conservation Services for the construction of a neighborhood park on a 17 acre tract of land in Cedarville. The Town was pleased to receive a State grant in the amount of \$405,000 to help serve one of our fastest growth areas.

Zoning Articles: The Planning Board sponsored two amendments to the Zoning Bylaw this year, and both were approved by Town Meeting. In response to concerns relative to condominium development, the maximum allowed density of units in Multi-family zones was decreased. Provisions regarding reduced frontage "pork chop" lots were also strengthened.

Water Resources As outside pressures on the local water supply mounted, the Board continued working for the protection of our most priceless resource. A project with the U.S. Geological Survey to develop a more thorough understanding of our groundwater system progressed. We look forward to the completion of this project in 1986, with the resulting computer model providing an improved technical foundation for the Town's policy of strictly protecting our water resources.

Old Colony Planning Council

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1985.

During the year, the work of the Council was concentrated in three major program areas: Economic and Community Development; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Area Agency on Aging Planning including the coordination and implementation of elder service programs.

The Economic Development activities of the Council involved the preparation of the annual update of the Overall Economic Development Program report which includes a listing of local capital improvements important to economic growth and development. The Council also acts on Industrial Revenue Bond applications which are initiated within the planning district to assist firms in financing new or expanded facilities. In 1985 the Council acted upon 23 Industrial Revenue Bond applications totalling over 51 million dollars for area businesses. The total compares with the 41 million dollars approved in 1984 and 24 million dollars approved in 1983 for a three year total of well over 115 million dollars of economic development investment in the area. The communities benefiting under the program in 1985 were: Avon — \$21,300,000; Bridgewater — \$3,300,000; Brockton — \$8,000,000; Easton — \$5,000,000; Plymouth — \$9,000,000; Stoughton — \$3,600,000; and, Whitman — \$650,000.

Other Economic Development activities of the Council included the coordination of regional development activities through the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph, Executive Director of the Brockton Area Private Industry Council. At the request of the OEDP Committee the Council conducted an employer/employee transportation needs survey of the Avon and Easton industrial parks. The results of the survey are expected to be available in early 1986. Other activities included assistance with the Regional Job Fair and providing technical assistance to local communities in their efforts to attract industry.

Assistance to local communities in their various community development activities included: grant management for the Community Development Block Grant for the Avon Industrial Park-West; grant preparation and assistance with proposed zoning changes for the town of Abington; Whitman grant preparation; Stoughton grant preparation and the completion of a local water study; East Bridgewater grant preparation and assistance with local Community Development Action Grant (CDAG); Halifax grant preparation; Pembroke assistance with local water study; and Plymouth assistance with preparation of proposed Economic Development Administration grant for waterfront expansion.

Staff was also involved with the preparation, receipt and administration of a State supported Energy Grant which provides energy assistance to local industrial firms in OCPC area. To date ten firms have taken advantage of the grants and have received the engineering analysis for their companies. The OCPC staff was successful in obtaining two (2) tri-town grants from the Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD) under the Incentive Aid Program. The first, a planning study involving the Towns of Abington, Avon and Stoughton is underway and nearing completion. The second, also a planning study, involves the Towns of Whitman, Halifax and East Bridgewater and will be starting early next year.

The transportation and transit planning activities of the Council during the year required the preparation of a number of documents necessary for the area communities to remain eligible for transportation improvement program funds from the federal and state governments. Among these were the Transportation Plan update; the Transportation Improvement Program and a Prospectus of the Region. During the past year the Council also completed studies on three long-standing and unresolved transportation issues identified in the Transportation Plan Refinement. These issues included: The Route 123 Traffic Study; The Bridgewater Center Traffic Study; and the Plymouth, Kingston, Carver and Plympton Rural Transit Survey.

The Traffic Counting Program of the Council was in full swing this past year. OCPC conducted approximately 160 traffic counts for member communities. The traffic counts also provide accurate up-to-date information for OCPC technical reports such as: The Bridgewater Center; Route 123 and Route 53 Traffic Studies.

In 1985, OCPC completed the first year of the Accident Data recording system. The communities participating in the program now have available at OCPC a full year of accident statistics on computer that can be quickly and accurately retrieved and sorted at their request.

During the past year the Council prepared and submitted to the

Department's newly established Transportation Operation Problem Solving (TOPS) Team a list of problem intersections within the OCPC Region. The TOPS program effort is a pilot project aimed at developing immediate results for minor intersection problems. Three problem intersections will be given attention: Route 123 at Route 18, in Abington; Route 139 at Route 18, in Abington; and Reynolds Memorial Highway (Route 27) at Pearl Street in Brockton.

The Council also completed the Easton/Raynham Commuter Rail Feasibility Study. The study explored the feasibility of extending the Stoughton Commuter Rail Service to Easton/Raynham. Other long-term strategies of the Council including restoring commuter rail service to the Old Colony region as part of a cooperative effort with the Plymouth County Development Council and the Brockton Regional Chamber of Commerce.

The Council also continued its work in monitoring and planning for the Brockton Area Transit (BAT) System. During the past year Bridgewater joined BAT and is currently working toward a goal of establishing Dail-A-BAT service in January. In addition, BAT also signed an agreement with the architectural firm of Louis Berger and Associates to prepare design and construction documents for restoration of the Stoughton Commuter Rail Station. During the past year the Council also assisted local public and private agencies in filing applications for 16(b)(2) vehicles.

The Council acting as the Area Agency on Aging was responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region. The Area Agency funded and coordinated a wide range of community, in-home, and nutritional services for elders.

District communities directly benefiting from Title III grants from the Area Agency include: Avon, Nutritional Program; Brockton, Dorn Davies Senior Center; Hanson, Social Day Care Program; Kingston, Nutritional Program; Pembroke, Communication Equipment; Plymouth, Senior Center Staffing.

In addition to the direct funding to these communities, several other programs are administered regionally for the benefit of elders in the entire service area. These programs include the Volunteer Transportation Program and Nursing Home Ombudsman Program administered by the Area Agency. Old Colony Elderly Services administers the Emergency Assistance Program for elders and the Six Town Minibus Program for the communities of Avon, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson and Whitman. Other programs administered regionally include the Senior Law Project, home health aide and respite care, and several hospice programs.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. Several communities including Avon, Carver, Kingston, Middleboro receive assistance to prepare meals locally. Many other communities participate in the nutrition program administered by Old Colony Elderly Services receiving prepared meals from a caterer.

In 1985, Charles A. Pickering of West Bridgewater was elected as President of OCPC; John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as Council Secretary; and James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission is pleased to submit its Annual Report for 1985.

The past year brought several changes in both the staff and the membership of the Commission. In February, Elaine Thurber resigned as Clerk and was replaced by Karen Abernathy. Later in the year, Karen submitted her resignation, creating a vacancy which was filled in late December by the appointment of Gail Joyce. We welcome Gail to her new position and thank Elaine and Karen for their service.

Five Commissioners resigned during the course of the year, including Robert Meichsner, Aileen Droege, Stanley Strychaz, Robert Akins and James Griffin. The dedicated service that these individuals gave to the Town is greatly appreciated. To fill three of these vacancies, the Board of Selectmen appointed Leo Shea, Francis Hoban and Thomas Neyhart to the Commission. The two remaining vacancies will be filled early next year.

At the annual reorganization meeting in July, Richard Godfrey was re-elected Chairman and Stanley Strychaz was elected Vice Chairman. As a result of Stanley Strychaz's resignation from the Commission, a special election was held and Tony Lonardo was elected as Vice Chairman.

Throughout 1985 the Commission was involved in a wide range of economic development activities. In conjunction with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC) and other landowners, developers and realtors, we provided assistance to businesses seeking to locate or expand in Plymouth. Several businesses found suitable locations in the developing industrial areas along Long Pond Road and South Meadow Road. In the Plymouth Industrial Park, construction began on five manufacturing and/or office buildings including facilities for Capeway Welding, Castall, Inc. and Consolidated Dutchwest. In early fall, the PIDC purchased approximately 140 acres of land contiguous with the Industrial Park, most of which is zoned for light industrial use. As the initial step towards the development of this area, the PIDC submitted a subdivision plan containing thirty-nine two-three acre lots. The PIDC hopes to begin development of this area in the spring of 1986. At present, the Park contains thirty-eight businesses and provides employment for more than 2,300 people.

The Commission assisted the Plymouth Industrial Development

Finance Authority in the approval process for five industrial revenue bond projects. Two of these projects involve commercial rehabilitation in the Plymouth Rock Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD). The Emond Building is currently undergoing major renovation for retail and office use and similar renovation is planned for the Old Colony Theater. Industrial Revenue Bond financing was also approved for three new construction projects. High Point General Partnership/MA is constructing a detoxification and alcoholism treatment and rehabilitation facility on the site of the old Cranberry Motel in Manomet. NDC Realty Trust began construction of a facility in Camelot Park which will be leased to Chemlawn Services Corp. and Armstrong Road Realty Trust started work on a manufacturing and office building which will be leased to Castall, Inc. These five projects are expected to provide approximately 240 jobs.

To promote the revitalization of the North Plymouth Commercial district, a CARD plan for the area has been prepared and will be submitted to the State in January. To encourage commercial rehabilitation throughout the community, the Commission began an on-going effort to identify financial resources which could be utilized by the private sector for acquisition and rehabilitation projects.

The Commission was actively involved in job training and employment during the past year. In March, the 1985 Plymouth Area Job Marketplace was held at Cordage Park. This event was sponsored by twelve organizations including the Commission and attracted over 2,000 people to thirty-six companies represented at the event. In May, the Executive Secretary was appointed to the South Coastal Private Industry Council, and regional organization established by the Federal Job Training partnership Act of 1982 to provide employment and job training services.

The Commission served as the Town's liaison on a variety of local, regional and State economic development issues through its membership in such organizations as the Old Colony Planning Council Overall Economic Development Program Committee and the Route 44 Task Force.

The Commission appreciates the support that it receives from Town officials, residents and members of the business community and looks forward to an active and productive 1986.

Redevelopment Authority

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority received a \$600,000 Massachusetts Small Cities Grant for the rehabilitation of the Bradford Green Area. In addition, \$113,000 was received in local bank commitments to supplement the Grant. Because of delays in starting work on the Grant, the completion deadline was extended to April 30, 1986.

The Authority applied for a similar Grant for North Plymouth, but was unsuccessful in its endeavor. The Authority will, however, resubmit the North Plymouth Grant in 1986.

The Authority underwrote a study for the Parking and Traffic Committee to study the feasibility of building a parking garage in the IGA parking lot. Money for borings and other tests was approved by the first Town Meeting in 1986.

The Authority continued to serve as the designated Certifying Agency for the Massachusetts Housing Financy Agency (MHFA) Neighborhood Rehabilitation Program. This program offers the first time home buyer of limited means the chance to purchase an older house, or refinance it and rehabilitate it. The Authority certified thirteen (13) buyers in 1985 for a total amount of \$925,5686.

The Section 312 HUD Loan Program did about \$43,850 of rehab construction in 1985.

The Authority continued to oversee the UR-26 Summer High Street Urban Renewal Area.

The above mentioned responsibilities brought into the Town of Plymouth for the year 1985 the sum of \$1,682,436 for the upgrading of Plymouth housing stock. The cost to the Town for this \$1,682,435 was \$10,417. In other words, for every one dollar that the Town budgeted to the Authority, the Authority brought into the Town \$161.

The Authority would like to thank outgoing member Robert Wollner, who served on the Board for 12 years. The Board would also like to welcome new incoming member Elizabeth Cordeau. Ms. Nancy Eidsvig has continued to serve the Authority as Project Director and has been assisted this year by Ms. Nancy Dand, Harold Murray and Al Battista. Joining our staff this year as Secretary to the Board is Mrs. Christine Cody.

The Redevelopment Authority meets Tuesday evenings at 7:30 P.M. in the Town Hall.

Engineering Division

Nineteen Eighty-Five was a very busy year for the Engineering Division. The number of plans submitted to the Engineering Division for review has increased by 50 percent since last year. The time required for these reviews has impacted our efforts in other areas. Many hours were spent in the field to prepare a plot for Route 44 from Royal Street to Miller Drive. This information enabled the Town to hire a consultant and obtain a preliminary design for the improvement of this section of Route 44. A report on Duplicate Street Names was submitted to the Selectmen and the Planning Board. A Street Atlas for the Town of Plymouth was also prepared by this office. Overlays indicating Zoning for each Assessors Plat were prepared at the request of the Building Inspector for use by the various Town Departments. Efforts are continuing to establish an inventory of existing municipal records relating to layouts, town owned properties and easements.

Routine functions performed during the year include:

1. Assessors map revisions — 212 parcels affecting 54 plats (full and half-size originals revised);
2. No streets were considered for public acceptance;
3. Highway and drainage construction projects:
 - A. Completed — Route 44 detail locations, Presidents Lane;
 - B. In progress — Bradford Street, assisting the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority in its reconstruction project;
4. Surveys:
 - A. Completed — Darby Pond Well Site, Manomet Point Road (Sidewalk), Old Sandwich Road, Town Forest;
 - B. In progress — Court Street (Kingston Town Line to Jabez Corner), and Town wide coordinate control survey;
5. Printing services:
 - A. Fourteen sets of assessors maps (142 sheets each) for use by various town agencies;
 - B. One hundred forty-four sets of zoning maps (13 sheets each);
 - C. Three sets of assessors maps sold to the public and;
 - D. Approximately 805 prints of miscellaneous plans and drawings;
6. Plan reviews (subdivisions and site plans)
 - A. Planning Board — 22;
 - B. Board of Appeals — 20;
 - C. Building Inspector — 22;
7. Miscellaneous work
 - A. Street numbering (95 percent complete);
 - B. Assistance to other D.P.W. divisions in the performance of their day-to-day duties.

We take this opportunity to acknowledge the assistance and cooperation of the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, who have enabled us to maintain our level of service throughout the year.

Maintenance Division

The Maintenance Division of the Department of Public Works was quite busy during 1985 with an increased work load.

General maintenance repairs were made to the Town Office Building, Memorial Building, State Pier Sanitary, Old Town Court House Sanitary, 130 Court Street Building, Cedarville Schoolhouse, Bartlett Hall, Highway Garage, Fire Stations, Police Station, Howland Street Shop and Pumping Stations, Harbor Master Office, Cemetery Division Building, Dog Pound, South Street Fire Station, Old Town Court House Building and the Public Library.

Renovation work continued this in the Town Office Building with the following being done:

- Masonry work to front entrance stairs
- New Flags for large hearing room and Selectmen's Office
- Painting of Town Clerk's office
- Painting of front entrance stairway
- Repairing of bulging plaster walls in hallways
- Construction of new offices on 3rd floor for Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and Design Review Board

In other Town Buildings explosion proof lights and night lights were installed at the Police Station; masonry work done on the outside stairs at the Police Station and thorough cleaning and repair work to Memorial Building.

The Division also took over the maintenance of the Police vehicles which added an additional work load to the three mechanics and maintenance man. An additional mechanic has been budgeted to assist on the Police vehicles.

The Maintenance Division is grateful for all the help and assistance it has received from all Town Boards, Committees, Commissions and Departments during this past year.

Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1985.

STREET CLEANING

The two Mobil sweepers started sweeping on March 14, 1985. One sweeper starts sweeping early in the morning covering the Main Street and along the waterfront. The second sweeper starts at seven o'clock. Side streets are done in rotation. Also serviced by the town sweepers are Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and the private developments.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Gray Ave., from Alvin Road to Davis Street, Weston Ave., from Oceanview Ave. to Standish Ave., Mt. Pleasant St., from Sandwich St. to Whiting' St., Pleasant St., from Robinson St. to North Green St., (east side) and from South St. to Washington St. on the west side of the street. On Cherry St. across from Corvini's store a section of sidewalk was replaced. At Stephen's St. a new sidewalk was replaced on the south side. On Hall St. a new sidewalk was placed on the north side from Fern St. to Court St. A new sidewalk was laid on the south side of Vernon St. from Allerton St. to Court St. Maintenance of sidewalks was completed on Cordage Terrace and Union Street. Asphalt berms were built at the following locations to keep drainage water from going onto private property: Fresh Pond Circle, Taylor Ave., Point Road, Pequot Terrace, Lantern Lane, Surrey Drive, Squanto Road, Lake Drive, Bramhall's Corner, Standish Ave., Ellisville Road, Murray St., 384 Alden St. and John Alden Road.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

Drainage was installed on President's Lane consisting of ten complete manholes, eight catchbasins, headwall, and approximately 640 feet of 12" reinforced concrete pipe. Leaching basins were placed on Grandview Drive, South St., Samoset Ave. in Manomet, and Skylark Ave. Repairs were made to pipes at Howes Lane, Pierce Ave., Hedge Road, Carver Road, 345 Court St. and 263 Sandwich St., Stephen's Field, Cold Spring and Black Pond. Drains were repaired at Fresh Pond Circle, 58 Stafford St., Surrey Drive, Black Cat Rd., Rte. #44 car wash, Boot Pond Rd., Columbia Circle, Court and Olmsted Terrace, Bay Shore Drive, Standish Ave. overflow from pond. A fence was placed around the drainage easement on Columbia Circle.

MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE ROADS (Temporary Repairs)

Private roads were repaired with funds allocated at Town Meeting. Work was completed on the following: Cattle Pond Rd., Bumpus Rd., Sandy Beach Rd., Fuller Drive, Anawon Road, Fisherman's Landing, Lookout Point area, Central Ave., Greenwood Terr., Bradford Ave., Province Town View Road, Lopresti Road, Indian Ave., Florida Ave., portion of Plymouth St., Silver Birch Ave., Chatham R.d, Hyannis Rd.,

Starlight Drive and many more.

SEALING OF ROADS AND PAVING

Braley's Lane was penetrated with a 1/2 gallon per square yard of hot asphalt and then sealed with 1/4 gallon of asphalt covered with a coating of washed screen sand. Bunny's Road was sealed with 3/10 gallon per square yard of asphalt and one inch coating of sand. Carver Road between Rte. #44 and Federal Furnace Road was sealed with 1/4 gallon of asphalt per square yard and covered with 3/8" stones and rolled. Esta Road was surfaced with 1½ inches of top to complete the construction of Esta Road. The berm shoulders were loamed and seeded by town forces.

GUARD RAILS

Guard rails were repaired on Long Pond Road, Manomet Avenue, Rocky Hill Road, Federal Furnace Road and Halfway Pond Road.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of yellow center lines and white edge lines was awarded to T.S.M., Inc. of Foxboro this year. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division.

Many signs have been made and installed during 1985. Vandalism, accidents and stealing of signs have been a great expense to the town.

MISCELLANEOUS

The arrival of Hurricane Gloria in September caused much damage in Plymouth and delays in many work programs of the department. The scheduled projects will be done in the spring of 1986.

The work in the districts of Cedarville and Manomet have been carried out satisfactorily by the district foremen. Other work done by the Highway Division includes patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, picking up of litter and pumping poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned drains from April to November. Repairs of signal and school lights are maintained by the Highway Division.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all division heads and their employees for the cooperation that they have given me this year.

Park and Forestry Division

During 1985, the maintenance schedule of the Park Division continued to increase as in past years. As the population increases, so does the usage of the many public facilities, maintained by our work forces. Increasing vandalism and outdated facilities are also adding to the difficulty of providing the very best service to our community. It is hoped that the financial situation of the Town will change enough to allow Capital Outlay projects to be carried out within some of the Park Division's areas.

Our normal maintenance program was interrupted during this past year to help out on other Department of Public Works projects. These projects, while being very necessary, did put us behind in our own schedules. This fact was compounded in the early Fall by Hurricane Gloria. Our work at the playgrounds, ballfields and parks was suspended for many weeks while we assisted in the town-wide cleanup of damaged trees, fallen limbs and debris related to the storm. Morton Park was severely damaged by Gloria but work there cannot be started until January of 1986. Plymouth was fortunate that the damage was not much greater from the hurricane. The Tree Division was very active this past year in the pruning and trimming of trees along several sidewalks and roads within the Town. Several more public shade trees were removed due to decay or disease. Hurricane Gloria played a major role in our work schedule this Fall. The men of the Tree Division worked for many weeks with the Park and Highway Divisions during the cleanup after the storm. We believe an excellent job was done in this regard. The tree planting program has not been able to be reestablished as yet because of the financial pressures still facing the Town. Whenever it is possible this program should be funded again for the future beautification of our streets.

The Park Division has had some excellent help in the past few years through the efforts of the Boy Scouts and Eagle Scout Projects. This valuable assistance was present again this year. The Scouts painted the buildings at the Nelson Street Memorial Playground and also planted several trees and shrubs. This will ensure the future esthetic quality of this popular facility. As in past years, the Park Division was involved in several community oriented activities. Our Wenger Showmobile, a portable stage and sound system, was set up and used during the July Fourth Philharmonic Orchestra concert. This concert combined with the fireworks display was a huge success.

Park Division personnel and equipment were also present during the Annual Art Show at Brewster Garden, the summer concerts at Jenny Pond, the Annual Handicap Wheelchair Picnic Day in Manomet, and the Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony. In addition to these and other events the Town's park areas hosted several weddings and visitings groups in Brewster Garden. When considering all of the day to day usage and special events that take place within the Park Division's properties, it is easy to understand why these areas are so important to the Town of Plymouth.

We wish to thank all of the other Department of Public Works Divisions for their cooperation this past year.

Cemetery Division

During the year 1985 the Cemetery Division maintained the 16 cemeteries which are now our responsibility. Keeping the grass mowed and the shrubs trimmed is minor maintenance compared to the replacing and repairing of damage caused by vandals, mainly at Vine Hills, Oak Grove, and Burial Hill Cemeteries.

The hurricane "Gloria" in September caused an enormous amount of damage, uprooting approximately 25 large pine and oak trees throughout the cemeteries and damaging many grave sites. the largest of the trees toppled was a pine in Vine Hills measuring over three feet in diameter.

One hundred thirty grave sites were purchased in 1985, seventy nine at Vine Hills, six at Oak Grove, eleven at Chiltonville, and thirty four at Manomet. We participated in one hundred ninety burials, one hundred twenty nine in Vine Hills, nineteen in Oak Grove, thirty in Manomet, nine in Chiltonville, two in Cedarville, one in Faunce Memorial, and one removal to Brockton.

We would like to express our thanks to the Police Department for their help in attempting to stem the vandalism in our cemeteries, the Water Department for replacing damaged water pipes, the Highway for installing the two drains in Chiltonville, the Tree Department for their assistance after the Hurricane, and any other Department which came to our rescue throughout the year.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1985.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1985 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1985.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1985 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1985.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1985.

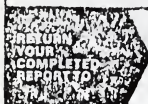
SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1985, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1987.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1985.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1985, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTSANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL
REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 1985Richard W. Drew, Jr.
Town Accountant
Plymouth, Mass. 02360

(Please correct any error in name, address or ZIP)

Department of Revenue
Bureau of Accounts
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
100 Cambridge Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02204

For assistance, please call (617) 727-4401

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

This report is based on the fund, account and activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year that ended June 30, 1985.

Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be used by the Federal Office of Revenue Sharing. Effective with this report, your city or town will no longer receive Census Bureau annual financial reporting forms F-21A, RS-8, RS-9C, or RS-9D.

PART I - GENERAL FUND REVENUES (FUND 01) - (Report in whole dollars - Omit cents)

Activity number	Item description	Amount (Omit cents) (a)	Activity number	Item description	Amount (Omit cents) (b)
4110	A. TAX COLLECTIONS (NET OF REFUNDS)	05	4310	B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES - Continued	U40
	Personal property taxes	05 438,079		Use of municipal properties	8
4120	Real estate taxes	05 17,253,892	4321	Other fees	AB8 194,236
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	05 334,204	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	05
4143	Litigated taxes collected	05	4360	Rentals	U40 119,131
4145	Sale of tax foreclosures (possession)	05	4370	Other departmental revenues	AB8 244,504
4150	M. V. excise taxes (net of refunds)	05 1,633,092	TOTAL		1,840,210
4161	Vessel (boat) excise taxes	05 2,672	C. LICENSES AND PERMITS	15	
4162	Farm excise taxes	05	4410	Alcoholic beverage licenses	15 59,134
4163	Classified forest lands excise	05 3,064	4411/4470	All other licenses and permits	15 360,003
4171	Penalty and interest - property taxes	05 197,313	TOTAL		419,137
4172	Penalty and interest - excise taxes	05 28,745	D. REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	37	
4173	Penalty and interest - tax lien redemptions	05 79,476	4521	HUD grants	
4174	Penalty and interest - special assessments	U01	4540	Unrestricted - Direct	40
4180	In lieu of taxes	38 1,401	4580	Unrestricted - through the state	38
4190	Other taxes	11 2,990	TOTAL		
TOTAL		19974,928	E. REVENUE FROM THE STATE (Excluding schools on p. 8)	20	
B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES	A51		4611	Reimbursement - Taxes on state owned land	38 1,107,448
4211	Water utility usage charges	A51 942,737	4612	Reimbursement - Taxes flood control land	17
4221	Water (connection fees, etc.)	A51 62,206	4613	Abatements to veterans	28 10,108
4222	Gas utility usage charges	A83	4614	Abatements to surviving spouses	17 55,642
4223	Electric utility usage charges	A82	4615	Abatements to the blind	17 2,450
4242	Hospital charges	A38	4616	Abatements to the elderly	38 7,812
4243	Parking charges	A80	4617	Abatements for government center	38
4244	Parks and recreation charges	A81 28,653	4626	Regional public libraries (non-offset)	20
4245	Airport charges	A01	4630	Other unrestricted state grants	38
4246	Sewerage charges	A80 248,743	4635	Additional aid to public libraries	38 10,414
4247	Garbage/trash collection charges	A81	4660	Public libraries (non-offset)	38 17,957
4272	All other charges for services	A88	4661	Police career incentive	38
			4662	Protection of shellfish	38 674

PART I — GENERAL FUND REVENUES (FUND 01) — Continued					
Activity number	Item description	Amount (Omit cents) (a)	Activity number	Item description	Amount (Omit cents) (b)
E. REVENUE FROM THE STATE Continued			F. REVENUE FROM OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS — Continued		
4663	Water pollution abatement	19,531	4730	Distributions from other municipalities	
4665	Federal aided urban renewal projects			TOTAL →	145,142
4666	Other — non federal aided urban renewal		4750	G. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	U01
4667	Veterans' benefits	53,305	4769	Special assessments	U20
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance		4770	Committed interest	U95
4669	Highway and transit fringe MBLA communities		4810	Fines and forfeits	A88
4670	Additional assistance	219,398	4820	Sales of inventory	U20
4671	Local aid fund — Lottery	489,266	4830	Earnings on investments	44,432
4672	Other — Highway fund — Additional		4840	Contributions and donations	12,590
4672	Highway fund	254,300	4842	Miscellaneous revenues N.O.C.	U98
4673	Urban redevelopment			TOTAL →	57,022
4678	Other miscellaneous cherry sheet items (non offset)	42		H. INTERFUND TRANSFERS IN	NR1
	TOTAL →	2,236,353	4972	From special revenue funds	NR2
F. REVENUE FROM OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS			4973	From capital projects funds	NR3
4680	Local public work projects		4974	From special assessment funds	NR4
4690	Local mandates		4975	From enterprise funds	NR5
4695	Court fines	145,142	4976	From trust and agency funds	
4720	Distributions from county			TOTAL →	
				TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUE →	24,672,792

PART II — GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (FUND 01) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents					
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	City or town council (111) (b)	Moderator (114) (c)	Other legislative (119) (d)	Mayor (121) (e)
5100	Personal services	45,000	300		
5200	Purchase of service	43,247			
5400	Supplies and expenses				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	91,247	300		
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Alderman/selectmen (122) (b)	City/town mgr. (123) (c)	Other executive (129) (d)	Finance committee (131) (e)
5100	Personal services	127,982			20,925
5200	Purchase of service	38,778			161
5400	Supplies and expenses	2,064			145
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	168,824			21,231

PART II — GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (FUND 01) — Report in wh.
llars — Omk cents — Continued

Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Finance director (133) (b)	Comptroller (134) (c)	Auditor/accountant (136) (d)	Budgeting (137) (e)
5100	Personal services	E23 0	E23 0	E23 0 60,840	E23 0
5200	Purchase of services	E23	E23	E23 15,030	E23
5400	Supplies and expenses	E23	E23	E23 500	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5830	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5850	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23	G23
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →			76,370	
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Purchasing agent (138) (b)	Assessors (141) (c)	Revelution (142) (d)	Treasurer (145) (e)
5100	Personal services	E23 0	E23 0 120,283	E23 0	E23 0 46,792
5200	Purchase of services	E23 10,890	E23 9,770	E23	E23 43,287
5400	Supplies and expenses	E23 20,934	E23 1,790	E23	E23 359
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5830	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5850	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23	G23
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	31,824	131,843		90,438
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Collector (146) (b)	Other finance officer (149) (c)	Law (151) (d)	Personnel board (152) (e)
5100	Personal services	E23 0 120,263	E23 0	E23 0	E23 0 12,744
5200	Purchase of services	E23 22,430	E23	E23	E23 792
5400	Supplies and expenses	E23 2,111	E23	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5830	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5850	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23	G23
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	144,804			13,736
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Civil service (153) (b)	Data processing (155) (c)	Messenger (157) (d)	Tax title foreclosure (158) (e)
5100	Personal services	E23 0	E23 0	E23 0	E23 0
5200	Purchase of services	E23	E23 47,107	E23 65,965	E23
5400	Supplies and expenses	E23	E23 33,080	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5830	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5850	Other capital outlay	G23	G23 17,568	G23	G23
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →		97,755	65,965	

PART II — GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (UNC 01) — Repo *whole dollars — Omit cents — Continued*

Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Other operations support (159) (b)	City/town clerk (161) (c)	Elections (162) (d)	Registration (163) (e)
5100	Personal services	\$ 3	\$ 46,663	\$ 23,499	\$
5200	Purchase of services		270	8,280	
5400	Supplies and expenses		70	573	
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →		47,003	32,352	
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	License commission (165) (b)	Other lic. and reg. (169) (c)	Conservation commission (171) (d)	Planning board (175) (e)
5100	Personal services	\$	\$	\$ 7,532	\$ 74,877
5200	Purchase of services			10,636	
5400	Supplies and expenses			10,127	926
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →			28,295	75,805
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Zoning board (176) (b)	Other land use (179) (c)	Urban development (181) (d)	Economic development (182) (e)
5100	Personal services	\$ 15,818	\$	\$ 2,490	\$ 35,873
5200	Purchase of services			1,725	8,388
5400	Supplies and expenses	312		6,228	2,731
5720	Out-of-state travel				170
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	16,130		10,443	47,162
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Pest control (185) (b)	Other development (189) (c)	Public prop. / buildings (192) (d)	Town reports (195) (e)
5100	Personal services	\$	\$	\$ 377,839	\$
5200	Purchase of services			230,749	6,842
5400	Supplies and expenses			123,364	
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay			83,910	
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →			815,862	6,842

PART II — GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (FUND 01) -- Report in w dollars — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Other general government (199) (b)	Police (210) (c)	Fire (220) (d)	Ambulance service (231) (e)
5100	Personal services	E00 \$ 6.088	E02 \$ 1,801,894	E24 \$ 2,949,027	E00 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E00	E02 97,942	E24 94,926	E00
5400	Supplies and expenses	E00	E02 89,029	E24 93,040	E00
5720	Out of state travel	E00	E02	E24	E00
5830	Construction	E00	E02	E02	E02
5850	Other capital outlay	G00	G02 44,345	G24 77,102	G00
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	6.088	2,033,210	3,214,095	
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Emergency medical technicians (232) (b)	Building inspector (241) (c)	Gas inspector (242) (d)	Plumbing inspector (243) (e)
5100	Personal services	E32 \$	E00 \$ 183,292	E00 \$	E00 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E32 128,010	E00 3480	E02	E02
5400	Supplies and expenses	E32	E00 10,376	E00	E00
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E00	E00	E00
5830	Construction	F32	F00	F00	F00
5850	Other capital outlay	G32	G00	G00	G00
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	128,010	197,148		
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Weights/measures inspectors (244) (b)	Electrical inspectors (245) (c)	Public scales (246) (d)	Other inspectors (249) (e)
5100	Personal services	E00 \$ 2.638	E00 \$	E00 \$	E00 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E00	E00	E00	E00
5400	Supplies and expenses	E00 214	E00	E00	E00
5720	Out-of-state travel	E00	E00	E00	E00
5830	Construction	F00	F00	F00	F00
5850	Other capital outlay	G00	G00	G00	G00
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	2,852			
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Civil defense (291) (b)	Dog officer (292) (c)	Traffic control (293) (d)	Forestry (294) (e)
5100	Personal services	E00 \$ 2,954	E00 \$	E02 \$	E00 \$ 49,358
5200	Purchase of services	E00 701	E00 1,425	E02	E00 12,870
5400	Supplies and expenses	E00 695	E00 2,356	E02	E00 314
5720	Out-of-state travel	E00	E00	E02	E00
5830	Construction	F00	F00	F02	F00
5850	Other capital outlay	G00	G00	G02	G00
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	4,350	3,781		62,542

PART II — GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (FUND 01) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Harbor master (295) (b)	Other public safety (299) (c)	Highway engineer (411) (d)	Highway administration (421) (e)
5100	Personal services	E87 \$ 69,179	E88 \$	E44 \$ 124,506	E44 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E87 7,419	E88 \$	E44 1,688	E44 \$
5400	Supplies and expenses	E87 8,737	E88 \$	E44 4,912	E44 225
5720	Out-of-state travel	E87 \$	E88 \$	E44 \$	E44 \$
5830	Construction	E87 47,788	E88 \$	E44 \$	E44 \$
5850	Other capital outlay	E87 42,206	E88 \$	E44 \$	E44 \$
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL —————>	175,829		131,106	225
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Highway construction maintenance (422) (b)	Snow/ice removal (423) (c)	Street lighting (424) (d)	Other highway (429) (e)
5100	Personal services	E44 \$ 448,587	E44 \$ 44,470	E44 \$	E44 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E44 54,132	E44 59,883	E44 213,615	E44 \$
5400	Supplies and expenses	E44 103,109	E44 64,548	E44 \$	E44 \$
5720	Out-of-state travel	E44 \$	E44 \$	E44 \$	E44 \$
5830	Construction	E44 45,228	E44 \$	E44 \$	E44 \$
5850	Other capital outlay	E44 \$	E44 14,000	E44 \$	E44 \$
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL —————>	651,066	182,901	213,615	
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Waste collection/ disposal (431) (b)	Street cleaning (432) (c)	Other waste collection/ disposal (439) (d)	Sewers and drains (440) (e)
5100	Personal services	E81 \$	E81 \$	E81 \$	E80 \$ 190,254
5200	Purchase of services	E81 328,495	E81 \$	E81 \$	E80 100,071
5400	Supplies and expenses	E81 \$	E81 3,195	E81 \$	E80 27,504
5720	Out-of-state travel	E81 \$	E81 \$	E81 \$	E80 \$
5830	Construction	E81 \$	E81 \$	E81 \$	E80 89,890
5850	Other capital outlay	E81 \$	E81 \$	E81 \$	E80 73,918
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL —————>	328,495	3,195		481,637
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Pumping station (443) (b)	Other sewerage (449) (c)	Water department (450) (d)	Electric utility (460) (e)
5100	Personal services	E80 \$	E80 \$	E81 \$ 374,554	E82 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E80 \$	E80 \$	E81 242,754	E82 \$
5400	Supplies and expenses	E80 \$	E80 \$	E81 76,437	E82 \$
5720	Out-of-state travel	E80 \$	E80 \$	E81 \$	E82 \$
5830	Construction	E80 \$	E80 \$	E81 82,218	E82 \$
5850	Other capital outlay	E80 \$	E80 \$	E81 21,575	E82 \$
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL —————>			797,538	

PART II — GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (FUND 01) — Re. ... in whole dollars — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Gas utility (470) (b)	Transportation (480) (c)	Parking facilities (481) (d)	Airports (482) (e)
5100	Personal services	E03 \$	E80 \$	E80 \$	E01 \$ 123,828
5200	Purchase of services	E03	E80	E80	E01
5400	Supplies and expenses	E03	E80	E80	E01
5720	Out-of-state travel	E03	E80	E80	E01
5830	Construction	F03	F80	F80	F01
5850	Other capital outlay	G03	G80	G80	G01
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →				146,045
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Cemetery (491) (b)	Health inspection services (510) (c)	Other health inspection services (519) (d)	Health center (521) (e)
5100	Personal services	E03 \$ 119,227	E32 \$ 50,723	E32 \$	E32 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E03 1.820	E32 21,771	E32	E32
5400	Supplies and expenses	F03 3.437	E32 1.276	E32	E32
5720	Out-of-state travel	E03	E32	E32	E32
5830	Construction	F03 3,183	F32	F32	F32
5850	Other capital outlay	G03 12,000	G32	G32	G32
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	139,667	73,770		
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Nursing (522) (b)	Mental health (523) (c)	Dental (524) (d)	Other clinical services (529) (e)
5100	Personal services	E32 \$	E32 \$	E32 \$	E32 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32 7.080	E32	E32
5400	Supplies and expenses	E32	E32	E32	E32
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E32	E32	E32
5830	Construction	F32	F32	F32	F32
5850	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G32	G32
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →		7.080		
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Hospital (530) (b)	Council on aging (541) (c)	Youth services (542) (d)	Veterans' services (543) (e)
5100	Personal services	E30 \$	E80 \$ 59,341	E80 \$	E70 \$ 57,973
5200	Purchase of services	E30	E80 3,521	E80	E70 115,183
5400	Supplies and expenses	E30	E80 1,844	E80	E70 1,920
5720	Out-of-state travel	E30	E80	E80	E70 75
5830	Construction	F30	G70	F80	F70
5850	Other capital outlay	G30	G80 11,702	G80	G70
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →		76,408		175,151

PART II — GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (FUND 01) — Report in *ole dollars — Omit cents — Continued*

Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Other special programs (549) (b)	Public assistance (560) (c)	Other human services (588) (d)	Library (610) (e)
5100	Personal services	E59 \$	E79 \$	E88 \$	E52 \$ 266,524
5200	Purchase of services	E69 \$	E78 \$	E69 \$	E52 40,840
5400	Supplies and expenses	E69 \$	E78 \$	E68 \$	E52 66,800
5720	Out-of-state travel	E69 \$	E79 \$	E69 \$	E52 \$
5830	Construction	F59 \$	F79 \$	F69 \$	F52 \$
5850	Other capital outlay	G59 \$	G79 \$	G69 \$	G52 \$
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →				374,164
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Recreation (630) (b)	Parks (650) (c)	Museum (670) (d)	Historical commission (691) (e)
5100	Personal services	E61 \$ 148,552	E61 \$ 209,120	E61 \$	E69 \$
5200	Purchase of services	E61 1,814	E61 16,541	E61 \$	E69 175
5400	Supplies and expenses	E61 6,096	E61 11,783	E61 \$	E69 \$
5720	Out-of-state travel	E61 \$	E61 \$	E61 \$	E69 \$
5830	Construction	F61 485	F61 \$	F61 \$	F69 \$
5850	Other capital outlay	G61 \$	G61 62,568	G61 \$	G69 \$
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	156,947	300,012		175
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Other culture and recreation (699) (b)	Rat. of debt principal (710) (c)	Int. long-term debt (751) (d)	Int. short-term debt (752) (e)
5100	Personal services	E61 \$	NE \$	NE \$	NE \$
5200	Purchase of services	E61 \$	NE \$	NE \$	NE \$ 465
5400	Supplies and expenses	E61 \$	NE \$	NE \$	NE \$
5720	Out-of-state travel	E61 \$	NE \$	NE \$	NE \$
5830	Construction	F61 \$	NE 860,000	NE \$	NE 198,290
5850	Other capital outlay	G61 \$	NE 8,000,000	NE \$	NE 74,494
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →		8,860,000		273,249
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Retirement contribution (911) (b)	Worker's compensation (912) (c)	Unemployment (913) (d)	Health insurance (914) (e)
5100	Personal services	E69 \$ 1,400,000	E69 \$ 298,705	E69 \$ 12,752	E69 \$ 1,402,211
5200	Purchase of services	E69 \$	E69 \$	E69 \$	E69 \$
5400	Supplies and expenses	E69 \$	E69 \$	E69 \$	E69 \$
5720	Out-of-state travel	E69 \$	E69 \$	E69 \$	E69 \$
5830	Construction	F69 \$	F69 \$	F69 \$	F69 \$
5850	Other capital outlay	G69 \$	G69 \$	G69 \$	G69 \$
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	1,400,000	298,705	12,752	1,402,211

PART II — GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (FUND 01) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Life insurance (b) (915)	Other employee benefits (c) (919)	Other general fund expenditure (d) (920-929) Per	Other general fund expenditure (e) (930-939)
5100	Personal services	0	0	30,579	
5200	Purchase of services				197,099
5400	Supplies and expenses				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →			30,579	197,099
Activity number	Object of expenditure (a)	Other general fund expenditure (b) (940-949)	Other general fund expenditure (c) (950-959)	Other general fund expenditure (d) (960-969)	Total non-school general fund expenditures (e) (970-979)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	9,518	2,200		
5400	Supplies and expenses				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	9,518	2,200		

PART III — REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Omit cents

Activity number	Item description (a)	General fund (01) (b)	Special revenue fund (10-29) (c)	Capital projects fund (30-49) (d)
4270	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A12	A12
	Charges for services	0	0	0
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	5,484	A12	A12
4370	Other school department revenues	29,967	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	26	26	26
4580	Federal revenue through the state	820,977	26	26
4620-4640	State education aid	2,598,671	26	26
4660-4678	State aid — other	26	26	26
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	26	26	26
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12 2,000	A12	A12
4970	Transfers in	NR	NR	NR
	TOTAL →	3,457,099		
5100	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12
	Personal services	6,938,736		
5200	Purchase of services	3,613,520	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	248,790	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12 6,729,485	M12	M12

PART III — REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWNSCHOOL SYSTEMS — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	General fund (01) (b)	Special revenue fund (10-29) (c)	Capital projects fund (30-49) (d)
5720	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES — Continued	E12	E12	E12
5730-5780	Out of state travel			
5780	Other charges and expenses	E12 681,467	E12	E12
5500	Capital outlay	G12 155,812	G12	F12
5960	Transfers out	NE	NE	NE
	TOTAL →	18,367,810		
Activity number	Item description (a)	School lunch fund (12) (b)	(c)	Total all school funds (d)
4270	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A09	A12	
	Charges for services	8	8	8
4320	Fees	A09	A12	
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	
4350	Pupil transportation	A1	A12	
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	
4370	Other school departmental revenues	A12 485,310	A12	
4540	Federal revenue direct	28	28	
4580	Federal revenue through the state	28	28	
4620-4640	State education aid	28	28	
4660-4678	State aid — other	28	28	
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	28	28	
4200	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	
4970	Transfers in	NR	NR	
	TOTAL →	485,310		
5100	School system expenditures	E12	E12	
	Personal services	E12 138,123	E12	
5200	Purchase of services	E12 346,737	E12	
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E12	E12	
5730-5780	Other charges and expenses	E12	E12	
5800	Capital outlay	G12	G12	
5960	Transfers out	NE	NE	
	TOTAL →	1,79,860		

PART IV — INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES — STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS — Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report — Omit cents

Activity number	Item description (a)	General fund (b)	Other funds (c)
5621	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	05	05
	County tax	05 645,732	05
5622	County hospital	M28	M28
5631	STATE ASSESSMENTS	M12	M12
	Special education	M12	M12
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	M12	M23
5633	Examination of retirement system	L88	L88
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	L23	L23

PART IV - INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES - STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS - Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report - Omit cents - Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	General fund (b)	Other funds (c)
6636	Health insurance - elderly government retirees	3,733	
6637	Health insurance - retired municipal teachers		
6638	Recreation areas outside metro parks district	200,062	
6639	Mosquito control projects	50,740	
6640	Air pollution control districts	8,118	
6641	Metropolitan area planning council		
6642	Old colony planning council	7,183	
6644	Ipswich river water district		
6651	Metropolitan parks		
6652	Metropolitan sewerage		
6653	Metropolitan water		
6654	Sewerage connect charges		
6655	Water connect charges		
6661	Mass bay transit authority		
6662	Boston metro district		
6693	Regional transit authority		
6690	Other intergovernmental		
	TOTAL	916,323	

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Activity number	Item description (a)	Federal revenue sharing (11) (b)	Highway improvement (13) (c)	Parking meter fund (2) (d)	County dog fund (2) (e)
4270	REVENUES				
	User charges				
4320	Fees			73,589	
4360	Rentals				
4370	Other departmental revenue				
4500	Federal grants	743,030			
4600	State grants		205,790		
4720	County distributions				2,856
4820	Interest on investments	67,666			
4940	Sale of fixed assets				
4950	Transfers in				
	TOTAL	810,696	205,790	73,589	2,856
5100	EXPENDITURES				
	Personal services	906,600			
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies and expenses				
5720	Out of state travel				
5830	Construction				

PART V — SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10—29) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	Federal revenue sharing (b)	Highway improvement (13) (c)	Parking meter fund (2) (d)	County dog fund (2) (e)
5850	EXPENDITURES — Continued Other capital outlay		G44	G80	G88
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	900,000			
Activity number	Item description (a)	State aid to library (2) (b)	Insurance reimbursement (2) (c)	Sale of real estate (2) (d)	Sale of cemetery lots (2) (e)
4270	REVENUES User charges	A89	A89	A88	A03
4320	Fees	A89	A89	A88	A03
4360	Rentals	U40	U40	U40	A03
4370	Other departmental revenue	A88	A88	A88	A03
4500	Federal grants	1,660	40	5,591	9,600
4600	State grants	38	38	38	38
4720	County distributions	38	38	38	38
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
4940	Sale of fixed assets	U11	U11	U11	U11
4950	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →	1,660		5,591	9,600
5100	EXPENDITURES Personal services	E82	E88	E88	E03
5200	Purchase of services	E82	E88	E88	E03
5400	Supplies and expenses	E82	E88	E88	E03
5720	Out of state travel	E82	E88	E88	E03
5830	Construction	F83	F88	F88	F03
5850	Other capital outlay	G82	G88	G88	G03
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	1,660			
Activity number	Item description (a)	REC. REV. (1) (b)	REC. REV. (1) (c)	SEW. (1) (d)	RCO. (1) (e)
4310	REVENUES User charges				
4320	Fees				
4360	Rentals				
4370	Other departmental revenue		13,401		
4500	Federal grants				
4600	State grants	9,651		224,511	457,649
4720	County distributions				
4820	Interest on investments				
4940	Sale of fixed assets				
4950	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →	9,651	13,401	224,511	457,649
5100	EXPENDITURES Personal services				
5200	Purchases of services	6,110	12,134		

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Report in whole dollars - Omit cents - Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	TRANS (b)	REC. REV. (c)	SEWER (d)	WATER (e)
8400	EXPENDITURES - Continued Supplies and expenses				
8720	Out of state travel				
8830	Construction				459,164
8850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →	6,110	12,134		459,164
Activity number	Item description (a)	TRANS (b)	SPECIAL DETAILS (c)	(d)	Total all special revenue funds (e)
4310	REVENUES - User charges				
4320	Fees				
4360	Rentals				
4370	Other departmental revenue	55,662	89,870		
4500	Federal grants				
4600	State grants				
4720	County distributions				
4820	Interest on investments				
4940	Sale of fixed assets				
4950	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →	55,662	89,870		
8100	EXPENDITURES Personal services		88,665		
8200	Purchase of services				
8400	Supplies and expenses				
8720	Out of state travel				
8830	Construction				
8850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →		88,665		

PART VI - CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49) - Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Activity number	Item description	Highways (30) (a)	Airport (31) (b)	Sewer (32) (c)	Water (33) (d)
4500	REVENUES Federal revenue	25	40	40	40
4600	State revenue	23	28	38	38
4810	Sales of inventory	A44	A01	A80	A91
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
4830	Contributions and donations	U99	U98	U99	U99
4840	Other miscellaneous revenues	A44	A01	A80	A81
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4940	Sale of fixed assets	U11	U11	U11	U11

PART VI — CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS (FUNDS 30—49) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	Highways (30) (b)	Airport (31) (c)	Sewer (32) (d)	Water (33) (e)
4950	REVENUES — Continued Transfers in	NR	NR	NR	NR
	TOTAL →				
6100	EXPENDITURES Personal services	E44	E01	E80	E91
6200	Purchase of services	E44	E01	E80	E91
6400	Supplies and expenses	E44	E01	E80	E91
6720	Out-of-state travel	E44	E01	E80	E91
6830	Construction	F84	F01	F80	F81
6850	Other capital outlay	G44	G01	G80	G81
6900	Debt service				
6950	Temporary loans				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →				
Activity number	Item description (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	Total all capital project funds (e)
4500	REVENUES Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4810	Sales of inventory				
4820	Earnings on investments				
4830	Contributions and donations				
4840	Other miscellaneous revenues				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4940	Sale of fixed assets				
4950	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →				
6100	EXPENDITURES Personal services				
6200	Purchase of services				
6400	Supplies and expenses				
6720	Out-of-state travel				
6830	Construction				
6850	Other capital outlay				
6900	Debt service				
6950	Temporary loans				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →				

PART VII — SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 50—59) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents

Activity number	Item description (a)	Street road betterment (50) (b)	Sidewalk betterment (51) (c)	Water main betterment (52) (d)	Sewer betterment (53) (e)
4320	REVENUES Fees	U01	U01	U01	U01

PART VII - SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 60-69) - Report in whole dollars - Omit cents - Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	Street road betterment (50) (b)	Sidewalk betterment (51) (c)	Water main betterment (52) (d)	Sewer betterment (53) (e)
4360	REVENUES - Continued Rentals	A44 \$	A44 \$	A81 \$	A90 \$
4600	Federal grants	25	25	40	40
4600	State grants	23	23	38	38
4700	Other governmental revenue	A44	A44	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
4830	Contributions - Donations	U99	U99	U99	U99
4850	Committed interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4940	Sale of fixed assets	U11	U11	U11	U11
4950	Compensation - Loss of fixed assets	U99	U99	U99	U99
	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →				
	EXPENDITURES	E44	E44	E81	E90
5100	Personal services	\$	\$	\$	\$
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44	E81	E90
5400	Supplies and expenses	E44	E44	E81	E90
5720	Out-of-state travel	E44	E44	E81	E90
5830	Construction	F44	F44	F81	F80
5850	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G81	G80
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →				
Activity number	Item description (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	Total all special assessment funds (e)
4320	REVENUES Fees	\$	\$	\$	\$
4360	Rentals				
4800	Federal grants				
4600	State grants				
4700	Other governmental revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4820	Interest on investments				
4830	Contributions - Donations				
4850	Committed interest				
4940	Sale of fixed assets				
4950	Compensation - Loss of fixed assets				
	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	\$	\$	\$	\$
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies and expenses				

PART VII — SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 50—59) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	Total all special assessment funds (e)
5720	EXPENDITURES — Continued Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →				

PART VIII — ENTERPRISE (FUNDS 60—79) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents

Activity number	Item description (a)	Sewer fund (60) (b)	Water utility fund (61) (c)	Electric utility fund (62) (d)	Gas utility fund (62) (e)
	REVENUES	U99	U99	U99	U99
4180	Payments in lieu	\$	\$	\$	\$
4210	Utility user charges	A80	A91	A92	A93
4220	Other utility charges	A80	A91	A92	A93
4240	Nonutility user charges	A80	A91	A92	A93
4270	Other charges	A80	A91	A92	A93
4360	Rentals	A80	A91	A92	A93
4370	Other departmental revenue	A80	A91	A92	A93
4500	Federal revenue	40	40	40	40
4600	State revenue	38	38	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4810	Sales of inventory	A80	A91	A92	A93
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
4830	Contributions — donations	U99	U99	U99	U99
4890	Other miscellaneous revenues	U99	U99	U99	U99
4940	Sale of fixed assets	U11	U11	U11	U11
	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →				
	EXPENDITURES	E80	E91	E92	E93
5100	Personal services	\$	\$	\$	\$
5200	Purchases of services	E80	E91	E92	E93
5400	Supplies and expenses	E80	E91	E92	E93
5720	Out-of-state travel	E80	E91	E92	E93
5829	Depreciation	NE	NE	NE	NE
5830	Construction	F80	F91	F92	F93
5850	Other capital outlay	G80	G91	G92	G93
5902	Debt service				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →				
Activity number	Item description (a)	Hospital fund (63) (b)	Health care fund (64) (c)	Airport fund (65) (d)	Public recreation (66) (e)
4180	Payments in lieu	U99	U99	U99	U99
4210	Utility user charges	A36	A99	A01	A91

PART VIII — ENTERPRISE (FUNDS 60—79) - Report in . . . ole dollars — Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	Hospital fund (63) (b)	Health care fund (64) (c)	Airport fund (65) (d)	Public recreation (66) (e)
4220	REVENUES — Continued Other utility charges	A36	A66	A01	A61
4240	Nonutility user charges	A36	A66	A01	A61
4270	Other charges	A36	A66	A01	A61
4360	Rentals	A36	A66	A01	A61
4370	Other departmental revenue	A36	A66	A01	A61
4500	Federal revenue	34	34	40	40
4600	State revenue	32	32	38	38
4760	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4810	Sales of inventory	A36	A66	A01	A61
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
4830	Contributions — donations	U99	U99	U99	U99
4890	Other miscellaneous revenues	U99	U99	U99	U99
4940	Sale of fixed assets	U11	U11	U11	U11
	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →			556,949	
6100	EXPENDITURES Personal services	E16	E32	E01	E01
6200	Purchases of services	E26	E32	E01	E01
6400	Supplies and expenses	E36	E32	E01	E01
6720	Out-of state travel	E36	E32	E01	E01
6829	Depreciation	NE	NE	NE	NE
6830	Construction	F32	F32	F01	F01
6850	Other capital outlay	G36	G32	G01	G01
6900	Debt service				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →			511,768	
Activity number	Item description (a)	Docks and wharves () (b)	Other enterprise () (c)	Other enterprise () (d)	Total all enterprise funds (e)
4180	Payments in lieu	U99			
4210	Utility user charges	A67			
4220	Other utility charges	A67			
4240	Nonutility user charges	A67			
4270	Other charges	A67			
4360	Rentals	A67			
4370	Other departmental revenue	A67			
4500	Federal revenue	40			
4600	State revenue	38			
4760	Special assessments	U01			

PART VIII — ENTERPRISE (FUNDS 60—79) — Report in whole dollar. Omit cents — Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	Docks and wharves (b)	Other enterprise (c)	Other enterprise (d)	Total all enterprise funds (e)
4810	REVENUES — Continued Sale of inventory	A87 \$	\$	\$	\$
4820	Interest on investments	U20			
4830	Contributions — donations	U99		\$	
4890	Other miscellaneous revenues	U98			
4940	Sale of fixed assets	U11			
	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →				
5100	EXPENDITURES Personal services	E87 \$	\$	\$	\$
5200	Purchases of services	E87			
5400	Supplies and expenses	E87			
5720	Out-of-state travel	E87			
5829	Depreciation	NE			
5830	Construction	F87			
5850	Other capital outlay	G87			
5900	Debt service				
	Transfers out				
	TOTAL →				

PART IX — TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80—89) — Report in whole dollars — Omit cents

Activity number	Item description (a)	Retirement fund (80) (b)	Non-expendable trust fund (82) (c)	Expendable trust fund (84) (d)	Stabilization fund (85) (e)
4370	REVENUES Other departmental revenue	\$	\$	\$	A88 \$
4820	Interest on investments	23,022	1,933	4,908	U20 114,406
4840	Sale of fixed assets				U11
4850	Bequests				U98
4950	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →	23,022	1,933	4,908	114,406
5100	EXPENDITURES Personal services	\$	\$	\$	\$
5200	Purchases of services			\$	\$
5400	Supplies and expenses			\$	\$
5720	Out-of-state travel			\$	\$
5830	Construction			\$	\$
5850	Other capital outlay			\$	\$
	Transfers out			5,545	
	TOTAL →			5,545	
Activity number	Item description (a)	Conservation fund (86) (b)	Perpetual care fund (87) (c)	Unemployment compensation fund (88) (d)	Total all trust funds (e)
4370	REVENUES Other departmental revenue	\$	\$	\$	\$
4830	Interest on investments	1,198	53,976	3,632	203,075
4840	Sale of fixed assets				

PART IX - TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Report in whole dollars - Omit cents - Continued

Activity number	Item description (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (88) (b)	(c)	(d)	Total all trust funds (e)
4800	REVENUES - Continued				
	Bequests		23,114		23,114
4950	Transfers in				
	TOTAL →	1,198	77,090	3,632	226,189
5100	EXPENDITURES				
	Personal services				
5200	Purchases of services				
5400	Supplies and expenses				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5830	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
	Transfers out		21	589	6,155
	TOTAL →		21	589	6,155

PART X - PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES

Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc. Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects.

200

16,432,459

PART XI - DEBT OUTSTANDING, ISSUED AND RETIRED - Omit cents

A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS	Outstanding July 1, 1984 (a)	Issued this fiscal year (b)	Retired this fiscal year (c)	Outstanding June 30, 1985 (d)	Interest this fiscal year (e)
Water utility	19A 1,830,000	29A	39A 230,000	41A 1,600,000	51 139,590
Electric utility	19B	29B	39B	41B	51
Gas utility	19C	29C	39C	41C	53
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	41D	54
School bonds	19E 590,000	29F	39F 590,000	41F 0	55 0
All other purposes	19K 160,000	29X	39X 40,000	41X 120,000	59 7,800
Total general obligation bonds	2,580,000		860,000	1,720,000	144,390
B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS	19A	29A	39A	41A	51
Water utility	19B	29B	39B	41B	52
Electric utility	19C	29C	39C	41C	53
Gas utility	19D	29D	39D	41D	54
Transit bus system	19E	29E	39E	41E	55
Industrial revenue	19F	29F	39F	41F	56
Single-family mortgage	19G	29G	39G	41G	57
All other purposes	19H	29H	39H	41H	58
Total revenue and nonguaranteed bonds					
Short-term debt outstanding at beginning of fiscal year	Amount →	61v 0			
Short-term debt outstanding at end of fiscal year	Amount →	61v 4,000,000			

PART XII - CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1985 - Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Activity number	Type of asset (a)	General fund (01) (b)	Special revenue funds (20) (c)	Capital project funds (30) (d)	Special assessment fund (50) (e)	Enterprise funds (60) (f)	Debt service funds (90) (g)	Trust and agency fund (80) (h)
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	W01 236,817	W01 71,134	W01	W01	W01	W01	
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	W01 42,353	W01	W01	W01	W01	W01	86,110

PART XII - CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1985 - Report in whole dollars -
Omit cents - Continued

30, 1985 - Report in whole dollars -

Activity number	Type of asset (a)	General fund (01) (b)	Special revenue funds (20) (c)	Capital project funds (30) (d)	Special assessment fund (50) (e)	Enterprise funds (60) (f)	Debt service funds (90) (g)	Trust and agency fund (80) (h)
107D	Cash-restricted savings	W61	W61	W31	W61	W61	W01	
1110	Repurchase agreements	W61	W61	W31	W61	W61	W01	
1120	Certificates of deposit	W61	W61	W31	W61	W61	W01	
1130	Federal Securities U.S. Treasury and Federal Finance Bank	W70	W70	W40	W70	W70	W10	1,405,856
1140	Federal agency securities	W73	W73	W43	W73	W73	W13	
1150	Combined investments	W84	W84	W54	W84	W84	W24	
1170	Stocks	W84	W84	W54	W84	W84	W24	17,000
1180	Bonds	W84	W84	W54	W84	W84	W24	
	TOTAL	279,150	301,134					2,283,966

PART XIII - TAX RATES FOR THE 1984-1985 YEAR

Please indicate here your city or town's tax rate for the 1984-1985 year:	General tax rate (per thousand) (a)	School tax rate (per thousand) (b)	Total tax rate (per thousand) (c)
	12.20	11.80	24.00

PART XIV - FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1985

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FROM FINANCIAL REPORT	General funds (a)	Revenue sharing funds (b)	Other special revenue (c)	Capital project funds (d)	Special assessment funds (e)	Enterprise funds (f)	Trust funds (g)	Total (h)
1. Total revenue	246,127.22	810,696	1,149,830			556,949	226,189	2,746,456
2. Total expenditures	1,543,357	(200,000)	(367,733)	()	()	(511,768)	(6,155)	1,742,053
SCHOOL SYSTEMS								
3. Total revenue	3,942,409							3,942,409
4. Total expenditures	(15,847,624)	()	()	()	()	()	()	(15,847,624)
5. Intergovernmental expenditures	(916,343)							(916,343)
6. Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures - Total lines 1 - 5 expenditures	(6,533,181)	(89,304)	582,097			45,181	220,034	(5,822,653)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES								
7. Issuance of bond/anticipation serial notes	12,000,000							12,000,000
8. Payments of bond/anticipation serial notes	(9,133,247)		()	()	()	()	()	(9,133,247)
9. Total other financing sources (uses) - Total of lines 7 and 8	2,866,753							2,866,753
10. Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) - Total of lines 6 and 9	(3,716,438)	(89,304)	582,097			45,181	220,034	(2,958,730)
11. Fund equity beginning of year	3,355,310	390,438					2,043,934	5,822,682
12. Fund equity end of year - Total of lines 10 and 11	279,150	301,134					2,283,966	2,864,250

PART XV - EXPENDITURES MADE FROM FEDERAL, GENERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS ONLY

NOTE - These expenditures should also be included in expenditures of other funds. Current expenditures are for salaries and day to day expenses. Capital expenditures are for purchase of equipment, land, buildings and for construction.

Purpose of expenditures	Budgeted revenue sharing expenditures		Actual revenue sharing expenditures	
	Current expenditures (a)	Capital expenditures (b)	Current expenditures (c)	Capital expenditures (d)
Financial and general administration	011	012	013	014
Education	027	028	029	030
Libraries	036	037	038	039
Hospitals	051	052	053	054
Health	059	060	061	062
Roads	067	068	069	070

PART XV — EXPENDITURES MADE FROM FEDERAL, GENERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS ONLY — Continued

NOTE — These expenditures should also be included in expenditures of other funds. Current expenditures are for salaries and day to day expenses. Capital expenditures are for purchase of equipment, land, buildings and for construction.

Purpose of expenditures	Budgeted revenue sharing expenditures		Actual revenue sharing expenditures	
	Current expenditures (a)	Capital expenditures (b)	Current expenditures (c)	Capital expenditures (d)
Police	083 700,000	084	085 900,000	086
Fire	091	092	093	094
Correction	098	100	101	110
Sewerage	107	108	109	110
Garbage collection	116 2	118	117	119
Parks and recreation	123	124	125	128
Water utility	147	124	149	150
Electric utility	147	148	149	150
Other utility	147	148	149	150
Interest on general debt	130		141	
Payment of principal on debt	171		172	
All other *	183	184	185	186

Remarks

Publication Requirements: As required by the Federal General Revenue Sharing Regulations, 31CFR 81.12 (1981), a copy of this report and the relevant supporting documentation must be available for public inspection. A notice of this availability should be published in a newspaper of general circulation within 10 days of filing the report with the Bureau of Accounts. The publication notice must indicate when and where the report and its supporting documentation may be examined by the general public.

Part XVI — CERTIFICATION — This is to certify that the data contained in this report are accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of official	Printed name of official	Date
Title		Telephone
		Area code
		Number
		Extension

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	\$1,107,447.00	\$1,107,447.51
Veterans' Abatements	10,262.00	10,107.78
Widows' Abatements	1,225.00	7,812.42
Blind Abatements	1,927.00	2,450.00
Elderly Abatements	59,566.00	55,641.82
School Aid — Chapter 70	1,818,142.00	1,804,000.00
Outside Vocational School Transportation	42,950.00	42,950.00
School Transportation	452,093.00	435,469.00
School Construction Assistance	344,039.00	258,036.50
School Related Transportation	71,367.00	71,367.00
Special Needs Recreation	4,532.00	4,525.00
Tuition for State Wards	5,739.00	5,739.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	10,411.00	10,411.00
Public Libraries	17,957.00	17,957.00
School Lunch Program	29,109.00	29,481.00
Elderly Lunch Program	401.00	1,183.90
Police Career Incentive	47,910.00	26,479.00
Shellfish Cultivation	374.00	673.95
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	2,978.00	2,978.00
Veterans' Benefits	70,434.00	53,304.67
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Additional Local Aid	176,557.00	176,557.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	408,490.00	408,490.00
Highway Fund	118,289.00	118,289.00
Non MDC Communities	54,151.00	54,151.00
Sub Totals	\$4,989,371.00	\$4,838,512.55
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,320,000.00	1,633,092.47
Licenses	260,000.00	329,191.28
Fines	207,000.00	145,142.15
General Government	103,000.00	193,152.61
Protective Services	12,000.00	28,779.63
Health and Sanitation	235,000.00	284,916.57
Schools	15,000.00	57,040.60
Cemeteries	19,000.00	22,762.75
Recreation	63,000.00	28,653.00
Interest	303,000.00	349,966.69
Public Service Enterprises	1,101,720.00	1,005,507.48
Trailer Park Fees	35,000.00	37,626.00
Veterans' Benefits	1,000.00	38,524.01
Veterans' Housing	1,000.00	.00
Boat Excise Taxes	.00	1,335.84
Unclassified	.00	138,489.69
Estimates Used to Set F1985 Tax Rate	\$8,665,091.00	
Total Actually Received in F1985		\$9,132,693.32
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	\$467,602.32	

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1985

Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	\$34,817,576.92
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	213,001.86
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	45,000.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	17,957.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	29,481.00
Estimated Receipts — Water Pollution Control	2,978.00
Court Judgments	3,653.46
County Assessments (Net)	645,732.00
State Assessments (Net)	290,682.00
Fiscal 1980 Overlay Deficit	292.00
FY 1984 Overlay	697,021.54

Total Charges: \$36,763,375.78

Less:

Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 69,232.00
County Dog Tax	2,800.00
Library Aid	17,958.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	7,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	30,000.00
Sale of Real Estate Fund	36,000.00
Waterways Fund	10,000.00
Stabilization Fund	233,311.00
Overlay Surplus	300,000.00
Estimated Receipts	8,692,350.00
Excess and Deficiency	500,000.00
Transfers from Unexpended Departmental Balances	630,103.17

Total Deductions: \$10,588,754.17

Amount to be Assessed \$26,174,621.61**

Additional Charges:

Excess Revenue (to E & D)	1,692,151.73
---------------------------	--------------

\$27,866,773.34***

Credits:

FY 1985 Real Estate Taxes	\$25,509,852.72
FY 1985 Personal Property Taxes	725,720.88

\$26,235,573.60**

Additional Warrants:

Forestry Taxes	2,496.63
----------------	----------

\$2,496.63

Estimated Receipts Surplus 467,602.32

Unexpended Appropriation Balances 1,161,100.79

\$27,866,773.34***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1984		\$2,886,489.83
Less:		
Appropriations	\$500,000.00	
Tax Titles	15,696.41	
Tax Possessions	2,190.79	
Balance Closed in Error	103,790.00	
Prior Year's Adjustments	136,128.44	
		(757,805.64)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$334,997.59	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	12,883.27	
Excess Revenue	1,692,151.73	
		2,040,032.59
Balance June 30, 1985		\$4,168,716.78

Schedule F

Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1985

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Cash	\$341,763.87		
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			
Taxes:			
Levy of Fiscal 1979:			
Personal Property	(3.00)		
Real Estate	252.96	F1979 Overlay	(1,179.37)
Levy of Fiscal 1980:			
Real Estate		F1980 Overlay	(193.74)
Levy of Fiscal 1981:			
Real Estate		F1981 Overlay	1,976.82
Levy of Fiscal 1982:			
Personal Property	7,521.17		
Real Estate	254.31		
Forestry	289.95	F1982 Overlay	7,882.17
Levy of Fiscal 1983:			
Personal Property	6,236.74		
Real Estate	94,822.67		
Forestry	384.83	F1983 Overlay	101,444.24
Levy of Fiscal 1984:			
Personal Property	23,636.47		
Real Estate	299,866.70		
Forestry	2,330.26	F1984 Overlay	420,045.63

Levy of Fiscal 1985:				
Personal Property	408,916.39			
Real Estate	11,882,289.36			
Forestry	344.22			
Conveyance Tax		12,291,549.97	F 1985 Overlay	695,383.38
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		(2,990.00)	Overlay Surplus	502,803.89
Levy of 1976	(.10)		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Levy of 1977	4.00			
Levy of 1978	(19.80)			
Levy of 1980	268.60			
Levy of 1981	9.09			
Levy of 1982	169.97			
Levy of 1983	51,726.13			
Levy of 1984	91,825.16			
Levy of 1985	206,312.06	350,295.11	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	350,295.11
Boat Excise Taxes:				
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00			
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,661.20			
Levy of Fiscal 1984	6,020.74	11,801.94	Boat Excise Revenue	11,801.94
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:				
Tax Titles	214,440.19			
BBWD Tax Titles	563.35	215,003.54	Tax Titles Revenue	215,003.54
Tax Possessions				
Taxes in Litigation		77,005.24	Tax Possession Revenue	77,005.24
Departmental Receivables:		2,099.87	Special Tax Revenue	2,099.87
Trailer Park Fees	9.00			
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	585.00			
Planning Board	26,106.92			
School Department	1,140.00			
Veteran's	(14,972.95)			

Town Property Rental	69,461.06		
Airport	148,917.59		
Sale of Lots and Graves	(21,271.00)		
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	(8,325.00)		
	201,650.62	Departmental Revenue	201,650.62
<hr/>			
Water Department Receivables:			
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	213.50		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	647.94		
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	8,133.45		
1982 Water Rates	528.00		
1983 Water Rates	232.50		
1984 Water Rates	171,318.23		
1985 Water Rates	64,823.18		
1983 Water Services	(208.00)		
1984 Water Services	(22,324.00)		
1985 Water Services	2,637.60	Water Revenue	226,002.40
	226,002.40		
<hr/>			
Sewer Department Receivables:			
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	36.08		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	42.00		
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	1,183.71		
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes	5,581.15		
1982 Sewer Use Tax	35.00		
1983 Sewer Use Tax	(35.00)		
1984 Sewer Use Tax	47,484.06		
1985 Sewer Use Tax	(2,181.16)	Sewer Revenue	52,145.84
	52,145.84		
<hr/>			
Government Aid to Airports:			
State Aid to Airport	267.06		
Federal Aid to Airport	4,807.07	Aid to Airports Revenue	5,074.13
	5,074.13		
<hr/>			
Government Aid to Industrial			
Park Construction:			
Federal Aid to Phase 2	4,529.00		
Federal Aid to Phase 3	9,974.05	Aid to Industrial Park Revenue	14,503.05
	14,503.05		
Fiscal 1986 Revenue Account	36,827,215.08		

Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds:		
Plymouth County Tax	.45	
Special Education Ch. 766	14,292.00	
State Recreation Areas	7.00	14,299.45
Reserved for Future Appropriations:		
County Dog Tax	21.91	
Sale of Real Estate Fund	7,936.27	
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	80,400.54	
Parking Meter Receipts	92,115.55	
Waterways Fund	62.54	
Buzzards Bay Water District	112.38	
State Aid to Libraries	28,371.50	209,020.69
Payroll Deductions:		
Federal Taxes	(14,278.64)	
State Taxes	(1,101.77)	
Group Insurance	31,705.04	
Savings Bonds	195.75	
Union Dues	106.38	
Teacher's Retirement Fund	415.75	
School Union Dues	271.31	17,313.82
Sales Tax Collections	141.80	
Town Clerk-Sale of Dogs	361.75	
Tailings Account	5,414.53	
Guaranteed Deposits	42,332.54	
Planning Bd. Contingency Acct.	30,578.69	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	~2,000.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund	800.00	
Unemployment Comp. Fund	40,075.17	121,704.48
Surplus Revenue		4,668,716.78
Temporary Loans		4,000,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds to Be Withdrawn	60,000.00	

Fiscal 1986 Appropriation Control	37,341,769.09
Appropriation Balances	1,857,951.15
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$51,114,520.22

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities
Revenue Sharing Cash	\$301,134.34	Federal Grants
		F1986 School Salaries
TOTAL ASSETS	\$301,134.34	TOTAL LIABILITIES
		\$301,134.34

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities
Non-Revenue Cash	\$25,483.92	
Loans Authorized:		
School Construction	\$300,000.00	Loans Authorized and Unissued
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00	Sewer System Construction
Water Construction	3,000.00	Water Construction-Water, Court & Sandwich Sts.
		Water Construction-Ellisville Area
TOTAL ASSETS	\$3,328,483.92	TOTAL LIABILITIES
		\$3,328,483.92

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1986
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1987

	Outstanding July 1, 1985	Added in Fiscal 1985	Due in Fiscal 1986	Outstanding July 1, 1986	Principal Due in Fiscal 1987	Interest Due in Fiscal 1987
Loans						
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	120,000		40,000	80,000	40,000.00	3,200.00
Water Construction	1,600,000		230,000	1,370,000	230,000.00	117,970.00
TOTALS	\$1,720,000	\$.00	\$270,000	\$1,450,000	\$270,000.00	\$121,170.00

Loans Authorized but

Unissued:

School Construction
Sewerage System Facilities
Water Construction

\$300,000.00
3,000,000.00
3,000.00
\$3,303,000.00

TOTAL

Schedule H

July 1, 1985

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968,
payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000
annually 1975 to 1988, and \$4,400 note payable in 1969.
Maturity Date 1988

\$120,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981,
payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00
annually in 1991.
Maturity Date 1991

\$1,600,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1985

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$732,609.38
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	6,909.28
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,795.51
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,582.49
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	1,041.31
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,494.89
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	3,736.78
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	8,184.52
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	6,145.54
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	23,362.42
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	16,765.87
Stabilization Fund	1,168,941.17
Retirement Full-Funding Fund	236,914.64
Unemployment Compensation Fund	50,681.62
Total Trust and Investment Funds	<hr/> \$2,283,965.42

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1985

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	\$1,413,794,048.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$70,689,702.40
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$141,379,404.80
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1985:	
General - Inside Limit	\$.00
General - Outside Limit	120,000.00
Water	1,600,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1985:	
General - Inside Limit	\$70,689,702.40
Water	\$139,779,404.80

Assessors Department

The fiscal 1985 tax rate was set at \$24.00 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation on June 10, 1985.

The first half of the fiscal year's tax bill was estimated to allow a timely mailing on November 9, 1984 due to the update ordered by the Department of Revenue and in accordance with Chapter 797.

The projected growth for fiscal 1986 is anticipated beyond \$168,000,000. This will allow the Town to increase our levy by an additional \$4,046,000 of that anticipated growth. The excess of \$127,000,000 in value will be generated by Boston Edison's Pilgrim Plant. Through the efforts of Mr. George F. Moody, Jr., Chairman of the Plymouth Board of Assessors, the 1985 legislation passed a bill allowing this so called windfall of an additional \$127,000,000 to be added to the fiscal 1986 levy. Our biggest concern was to postpone the update for fiscal 1985 allowing the higher tax rate to be used against the fiscal 1986 growth.

The Assessors office wishes to extend a healthy and happy retirement to Suzanne Tetreault after five years of loyal and dedicated service to the office. Also we wish to congratulate our Chairman on being awarded the Edward C. Wilson award for outstanding contributions to the Assessing profession presented by the Massachusetts Assessing Association. The Board of Assessors wish to thank the clerical staff for their cooperation and outstanding assistance during the last year.

ABSTRACTS

Deeds	2,925
Plans	312
Probates	77

CALENDAR 1985

HOW BILLS WERE PAID

Personal Property Valuation	\$30,238,370.00
Real Property Valuation	1,060,129,552.00
Total Property Valuation	1,090,367,922.00
General Tax Rate	12.20
School Tax Rate	11.80
Tax Rate Per Thousand	24.00
Taxes on Personal Property	725,720.88
Taxes on Real Property	25,443,109.24
Total Taxes	\$26,168,830.12

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1985 To June 30, 1986

1. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	33.00	Collected	33.00
2. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	19.80	Collected	19.80
3. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	36.30	Collected	36.30
4. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	669.08	Collected	669.08
5. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,117.87	Collected	2,127.87
Refunds	6.60	Adjustment Credit	6.60
	<u>2,134.47</u>		<u>2,134.47</u>
6. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,419.28	Collected	3,427.63
Refunds	8.35		
	<u>3,427.63</u>		<u>3,427.63</u>
7. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	5,349.16	Collected	5,349.16
8. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	5,207.37	Collected	5,255.37
Refunds	48.00		
	<u>5,255.37</u>		<u>5,255.37</u>
9. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,324.09	Collected	2,324.09
10. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	47,111.37	Collected	3,817.74
Abatements Rescinded	1,367.39	Abatements	44,991.84
Refunds	330.82		
	<u>48,809.58</u>		<u>48,809.58</u>
11. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	81,910.74	Collected	32,493.41
Refunds	2,469.39	Abatements	3,383.44
	<u>84,380.13</u>	Uncollected	<u>48,503.28</u>
			<u>84,380.13</u>
12. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	340,033.09	Collected	693,875.55
Warrants	466,102.13	Abatements	56,834.12
Refunds	20,208.90	Uncollected	75,634.45
	<u>826,344.12</u>		<u>826,344.12</u>
13. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,113,047.59	Collected	911,446.43
Refunds	4,710.90	Adjustments	4.63
	<u>1,117,758.49</u>	Abatements	61,862.67
		Uncollected	<u>144,444.76</u>
			<u>1,117,758.49</u>

14. 1983 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	5,996.37	Collected	575.23
Refunds	240.06	Abatements	295.75
		Uncollected	5,365.45
	<hr/> 6,236.43		<hr/> 6,236.43
15. 1984 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	8,385.23	Collected	2,370.90
Refunds	34.41	Abatements	1,035.91
		Uncollected	5,012.83
	<hr/> 8,419.64		<hr/> 8,419.64
16. 1978 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	10.00	Collected	10.00
17. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	26.81	Collected	26.81
18. 1980 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	25.87	Collected	25.87
19. 1981 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	36.01	Collected	36.01
20. 1982 Personal Property			
Uncollected	7,571.30	Collected	79.11
Abatements Rescinded	28.98	Abatements	7,521.17
	<hr/> 7,600.28		<hr/> 7,600.28
21. 1983 Personal Property			
Uncollected	11,081.33	Collected	4,543.41
Refunds	54.64	Abatements	290.29
		Adjustments	65.53
		Uncollected	6,236.74
	<hr/> 11,135.97		<hr/> 11,135.97
22. 1984 Personal Property			
Uncollected	141,416.96	Collected	117,425.62
Refunds	817.60	Abatements	1,172.67
		Uncollected	23,636
	<hr/> 142,234.56		<hr/> 142,234.56
23. 1985 Personal Property			
Warrants	329,065.56	Collected	316,804.49
	396,655.32	Uncollected	408,916.39
	<hr/> 725,720.88		<hr/> 725,720.88
24. 1979 Real Estate			
Refunded	1,444.28	Abatements	1,444.28
25. 1980 Real Estate			
Uncollected	2,104.54	Collected	1,485.77
Refunds	840.84	Abatements	220.00
		Uncollected	1,239.61
	<hr/> 2,945.38		<hr/> 2,945.38
26. 1981 Real Estate			
Uncollected	4,231.54	Collected	690.06
Refunds	210.00	Abatements	3,121.48
		Uncollected	630.00
	<hr/> 4,441.54		<hr/> 4,441.54

27. 1983 Real Estate			
Uncollected	384,552.62	Collected	336,339.02
Adj. in Re-assessed	2,563.45	Abatements	6,993.19
Abatement Adjustment	171.82	Tax Title	41,900.67
Refunds	3,761.73	Taxes in Lit.	873.03
		Tax Possession	1,317.76
		Adj.-Disclaimer	62.06
		Uncollected	3,563.89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	391,049.62		391,049.62
28. 1984 Real Estate			
Uncollected	3,629,499.89	Collected	3,349,697.74
Refunds	53,726.62	Abatements	40,655.45
		Tax Title	105,255.02
		Uncollected	187,618.30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	3,683,226.51		3,683,226.51
29. 1985 Real Estate			
Warrants	25,512,349.35	Collected	13,628,533.45
Refunds	455.84	Abatements	176,402.68
		Uncollected	11,707,869.06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	25,512,805.19		25,512,805.19
30. 1983 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	11,488.58	Collected	10,157.44
		Tax Title	1,219.14
		Taxes in Lt.	56.00
		Uncollected	56.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	11,488.58		11,488.58
31. 1983 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	1,712.10	Collected	1,579.10
		Tax Title	133.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,712.10		1,712.10
32. 1984 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	46,948.28	Collected	38,940.42
Refunds	126.70	Abatements	84.00
		Tax Title	2,422.53
		Uncollected	5,628.03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	47,074.98		47,074.98
33. 1984 Sewer Liens added to Taxes			
Uncollected	6,270.35	Collected	5,086.64
		Tax Title	465.57
		Uncollected	718.14
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	6,270.35		6,270.35
34. 1985 Water Liens added to Taxes			
Transferred from 1983 Water Rates & Services	63,705.50	Collected	1,355.31
		Abatements	250.00
		Uncollected	62,100.19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	63,705.50		63,705.50
35. 1985 Sewer Liens added to Taxes			
Transferred from 1983 Sewer Rates	5,731.70	Collected	150.55
		Uncollected	5,581.15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	5,731.70		5,731.70
36. 1982 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	681.00	Collected	170.00
Warrant	45.00	Uncollected	556.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	726.00		726.00

37. 1982 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	42.00	Abatements	42.00
38. 1983 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	185,762.01	Collected	112,207.00
Warrants	3,593.00	Abatements	17,302.12
Refunds	3,859.61	Added to Taxes	63,705.50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	193,214.62		193,214.62
39. 1983 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	19,639.17	Collected	13,960.29
Warrants	28.00	Abatements	51.53
Refunds	76.35	Added to Taxes	5,731.70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	19,743.52		19,743.52
40. 1984 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	7,073.63	Collected	804,850.81
Warrants	976,568.50	Abatements	11,675.54
Refunds	3,947.33	Uncollected	171,063.12
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,019,799.42		1,019,799.42
41. 1984 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	1,040.43	Collected	225,342.29
Warrants	275,841.51	Abatements	4,484.38
Refunds	495.89	Uncollected	47,551.16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	227,377.83		277,377.83
42. 1985 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	28,857.53	Collected	23,774.14
Refunds	48.00	Uncollected	5,131.39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	28,905.53		28,905.53
43. 1985 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	3,157.09	Collected	3,157.09
44. 1983 Forestry			
Uncollected	223.26	Collected	10.25
	<hr/>	Uncollected	213.01
	223.26		<hr/>
			223.26
45. 1984 Forestry			
Uncollected	3,231.15	Collected	900.90
	<hr/>	Uncollected	2,330.26
	3,231.15		<hr/>
			3,231.15
46. Chapter 61B Conveyance Tax	2,990.00		
47. Certificates of Municipal Liens	36,630.00		
48. Trailer Park Fees	37,626.00		
49. Costs	28,745.25		
50. Interest	197,313.23		
51. Municipal Stickers	6,891.00		

Plymouth Public Library

1985 was a year of dramatic change for the Plymouth Public Library. The most significant even was the publication of the *Plymouth Public Library Master Plan: 1985-2005*, which evaluated current levels of service and projected needs into the 21st century. The *Master Plan* process started with a comprehensive community survey of library users, non-users, staff and high school students. This was followed by a study of population projections and demographic trends, and then a comparison of current levels of service with national and state standards. The conclusion of the *Plan* is that current services are inadequate, particularly in the areas of collection, staffing, space, and funding. In order to meet the needs of a growing community and plan for the year 2000, it was concluded that the Town must look towards constructing an entirely new central library facility and give serious consideration to expansion of the branch library system.

A second major development in 1985 was the decision to join the Old Colony Library Network's automated resource sharing consortium. The OCLN will allow the Library to automate its circulation, cataloging, and statistical procedures while at the same time giving residents of Plymouth access to the collections of the fifteen other member libraries. The grant which made this project possible was the largest federal grant for libraries in the country in 1985.

The Library also received a major grant to start up a Library Outreach Program. This grant funded a program coordinator and a van which will allow the library to deliver books and provide service to care facilities, senior housing communities, and shut-ins.

Other events of the year included the addition of a public access micro-computer, expansion of hours to include Thursday evenings, and the addition of Rental Book Collection at the Main Library and the Manomet Branch.

Board of Directors members at this writing include: Noel T. Bosanquet (President), Troy Creane (Vice President), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Barbara Anzuoni (Clerk), Leo Best, Robert Brown, Kenneth Fosdick, Harriet Goodman, Sam Lazarus, Fay Meltzer, Linda Murphy, Russell Blake and Toula Stasinos.

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of library services to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

On December 29, 1985, an act, M.G.L. Chapter 709 provided a cost-of-living increase of nine percent (9%) retroactive to July 1, 1985. All recipients of Veterans Services are to be reimbursed retroactively.

On July 19, 1985 the Office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services issued a memorandum establishing immediately a "Homeless Veterans Policy". This program has been given the highest priority.

Medical costs continue to increase more rapidly than any other public assistance rates. The trend in application has increased more and more for medical assistance. All these rates have been approved by the Commonwealth's Rate Setting Commission.

In June, Governor Dukakis filed a friend-of-the-court brief appealing the decision of U.S. District Court Judge Jack Weinstein that approved a \$180,000,000 out of court settlement. This class action suit filed by the Vietnam veterans against seven major chemical manufacturers. Hundreds of applications were filed by this office, better known as "Agent Orange".

Our Veteran population continues to increase. During 1985, Mrs. Jean Goduti, Assistant Agent in this department, retired after more than two decades of loyal and efficient service.

Veterans Administration

The President has signed Public Law 99-166, the VA Health Care Amendments of 1985. It extends until 1989 and provides care for those exposed to dioxin or herbicides while serving in Vietnam, and Veterans exposed to radiation. Former POW's are also included.

The VA mortgage interest has been lowered to ten and one-half percent (10½%), the lowest in six years. The Administration has implemented a new G.I. Bill effective July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1988. Congress has passed a 3.1% increase for VA pensions and VA compensation. This bill has been signed into law.

The Emergency Veterans' Job Training Act, which provides employers a fifty percent (50%) reimbursement by the government up to \$10,000 per Veteran, has been extended. The Department of Labor is also a participant. During 1985 the G.I. Insurance paid \$798,000,000 in dividends to ex-servicemen with G.I. policies. Payments are made on the anniversary date of their individual policies. During 1985 local Veterans, their dependents, parents, gold-star parents, widows, etc. will have received nearly \$4,500,000 in benefits. Medical services to our local Veterans, at no cost, is estimated to be over \$800,000.

Commission on Handicapped Affairs

The Plymouth Commission on Handicapped Affairs was established pursuant to Massachusetts Gen. Law, Chapter 40. Section 504 of the Rehabilitation act of 1973 and Article 114 of the Massachusetts Constitution of 1980 were the incentives for establishing local Commissions.

Board members were appointed after an interview with the Selectmen. At the first meeting held in July, officers were elected: Ann Waitkus-Harrington, Chairperson; Arthur Martineau, Vice Chairman; Barbara Beane, Secretary. Members include: James Bell, Sam Ferrari, Mary Ellen Mastrorilli, Catherine White. A majority of the Commission is comprised of people with various disabilities. Subsequent meetings concentrated on the development of policies and procedures governing the Commission.

The function of the Board is to be a conduit between the Town and the community dealing with all handicapped issues, information and referral, guidance and coordination. The Board will also provide technical assistance to public agencies and private persons, organizations and institutions. The goal of this program is to eliminate prejudice and discrimination because of disability.

Some of the responsibilities are:

- to design and implement programs to promote equality
- to review and evaluate policies of all departments
- to initiate, coordinate and monitor Legislation on Town, State and Federal levels
- to process all discrimination complaints for proper dispersal
- to acquire, analyze, use and maintain and handicapped statistics and material

The Commission is presently working on:

- an Access Guide to Plymouth for residents and tourists with disabilities
- a Public Awareness Program concerning TDD's for deaf people
- providing Legislative Updates on disability issues
- developing an ongoing Census of disabled residents and their needs
- designing and implementing a program for youngsters to develop sensitivity to individuals with disabilities. This program is targeted for Fall implementation.

We will be conducting a Self Assessment of Town programs, policies and activities for determination of additional need and structural changes.

An important function of the Board has been developing interagency cooperation thru working with the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, Mass. Coalition of Citizens with Disabilities, Mass. Commission Against Discrimination, Adaptive Environments Center, C.O.R.D., Independent Living Assoc., and local Social Service Agencies. Ann Waitkus-Harrington was appointed by the Mass. Supreme Judicial Court in June to serve on the Disability Benefits Project for the Mass. Legal Assistance Corp. and has been designated to be the Liaison to the National Organization on Disability in Washington, enabling the Commission to compete for a Community Awards Grant.

Council on Aging

Our Council on Aging was much involved in two spin-off community programs that occurred during the past year. One was the Cranberry Area Hospice; the other, the Samaritans. Council on Aging staff assisted the hospice substantially for several years. Through our agency, the hospice obtained legal assistance to formulate a set of by-laws and to incorporate. The Director Christian Schembri wrote the original grant applications to the Area Agency on Aging and the United Way. He enabled the hospice to obtain space and the use of a telephone within our senior center offices at no cost. Lee Anderson served as Treasurer and was succeeded by Virginia Murray. In 1985, our Council on Aging staff completed terms and mission in establishing the Cranberry Area Hospice.

A second spin-off was the Samaritans. By courtesy of Sheriff Peter Y. Flynn, the Samaritans will soon be housed at a new community building on the prison grounds. Lee Anderson was instrumental in obtaining the new space and in recruiting the board of directors of the Samaritans. Through her efforts, the Samaritans became established in our area, affiliated with "Sam USA," and opened their services out of a building in Duxbury this year.

Our grants under Older Americans Act, Title III, were renewed and enabled us to maintain our Program Coordinator Lee Anderson, Site Manager Viola Kessell, and our Support Services Coordinator. Alice Doyle was hired for this third position. She coordinates meals on wheels, makes home visits and evaluates the needs of meals on wheels clients. Due to the Medicare Cost Containment System (DRGs), which became effective in our State on October 1, 1985, meals on wheels count has risen. More social service cases were carried by Lee Anderson.

Our Older Americans Act, Title V, grant program has been maintained. Senior Aides served in the following capacities when 1985 ended: Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins, dispatchers. Ginny also assists in the nutrition and in older worker employment. Joseph Kelly served as nutrition aide and also drives the Shuttle Bus when needed. Bernadette Tarject and Dorothy West are meals on wheels drivers; Lola Johnson and Ruth Fanning, clerical assistants; Virginia Murray, accountant; Barbara Sulinski, assistant accountant; Robert Rogers and Victor Lopes, assistants on the Shuttle Bus. Geneva Dicks, Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valeriani and John Ferrigno were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our programs.

Fifty-eight volunteers were recognized during June at a special luncheon. Certificates were awarded by the Town of Plymouth, the Department of Elder Affairs and the Internal Revenue Service to those who gave freely of their time and efforts toward programs of the Council on Aging. Attorneys Ralph Connolly and Robert Greenglass received awards from both the Town and the State for their local community involvement in assisting elders pro bono over a period of eight years. Presentations were made by State Representative Peter Forman and Selectmen Chairman William Nolan to volunteers under three categories: those who assisted at the Senior Center on a regular basis; those who volunteered at special times; and those who volunteered on the Selectmen appointed board of our Council. Included also were student interns Norma Harrington and Catherine Nelson who completed

their internship and had given our agency many hours of professional work at no cost to the Town.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Earl Harper, Harry Fox and Rev. Daniel Wilfrid to three years terms on the Council. Genevieve Ash was appointed by the AARP to be State Legislative Representative. Director of Elder Affairs Christian Schembri and Hope Cole were reelected respectively as President and Treasurer of Southeastern Regional Association of Councils on Aging (CIRCA).

The Council on Aging Shuttle Buses carried 22,462 elderly passengers during 1985, averaging 89.9 per day. Acting as distribution agent for government surplus foods, the Council on Aging distributed to 10,888 households during 1985, benefiting 34,475 duplicated individuals of our local community.

The Council on Aging is a viable agency of our town, providing a wide spectrum of services. Town residents are welcome to inquire about our services.

Conservation Commission

With the resignation of long-time Chairman Malcolm MacGregor to serve as a Planning Board Member, the Commission welcomed new member, Ted Jesse, Sr., new Chairman Antone L. Morgardo and Vice-Chairman Joseph Feroli. The Commission elected four consultants/associate members at their yearly reorganizational meeting. They are: Malcolm MacGregor, Douglas Hart, Richard Godfrey and Alfred Ledo. They were each voted to serve one year terms expiring June 30, 1986.

The Commission had a very busy year. We processed 40% more formal filings under the Wetlands Protection Act. Additionally, we reviewed 49% more determinations. These actions involve on-site visits, an increase in paperwork and office traffic.

The Commission worked closely with the Soil Conservation Service attending the work performed for erosion control on Plymouth Beach done in past years. Additionally, in the erosion control area, we formed a committee of citizens, town officials, representatives from Soil Conservation Service and Coastal Zone Management to undertake a major engineering study on the causes and solutions to bluff erosion in South Plymouth and the Cedarville areas. As part of a projected three-year review the Commission plans to create a report available to the public on erosion control for the protection of their property and to advise prospective buyers on the responsibility of living on an ocean bluff.

We entered into a contract with Land Disc, Inc. for pictures of homes and land on the Plymouth coastline to be done while they perform the Town's re-evaluation. These photos will provide the Town with documented proof of erosion prone areas.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1985.

PROMOTIONS:

From Acting Deputy Fire Chief to Permanent Deputy Fire Chief:
Thomas J. Fugazzi - April 23, 1985

From Fire Lieutenant to Fire Captain: James Pierson - April 9, 1985

From Firefighter to Fire Lieutenant: Robert M. Crone - April 7, 1985

From Firefighter to Fire Lieutenant: Donald C. McLean - October 28, 1985

RETIRED:

Deputy Chief Andrew J. Flynn — entered the Fire Department on February 17, 1963 and retired on January 31, 1985. Served with excellence and pride in all officer grades of the department including that of Acting Chief from January 1, 1982 to April 11, 1984.

John J. Walsh — entered the Fire Department on July 3, 1977 and retired November 30, 1985. Received commendation from the Board of Selectmen for actions taken in saving the life of a child at a fire on Plymouth Street on August 15, 1983 while off duty.

RESIGNED:

Firefighter William J. O'Neill — entered the Fire Department on July 31, 1977 and resigned April 13, 1985.

RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	1381
Box Alarms	83
Malicious False	131
Malicious False (by phone)	18
Accidental Alarms	282
Rescue and Resuscitator	272
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	15
Bomb Threats	11

HOSE USED (footage)

1"	82,150
1½"	15,810
2½"	8,370
3"	2,450
4"	2,000

Ladders Used (footage)	1,446
Water Used (gallons)	118,812
Mileage (Fire Duty)	15,446

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	258
Hose Used (footage)	
1½"	54,476
Water Used (tank supplied)	69,791
Mileage (Fire Duty)	1,207

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly)

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	24
Town Buildings	30
Mental Health, Rest Homes	4
Schools	50
Day Care Centers	18

(Semi-Annually)

Garages	112
Boy Scout Camps	7
County Buildings	4
Churches	45
Theatres	3

(Annual)

Post Offices	5
------------------------	---

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	810
U.G. Fuel Storage	25
Gasoline Storage	4
Gas Tank Removals	7
Other Inspections	41

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 19

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:

New Construction	621
Resale	835
26C	21

Smoke Detector Inspections:

New Construction	432
Resale	895
26C	25
Violations	112
Re-inspections	112

Oil Burner Permits Issued 300

Oil Burner Inspections 256

Violations	30
Re-inspections	30

Residential Garage Permits Issued 219

Open Air Burning Permits Issued 847

Other Permits Issued 107

Sprinkler Permits Issued 5

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Maintenance of the municipal fire alarm system, electronic communications and radio equipment is, as always, a continuous year-round effort. Reliability of all systems must be assured under the most adverse conditions.

Hurricane Gloria and other severe storms of the past year occurred with no interruption of public fire reporting systems (municipal fire alarm boxes and telephones) and no failure of radio communications to fire stations or apparatus.

Growth in automatic fire detection and reporting systems continues to increase due to new construction and legislative action. The following fire alarm boxes with automatic detecting systems have been added to the system this year:

- 232 — Governor Carver Motor Inc, Summer Street
- 383 — Office Building, 116 Court Street
- 393 — Office Building, 50 Court Street
- 624 — Sheraton Inn, Water Street
- 1223 — Samoset Street at Pilgrim Hill Road
- 1224 — Plymouth Motel, Samoset Street
- 1228 — Office Building, 81 Samoset Street
- 1237 — North Triangle Drive
- 1238 — North Triangle Drive
- 1351 — Pixley-Richards Co. #2, Collins Road
- 1352 — Blue Shield #2, Richards Road
- 1541 — Rest Area Information Center, Rte. 3, Exit 5
- 2411 — Summer Street Apartments
- 2412 — Russell Street Apartments
- 2413 — Edes Street Apartments
- 4144 — Red Oaks Motel, State Road
- 4252 — Pilgrim Sands Motel, Warren Avenue

The municipal fire alarm system showed the following activity for the year:

- 438 — Box Alarms Received
- 41 — Significant Fires Automatically Reported
- 266 — Alarms of Known Cause such as —
 - Malfunctions
 - Lightning
 - Accidental
 - Vehicle Accidents
- 131 — Malicious False Alarms

The largest fire reported was from Box 43 for a fire at 1 Winter Street.

At this time plans are under review for the addition of 21 new fire alarm boxes in the coming year.

All boxes and systems on commercial properties are, and have been installed at no expense to the Town. Only service in answering these alarms is provided at taxpayer expense which is true of all alarms of fire, regardless of how received.

Activity in the Fire Alarm office for 1985:

- 2,193 — Fire Emergency Response Incidents
- 3,421 — Company Responses
- 1,931 — Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 143,900 — Telephone Messages Handled
- 121,000 — Radio Messages Handled
- 847 — Fire Burning Permits Issued

Once again, we look forward to the acquisition of computerized dispatcher aid and records-keeping systems to relieve the continually increasing workload on the fire alarm operators. Currently, the Fire

Department is the only Town department with no access to computer services.

All Fire Department telephone equipment is now owned by the Town and maintenance of same is the responsibility of the Fire Alarm Division. A considerable savings in telephone expense has been realized with this change.

Valuable assistance has been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department without which many projects would remain incomplete.

To all the uniformed and non-uniformed personnel of the Plymouth Fire Department my deepest gratitude for the cooperation, professionalism and pride with which they serve the Town of Plymouth and the Fire Service.

Police Department

Chief Richard H. Nagle

Major crimes reported, arrests and motor vehicle statistics during the calendar year 1985 are as follows:

Murder	1
Rape (Child)	20
Rape	1
Armed Robbery	10
Breaking and Entering	612
Larceny	589
Motor Vehicle Theft	123
Arrests	1,881
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,355
Motor Vehicle Citations	4,715

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	\$185,306.95
Reproduction of Reports	3,952.50
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	2,584.50
Photographs	360.00
Parking Tickets	72,420.00
	<hr/>
	\$264,623.95

PETER M. FLYNN appointed permanent patrolman April 15, 1985. PATRICK J. O'BRIEN and ROBERT T. ROSSBOROUGH appointed permanent patrolmen on May 21, 1985. MICHAEL E. BOTIERI, CHARLES R. CHANDLER, RICHARD P. DORMAN, MICHAEL A. FERAZZI, KEVIN J. FURTADO, JONATHAN H. JESSE, MICHAEL A. PEDDELL, STEPHEN A. VIELLA and CHARLES R. WARNOCK appointed permanent patrolmen September 9, 1985.

KENNETH F. BAKER appointed permanent intermittent April 30, 1985. JOHN W. ROGERS, JR. and LAWRENCE J. ROONEY appointed permanent intermittents May 21, 1985.

SGT. ARTHUR W. BUDGE, SR. retired August 2, 1985. KEVIN FAHY appointed Acting Sergeant October 28, 1985 and ROBERT POMEROY appointed Acting Sergeant December 11, 1985.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. MURPHY, JR. appointed Acting Chief of Police November 26, 1985.

SGT. GEORGE B. MADSEN appointed Acting Captain of Police December 11, 1985.

ARTHUR W. BUDGE, JR. assigned as Safety Officer and Assistant Prosecutor December 17, 1985.

OFFICER ALBERTO C. ROGERS assigned to Detective Division December 20, 1985.

In Memoriam

ROBERT W. MORINI, 1934-1985

This year marked the passing of Robert Morini. "Bob" was more than an excellent Police Officer. He was an exceptional human being. During his thirty-one years of service to the Town of Plymouth, he left his mark on not only the men he served with, but upon all he came in contact with. Those of use that knew him are indeed blsessed as we are among the fortunate few to have known someone who will be so long remembered and never replaced.

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master - Angelo Brigida

Ass't Harbor Master - Ralph Savery

Ass't Harbor Master - Allan Costello (Seasonal)

Marine Police - David Loring (Seasonal)

Nightwatchmen - Richard Furtado, Dana Flynn (Seasonal)

the F/V AMERICUS, that had been sunk at the T-Wharf, was raised and removed to a landfill in Carver. The cost of raising and removing this vessel was borne by the CORP OF ENGINEERS of the U.S. Army.

An additional 200' tour boat made Plymouth its port of call this season. Altogether there were three tour boats using the facilities of Plymouth Marine for overnight berthing, because of its close proximity to the Plymouth business district hundreds of additional tourists were able to shop in this area. Hopefully they will be back again this coming season.

Our new patrol boat, a 27' Nauset had proven itself very seaworthy and enabled us to respond to many boats in distress when Coast Guard boats were occupied doing other duties. Two new pieces of equipment were installed, a radar unit and a Loran C unit. Both units assisted us in locating disoriented boats at night and in foggy weather.

Restoration of the Duxbury Pier Light (Bug Light) was completed this Fall and was approved by the 1st Coast Guard District. Most of the work on the light had been done by David Silvia of Plymouth.

Party Fishing and Whale Watching trips were very successful this season and thousands of people took this advantage to spend a day on the water and enjoy Cape Cod Bay.

The Blessing of the Fleet and the Fish Bash were held again this year and both were well received.

Hurricane GLORIA that arrived in the latter part of September was a very serious threat to Plymouth but fortunately a slight shift of wind and arriving on low tide caused very little damage in the harbor. A majority of local boats took our advice and either hauled their boats out or went to a safe area. We had only 1 boat totally demolished and 4 others damaged. Most of the small boats that had been hauled out never went back in water because of other threatening hurricanes and they called it a season two months early.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1985

Response to Medical Emergencies	10
Overdue Boat Calls	83
Boats Towed	162
Valuation	
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	32
Boats Recovered	29
Boats Pumped	29
Dragger Trips Logged Out	6408
Visiting Boats Logged In	
(Includes Marina, Yacht Club)	1510
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp	6000 est.

Investigations (Oil spills, fire & thefts)	16
Persons Pulled Out of Water	6
Moorings in Harbor	475 est.
F/V Using Wharfs for Dockage	17
Party & Charter Boats using Wharves	9
Boat Fires	0
Arrests	0
L/B Docking at Wharf	5
Total Boats Docking at Wharf	32

Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court St., Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

The telephone number is 746-4186.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a permanent, part-time secretary three days a week (Monday, Tuesday and Thursday) between 10:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m.

Mr. J. Douglas Hadfield, the present Director, was appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on July 24, 1984.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, if necessary, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan (RERP), adopted by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on 1 January 1980, is now in effect. (Revisions occur in the plan, on an "as required" basis to update changes in pertinent information.) This plan calls for a number of different protective actions, such as staying home, sheltering or evacuation of any portion of or all of the population within a ten (10) mile radius of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should conditions warrant this protection action. It also describes, in detail, how each town department (or other agencies) shall respond and what their duties are during this period.

This year we were accepted into the Federal Emergency Management Assistance Program. Fifty percent of the money spent on Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is now being reimbursed to the Town on a quarterly basis.

On 9/5/85 the annual Boston Edison Emergency Drill was held. The Federal and State observers found no fault with the Town's response to the drill. All Town departments were represented at the EOC for the entire length of the drill.

The EOC became fully operational on a 24 hour basis on 9/26/85 at 9 p.m. to prepare for the arrival of Hurricane Gloria on Friday, 9/27/85. During the storm itself, shelters were opened at schools and Memorial Hall. A total of 234 people were sheltered and fed through a joint effort of Civil Defense and the American Red Cross. On September 29, at 10 p.m., the EOC became operational on a part-time basis for the next five days until all power was restored to the Town.

During the year, 5 unusual events were declared at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant. No response was required outside of telephone communications with the Plan.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to improve. The Center has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the Plymouth Police, Fire and Department of Public Works. We have also developed a radio system that allows us to maintain communications with the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health through either the RACES (Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service) or the Massachusetts Executive Department frequencies. This capability was funded, in part, by State monies.

In November of 1982, the Town Siren/Notification System became fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of Selectmen and is activated at THEIR request ONLY. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room.

Building Department

1985 was another big year in the Building and Zoning Department. Building permits issued for new houses in 1984 were 337, in 1985 it was 399, up 62. Wiring and plumbing permits were also up approximately another 30% over last year. In total, the Building Department issued over 7,600 permits in 1985, compared to 6,800 in 1984. The revenue that the Building Department brought in this year was more amazing than last year. This year we brought in \$300,077., in 1984 we brought in \$219,000. This is an increase of \$71,077.

The real increase in building permits this year can be found in single family houses. Our total budget in 1984 was \$197,000. We brought in revenue exceeding \$300,000. The money taken in, the amount of permits issued and the inspections done this year could not have been accomplished without the dedication and hard work of the people of this department.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizen's interests and safety, when the public is well informed.

	1984	1985
Total number of building permits issued	1,879	1,821
Total receipts from building permits	\$119,536.	\$164,300.
Total receipts from certifications	\$6,664.	\$7,874.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,615	4,751
Inspections made of fire with structural damage	19	17
Complaint inspections (building)	26	29
Mileage of the Building Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspectors' personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	16,482	16,572
Zoning permits issued	2,140	2,043
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$19,880.	\$19,050.
Complaint inspections (zoning)	41	58
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,526	1,393
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	7,201	5,829
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	76	111
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$36,161.	\$45,272.
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,373	1,627
Wiring inspections made	2,463	2,671
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	14,752	15,523

(These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)

Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	\$37,497.	\$63,581.
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,462	2,124
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	1,980	2,127
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	14,196	13,476
(These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)		

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1984	1985	CHGE	1984	1985	CHANGE
January	35	44	+	1	\$1,450,525.	\$3,900,316. + \$ 2,449,791.
February	29	37	+	8	927,300.	1,243,945. + 316,645.
March	43	53	+	10	1,500,715.	1,674,139. + 173,424.
April	74	75	+	1	2,084,870.	2,324,510. + 239,640.
May	125	120	-	5	2,666,972.	3,446,597. + 779,625.
June	69	112	+	43	5,243,929.	3,999,357. - 1,244,572.
July	158	86	-	72	3,039,580.	2,675,301. - 364,279.
August	92	101	+	9	5,891,285.	19,404,275. + 13,512,990.
September	69	93	+	24	1,811,940.	3,765,165. + 1,953,225.
October	71	99	+	28	2,513,696.	2,901,840. + 388,144.
November	36	91	+	55	2,347,185.	5,879,252. + 3,532,067.
December	50	35	-	15	1,878,035.	2,559,660. + 681,625.
	851	946	+	95	\$31,356,032.	\$53,774,357. +\$ 22,418,325.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1984	1985	CHGE	1984	1985	CHANGE
January	34	41	+	7	\$126,675.	\$275,857. +\$ 149,182.
February	38	39	+	1	129,705.	472,820 + 343,115.
March	48	59	+	11	328,418.	618,880. + 290,462.
April	38	55	+	17	312,868.	1,247,550. + 934,682.
May	139	123	-	16	542,083.	724,929. + 182,846.
June	120	98	-	22	342,929.	617,630. + 274,701.
July	194	56	-	138	1,325,198.	2,108,569. + 783,371.
August	85	67	-	18	622,967.	606,670. - 16,297.
September	97	89	-	8	629,541.	840,944. + 211,403.
October	103	74	-	29	1,588,588.	840,944. - 983,416.
November	78	107	+	29	466,794.	823,376. + 356,582.
December	54	67	+	13	707,326.	1,282,717. +575,391.
	1,028	875	-	153	\$7,123,092.	\$10,225,114. +\$ 3,102,022.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		CHANGE
	1984	1985 CHANGE	1984	1985	
Year Round Dwellings	337	399 + 62	\$16,758,240.	\$24,301,114. +\$	7,542,874.
Relocated Year Round Dwelling	0	1 + 1	—	—	—
Summer Dwellings	3	0 - 3	53,000.	—	53,000.
Duplex Apartments	1	4 + 3	45,000.	350,600. +	305,600.
Condominiums	8	11 + 3	1,065,000.	1,982,525. +	917,525.
Townhouses	3	0 - 3	3,548,160.	—	3,548,160.
Housing for the Elderly	1	0 - 1	1,600,000.	—	1,600,000.
Multi-Family/Retail Store	1	0 - 1	100,000.	—	100,000.
Temporary house trailers	2	3 + 1	10,500.	4,000. -	6,500.
Multi-family dwellings	0	8 + 8	—	1,080,816. +	1,080,816.
Mobile Homes	48	83 + 35	1,588,000.	2,942,240. +	1,354,240.
Residential garages	14	12 - 2	83,500.	129,516. +	46,016.
Swimming pools	98	105 + 7	706,435.	775,542. +	69,107.
Signs	53	71 + 18	22,645.	47,660. +	25,015.
Solar collector (mistake)	1	0 - 1	—	—	—
Woodstove (mistake)	1	0 - 1	4,750.	—	4,750.
Retaining wall	1	0 - 1	2,200.	—	2,200.
Storage Buildings					
Storage Sheds	228	185 - 43	113,177.	128,448. +	15,271.
Barns	5	4 - 1	21,500.	67,760. +	46,260.
Horse Barn	0	1 + 1	—	500. +	500.
Cabana	6	3 - 3	3,760.	5,950. +	2,190.
Storage Building	1	1 ± 0	2,000.	24,000. +	22,000.
Screenhouse	2	1 - 1	1,150.	1,700. +	550.
Pole Barn	1	1 ± 0	1,000.	20,700. +	19,700.
Pumphouse	1	1 ± 0	4,000.	800. -	3,200.
Antenna Tower	0	1 + 1	—	500. +	500.
Freestanding Deck	0	1 + 1	—	300. +	300.
Gazebo	1	1 ± 0	2,000.	2,000. ±	0

Stairway to beach	0	1	+	1	—	18,000.	+	18,000.
Greenhouse	0	1	+	1	—	—	+	0
Temporary Boathouse	0	1	+	1	—	500.	+	500.
Recreation Buildings								
Camp Cabins	2	0	-	2	58,000.	—	-	58,000.
Troop Shelter	2	0	-	2	40,000.	—	-	40,000.
Restroom	0	1	+	1	—	25,000.	+	25,000.
Recreation Hall	0	1	+	1	—	54,000.	+	54,000.
Clubhouse	0	1	+	1	—	418,326.	+	418,326.
Camp Adirondack Shelter Shed	0	8	+	8	—	8,000.	+	8,000.
Industrial Buildings								
Warehouse	1	0	-	1	85,000.	—	-	85,000.
Industrial Building	0	2	+	2	—	836,880.	+	836,880.
Foundation only	0	1	+	1	—	750,000.	+	750,000.
Utilities Buildings								
Temporary Warehouse/Workshop	1	0	-	1	40,000.	—	-	40,000.
Platform	0	1	+	1	—	—	+	0
Security Guard Shack	0	1	+	1	—	8,000.		+8,000.
Commercial Buildings								
Bank	1	0	-	1	129,000.	—	-	129,000.
Storage Garage	1	0	-	1	8,000.	—	-	8,000.
Auto Body Shop	1	0	-	1	90,000.	—	-	90,000.
Storage/Warehouse	0	0	-	1	75,000.	—	-	75,000.
Kiosk	1	0	-	1	1,500.	—	-	1,500.
Office/Warehouse		1		0-	1	120,000.		—
Storage Facility	1	1	±	0	85,000.	572,000.	+	487,000.
Office Buildings	0	3	+	3	—	2,330,000.	+	2,330,000.
Farm Stand	0	1	+	1	—	25,000.	+	25,000.
Retail store	0	1	+	1	—	76,800.	+	76,800.
Auction Gallery	0	1	+	1	—	35,000.	+	35,000.
Intermediate Care Medical Building	0	1	+	1	—	300,000.	+	300,000.
Auto Dealership	0	1	+	1	—	154,000.	+	154,000.
Foundation only	0	2	+	2	—	1,016,880.	+	1,016,880.

Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center	0	1	+	1	—	870,000.	+	870,000.
Manufacturing Building	0	1	+	1	—	300,000.	+	300,000.
Tents	11	11	±	0	—	300.	+	300.
Temporary Trailers	3	2	—	1	31,025.	—	—	31,025.
Stairs	2	0	—	2	13,500.	—	—	13,500.
Day Care Center	1	0	—	1	125,000.	—	—	125,000.
Motel	1	0	—	1	144,000.	—	—	144,000.
Hotel/Convention Center	1	0	—	1	4,440,990.	—	—	4,440,990.
Town Owned Buildings	0	1	+	1	—	14,000,000.	+	14,000,000.
High School	2	2	±	0	134,000.	109,000.	—	25,000.
Aircraft Storage Building	851	946	+	95	\$31,356,032.	\$53,774,357.	+\$	22,418,325.

Board of Health

Environmental Health Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1984	1985	Change
Permits for New Systems	399	444	+ 45
Permits for Repairs	69	72	+ 3
Final Sewage Inspections	365	408	+ 43
Permits for New Wells	137	134	- 3
Final Well Inspections	87	101	+ 14

Complaints Investigated (155)

Housing	36
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	32
Overflowing Septic or Backed-up Sewer System	29
Restaurants	7
Illegal Installation of a Septic System or Well	7
Offensive Odors	7
Insects or Rodents	7
Suspected Food Poisoning	6
Retail Market	6
Animal Violations	4
Private Nursing	2
Public Institutions	1
Washing Machine	3
Questionable Water Quality	2
Health Spa	1
Asbestos	1
Unsecured Building	1
Sewage in the Harbor	1
Decaying Animals	1
Dust/Air Pollutants	1
Miscellaneous	126

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	430
Food Service	169
Motels	11
Methyl Alcohol	11
Cabins	9
Camps	11
Swimming Pools	13
Frozen Desserts	5
Funeral Directors	9
Milk & Oleo	142
Retail Markets	38
Rubbish/Offal Pump	34
Stables	36
Well Installer	9
Sewage Installers	98

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

January 1, 1985 - December 31, 1985

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	4610
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1760
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5200
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	1930
Flu Vaccine/Adult/Youth	1600
P.P.D. Tuberculin	2090
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	80
Tetanus Toxoid	220

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	105
Chicken Pox	78
Hepatitis	11
Salmonellosis	7
German Measles — Rubella	2
Meningitis	6
Strep	2
Tuberculosis	2
Giardia	1
Roseola	1
Measles	1
Mumps	1

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Milton D. Wood

Dead Animals Picked-up	192
Animal Bites	63
Stable Inspections	41
Dogs Quarantined	54
Miscellaneous Complaints	19

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

Summary of the Plymouth Board of Health Services and programs provided by Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. from July 1, 1984 through June 30, 1985.

Service	Number
Postpartum/Newborn Contacts	74
Home Management Contacts	38
Disease Prevention Contacts	3
Communicable Disease Follow-up	4
Nutrition Contact	1
Well Child Clinics	8
Well Child Physical Examinations	85
Immunizations, including Flu Vaccines	1061
Tine Tests	9
Mantoux Tests (Office and On-site)	505
Health Counseling Contacts	615
Mental Retardation Visit	1
Drug Abuse Follow-up	2
Lead Tests	4
Bereavement Visits	8
Total Services	2418

Statistics from Fiscal Year July, 1984 through June, 1985 indicate the community's increased need for nursing services in designated areas. Postpartum/Newborn contacts increased from 1984-1985 by 36%, reflecting new mothers and infants with early hospital discharges and increased infant population. Multiple health needs exist in this group requiring infant teaching and health assessments of both mother and infant. The changing needs of this population have been met with additional professional resources and expansion of Well Child Clinic to now include nutritional, social work and pediatric nurse practitioner services as well as nursing assessments, health history taking and continued immunizations, physical exams, lead and hemoglobin testing.

The population also continues to be served in large numbers for disease immunizations and blood pressure screening with health teaching.

Plymouth County

Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1985.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, that is now composed of twenty-two (22) Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a mechanism for organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees and mosquito control professionals to carry out the single function of mosquito control over a broad geographic area. The Project now provides environmentally sound mosquito control to an area of approximately 650 square miles.

Calendar year 1985 was one of expansion. On July 1 the Town of Halifax joined the program. The Project finally was able to acquire additional badly needed equipment, including three pickup trucks, a flatbed truck, an excavator for use on the Salt Marsh, two sprayers and a complete complement of survey equipment. A laboratory to sort, identify and count field-caught mosquitoes was completed. The information gathered from trap collections and field surveys is important to the integrated pest management approach used by the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project.

In summary, 1985 began with a dryer than normal spring and early summer. Prior to mid-August, complaints of nuisance mosquitoes were often scattered and could be attributed to a single local breeding site. This made source reduction simple and effective. In later summer, increased frequency of rainfall led to a more broad scale problem requiring increased spraying for adult mosquitoes. Concern about transmission of eastern equine encephalitis to both horses and humans also surfaced at the end of the summer. However, no cases occurred in Massachusetts although virus-positive mosquitoes were collected.

The figures specific to the Town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect political boundaries, the information below does provide a tally of those activities which had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of town residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 24,201 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

2. Water Management. During 1985, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 1,710 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work together with machine reclamation is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

3. Machine Reclamation. 1,230 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in Plymouth using a backhoe mounted on a bombardier tractor.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Telephone: 746-8450
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephone: 747-1620

School Nurses

Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Ann Crane
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones: Nathaniel Morton - 746-6500 West - 747-0435
Cold Spring - 747-2442 Manomet - 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Mr. Daniel Bethoney
Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow
Mr. Robert Sullo
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

Grades 6 & 7
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Ms. Margaret O'Malley, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and 130 Court Street

Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring
D-K & Pre-School - 130 Court Street
Telephone: 746-0708 — Cold Spring School
Telephone: 746-5883 — 130 Court Street
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

- Federal Furnace School
 Grades K-5
 Telephone: 746-5134
 Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal
 Mr. Robert Sherman, Assistant Principal
- Hedge School
 Grades K-5
 Telephone: 746-1140
 Mr. Marcel Richard, Principal
- Indian Brook School
 Grades K-6
 Telephone: 224-6753
 Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal
 Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal
- Manomet Elementary School
 Grades K-6
 Telephone: 224-3940
 Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal
- Mt. Pleasant School and Oak Street School
 Grades 1-5 - Mt. Pleasant
 Kindergarten - Oak Street
 Telephone: 746-1097 — Mt. Pleasant School
 Telephone: 746-1661 — Oak Street School
 Mr. Robert Dickie, Principal
- South Elementary School
 Grades K-6
 Telephone: 224-8186
 Mr. James Delphin, Principal
- West Elementary School
 Grades K-5
 Telephone: 747-0435
 Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
 Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Assistant Principal
- Reading and Chapter I Director
 Telephone: 746-5883
 Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Plymouth School Committee

The school year opened with a new Assistant Superintendent of Schools in office.

The Federal Furnace and South Schools also opened with new Principals.

Study committees were formed in the following areas:

Art
Music
Gifted and Talented
Physical Education Curriculum Guide
Inservice
K-1
Science
Social Studies
Spelling K-6

Language Arts

Teacher Handbook
Policy Handbook
Evaluation Instrument and Process
Parity Revision Committee
Math
Retention Policy
Report Card
Ad Hoc Evaluation
Health and Family Living
Computer

The Plymouth School Committee has completed its purchase of computers for every classroom in the elementary schools. Printers for the computers were also purchased during the past year.

Work on redistricting the school district has begun.

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth School Department Enrollment — October 1, 1985

	D-K	K-1	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Cold Spring School & 130 Court	7	15		77	75	53	72	59		358
Federal Furnace School		13	93	90	110	100	111	109		626
Hedge School		15	56	44	56	43	44	39		297
Indian Brook School		15	115	100	80	80	89	90	91	660

Manomet School		45	56	59	45	47	44	52	338
Mt. Pleasant & Oak Street		105	22	28	22	26	21	224	
Nathaniel Morton School								318	318
South School	17	116	115	92	97	98	88	78	701
West School	13	96	96	102	92	83	92		574
TOTALS	7	88	626	600	592	532	570	542	539 4096

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement June 30, 1985

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$ 790
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	93,534
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	7,542
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	101,866
PRINCIPAL'S SALARIES	379,263
PRINCIPAL'S EXPENSES	3,443
TEACHING SALARIES	5,422,702
TEACHING EXPENSES	131,554
TEXTBOOKS	97,021
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	18,641
LIBRARY EXPENSES	3,863
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	112,789
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	1,715
GUIDANCE SALARIES	142,516
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	4,453
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	55,265
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	1,106
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,374,331
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	2,387
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	000
HEALTH SALARIES	93,090
HEALTH EXPENSES	2,605
TRANSPORTATION	1,251,992
CAFETERIA SALARIES	48,369
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,399,875
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	533,503
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	34,278
HEATING EXPENSES	365,547
UTILITIES	102,305
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	3,200
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	53,012
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	129,813
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,221,658
INSURANCE	3,217
PRIVATE SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	93,715
NEW EQUIPMENT	132,073
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	6,396
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	138,073
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,623,929
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,956,664

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent
Mr. William DiStefano, Assistant Superintendent for Students
and Facility Projects in Carver
Dr. Renzo Ricciuti, Director Vocational/Occupational Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Telephone: 746-8450
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Dr. William L. Paolino, Principal
Mr. Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal
Mr. Brian G. Abdallah, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 747-4700

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas M. Long, Principal
Mr. Paul Vecchi, Vice Principal
Mr. James L. Macedo, Assistant Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Food Service Director

Mr. Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee

Noteworthy events that have taken place in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District:

March 30, 1985

Groundbreaking for the new Plymouth-Carver High School.

July 1, 1985

New Assistant Superintendent of Schools takes office.

September 16, 1985

New Director of Vocational Education takes office.

Computer Centers were created at the Plymouth-Carver High School and Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School.

The following Study Committees were instituted during the past year.

- Art
- Music
- Gifted and Talented
- Physical Education Curriculum Guide
- Inservice
- Science
- Social Studies
- Policy Handbook
- Evaluation Instrument and Process
- Parity Revision Committee
- Ad Hoc Evaluation
- Health and Family Living
- Computer

The Building Committee chaired by Dr. Richard Erlich is continuing to oversee the progress of the new High School.

The Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School opened in September with an enrollment of 1819 students. The grade level structure is grades 8, 9, and 10. A full range of academic and non-academic courses are offered to all grade levels.

The Art Partnership "Meet Mr. Shakespeare" offered to our eighth graders is continuing to be enthusiastically received by both students and community. Each eight-week session provides a theatrical and writing experience that brings a new and innovative approach to the life and times of Elizabethan England.

The new computer center, complete with 25 computers and printers is being used as an integrated supplement to classroom teaching. Students use the center during their free time and work on various subject area programs consistent with classroom instruction.

The PCIS Band, under its own Band Director, has become a well trained marching unit and renowned for its performances of traditional music both at parades and concerts.

The Parent Advisory Council is very active at PCIS and contributed directly to the accomplishments that have added to the student learning experience. It is our hope that parents will continue to support and help in the decision making process to enrich the learning experience of all our students.

The students and faculty are commended for their understanding and positive attitude that result in learning and orderliness in an overcrowded situation.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver High School

Plymouth-Carver High School is a four-year comprehensive high school. However, since 1975, we have been unable to serve the total high school population in a single facility. For the last four years the high school building has housed all of grades 11 and 12 and a percentage of grade 10. The remaining portion of grade 10 and all of grade 9 have been located at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School.

Despite this obstacle, Plymouth-Carver High School has a successful record of serving its students. Through the efforts of a dedicated and committed staff, the curricular program is characterized by high quality and excellence.

Even though the high school grades have been located in two separate buildings, a mandate from the community, the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the educators has resulted in a full four-year high school program in which all take pride. This has been accomplished through the leadership of the high school administration; the cooperation of the intermediate school administrators; the curricular efforts of department chairpersons and coordinators; the support and encouragement of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee; and the cooperation and assistance of students, parents, and other community members.

The team-concept of administration initiated with the appointment of the present Principal in 1983 has continued. This administrative structure has led the way to innovative thinking and positive changes which reflect the input of students, parents, and teachers.

An emphasis on achievement and excellence is the school's focus. Students are encouraged to select courses which most appropriately challenge their abilities. The "Student and Parent Handbook"—which is now used throughout the region—was completely revised with input from students, parents, teachers, and administrators. It includes a complete set of rules and regulations governing the school and the region, and serves as a guide for student success. The "Handbook" reflects the concern of the community and the staff that the school be characterized by order and excellence.

The continued emphasis on achievement resulted in numerous advances academically.

The Business Education Department continued its program to improve curriculum, acquire technologically current equipment, and meet the ever-changing needs of business.

The English Department continued its commitment to the development of writing skills, and refocused attention on oral language skill development as well.

The Foreign Language Department expanded its language classes into Advanced Placement, Honors, Preparatory, and Standard Division. A program involving the Council on International Educational Exchange resulted in an international exchange of students between the high school and a "partner school" in Italy.

Through its Culinary Arts Program, the Home Economics Department operated a mini-restaurant and bakery with students planning, preparing, serving, and evaluating the program.

The Mathematics Department continued to evaluate its curricular offerings. In addition, students entered the Olympiad Mathematics Exam and the American High School Mathematics Exam.

The Physical Education Department stressed improvement in co-educational curricular programs and staff development.

The Reading Department expanded its service to students in both remedial and developmental reading courses. The Department also administered the State Competency Test in Reading.

The Science Department worked to up-grade its curricular program. The Department also continued the Academic Competition Team (ACT I).

The Social Studies Department stressed a global and multi-ethnic approach to learning. It also emphasized learning from community resources in Plymouth and Carver. A new Coordinator was appointed to head the department.

The Special Needs Department reviewed its curriculum with the intent of increasing each student's knowledge of basic scientific concepts related to everyday living.

For the second year the Jobs for Bay State Graduates (JBSG) Program served the students. JBSG is a program providing guidance in job preparation, placement, and retention for seniors who have chosen to enter the labor force immediately upon graduation.

The school library was expanded and reorganized into an Instructional Media Center (IMC) with library materials, instructional media materials and equipment, an expanded Computer Center, and a Curriculum Resource Center. With the additional computers and printers in the Computer Center, the CIC entered the technological age.

The Guidance Department continued to expand its services to students. In its compilation of statistics for the Class of 1985 the following was reported: 57% of the class opted for further education beyond high school with 31% accepted at four-year colleges; 30 students joined the military service; and 34% entered the work force. Members of the Class of 1985 were supported by \$77,725 in scholarship aid from Carver and Plymouth donors.

The high school extra-curricular program offered a variety of opportunities for students. Many students were involved in AFS, Art Club, Band, Drama Club, Foreign Language Club and Girls Athletic Association. Also active were the *LIT Magazine*, Medical Careers Club, National Honor Society, the *Eagle*, Student Council, and the Yearbook. The Sophomore, Junior and Senior Classes had an event-filled year.

Plymouth-Carver athletic teams enjoyed a successful year also. In 1985 the boys track team and girls soccer team were the Old Colony League champions. The wrestling team was the Sectional Division I South champion and the boys soccer team was the Division I South champion.

With the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the dedication of a professionally competent staff, we can continue to point with pride to Plymouth-Carver High School.

**Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District**

Enrollment — October 1, 1985

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
PCIS	724	830	695	294			2,543
PCHS				381	553	461	1,395
TOTALS	724	830	695	675	553	461	3,938

Plymouth-Carver School Committee

Financial Statement

June 30, 1985

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	\$ 13,300
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	15,673
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	78,841
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	8,399
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	116,213
SUPERVISION SALARIES	272,955
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	4,626
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	384,199
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	52,685
TEACHING SALARIES	5,887,690
TEACHING EXPENSES	121,988
TEXTBOOKS	59,113
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	53,900
LIBRARY EXPENSES	12,206
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	48,552
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	4,746
GUIDANCE SALARIES	323,141
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	5,815
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	1,156
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,232,772
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	9,548
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	000
HEALTH SALARIES	47,658
HEALTH EXPENSES	6,305
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	25,834
TRANSPORTATION	945,089
CAFETERIA SALARIES	22,884
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	19,415
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	471
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	1,586
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,078,790
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	414,706
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	37,244
HEATING EXPENSES	280,178
UTILITIES	111,476
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	17,131
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	5,366
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	64,393

MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	93,999
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	56,672
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,081,165
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	14,972
INSURANCE	985,296
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	7,603
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	1,007,871
NEW EQUIPMENT	4,595
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	12,818
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	17,403
DEBT SERVICE	343,463
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,877,676

Plymouth-Carver School District **Proposed School Calendar** **1986-87**

OPENS:

September 3, 1986
 January 5, 1987
 February 23, 1987
 April 21, 1987

CLOSES:

December 23, 1986
 February 13, 1987
 April 16, 1987
 June 24, 1987

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

October 24, 1986 — Teachers' Convention
 October 13, 1986 — Columbus Day
 November 11, 1986 — Veterans' Day
 November 27 & 28, 1986 — Thanksgiving Recess
 January 19, 1987 — Martin Luther King Day
 April 17, 1987 — Good Friday
 May 25, 1987 — Memorial Day

130 Court Street Committee

The following is a report from the 130 Court Street Committee for the year 1985. 130 Court St. front continues to be fully utilized. There are five rent paying tenants. Specifically; M S P C C, Colonial Nursing, Inc., Brockton Homemaker Health Aides, Office for Children and Old Colony Y.M.C.A.

To date the rents collected total \$6,837.00. As for the fees paid by organizations using the two meeting rooms, so far this year \$672.00 have been received by the Town.

Since July 1, 1983 the Plymouth School Department has occupied most of 130 Court St. rear and has assumed all responsibility for the building.

After many years of exemplary service Sheila Clough Crifasi resigned her position as Chairman of 130 Court St. Committee to accept a teaching position at Mid-Tennessee State University in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Sheila Crifasi had been tireless and unstinting in her efforts on behalf of the Committee. The Town of Plymouth owes a great debt of gratitude to Mrs. Crifasi.

Personnel Board

The Personnel Board of 1985 recommended several significant changes in the Personnel By-law which won the approval of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting. Outstanding among these were pro-rated benefits for part-time S group employees, who, though they serve the town loyally, had not been entitled to equitable longevity, maternity leave, sick leave, and the like. The 1985 Annual Town Meeting also approved the Personnel Board's recommendations for the new job classification of "Meterperson", a position devoted solely to the maintenance and operation of the growing number of parking meters placed throughout Plymouth. A change in the classification of the Library Director position was approved by Town Meeting as recommended by the Personnel Board of the increased complexity and responsibility of that position.

This past September, the Personnel Board opened its 1985-86 season with Marsha Silva as Chairwoman, Alfred Lopresti as Vice-Chairman, and members Diane Bloom, Ronald Fitch, and Edward Santos; Dorothy Zupperoli as the Personnel Board Secretary. Meetings began immediately with S-group members, seeking a 5½% salary adjustment for both fiscal 1986 and fiscal 1987. The Special Town Meeting held in January 1986 approved the increase for fiscal 1986; the balance to be brought before the 1986 Annual Town Meeting. We are working closely with the Beach Advisory Committee as they formulate a job description for a new position "Beach Warden" to be brought before the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, and with Assessor George Moody on two positions for his growing department.

The Plymouth Personnel Board continues to work in cooperation with all Town department heads in accordance with our philosophy of (1) retaining the valued and talented employees we are fortunate to have in service to the Town, and (2) assisting in the formulation of job descriptions and compensation plans that will serve to attract the best possible applicants as new positions become available. It is a pleasure to serve the Town in this capacity and we would like to express our thanks to the various appointing authorities who enabled us to serve on the Plymouth Personnel Board.

Clam Warden's Report

The open areas where shellfish can be harvested, and the shortage there, has not brought many diggers for clams for their personal use.

Persons were warned during the Red Tide period regarding the health problem caused by polluted water flowing into Plymouth Harbor.

The other warning was given to persons wanting to dig in the posted hazardous waste area south of the Plymouth Cordage Channel. It was explained to them that questionable seepage could have reached the waterfront shore in the area and that shellfish should not be taken until there was evidence that this area was not affected by the spillage or overflow of hazardous waste, and that the tests have been completed.

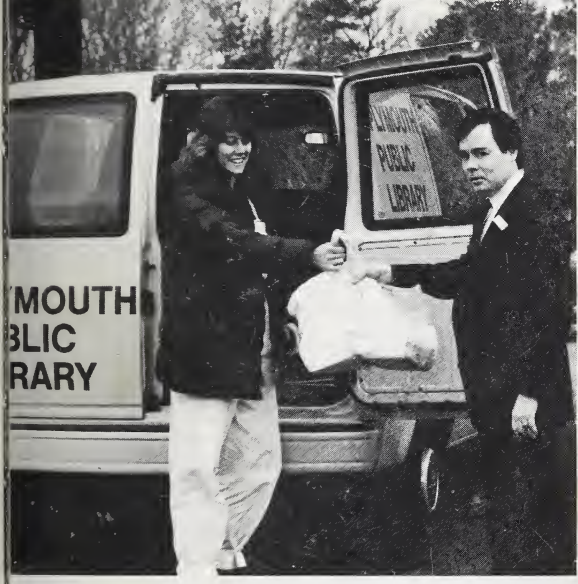
Printed by



GRAPHICS HANSON, MASSACHUSETTS 02341 • (617) 293-5256

Annual Report

Plymouth, Massachusetts



COVER:
Serving in the public interest.
Photographs by Pamela Hagler.

In Memoriam

ALAN R. VECCHI, 1946-1986

In 1986, the Plymouth Police Department was saddened with the sudden, unexpected passing of Officer Alan R. Vecchi. Al was indeed a "Cop's Cop"; always an inspiration to his fellow officers and superiors. Al had the ability to make a difficult job much easier. The void left by Al's passing will never be filled. However, the Plymouth Police Department and the Town of Plymouth will for always be blessed with the memory of Al.

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
5	APPOINTED SERVICES
11	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
14	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — January 9, 1986
17	SPECIAL ELECTION (Selectman) — March 15, 1986
18	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — April 5, 1986
21	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 5, 1986
21	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 7, 1986
44	TOWN ELECTION — April 26, 1986
48	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — May 19, 1986
48	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — May 19, 1986
49	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — May 19, 1986
62	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — May 20, 1986
70	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — July 21, 1986
72	STATE PRIMARY
75	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — October 27 1986
79	STATE ELECTION — November 4, 1986
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
82	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1986
100	RECORD OF DEATHS 1986
110	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1986
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
125	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
127	PLYMOUTH BEACHES ADVISORY COMMITTEE
129	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
130	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
131	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
132	PLANNING BOARD
133	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
136	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
137	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
139	ENGINEERING DIVISION
140	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
141	SEWER DIVISION
141	HIGHWAY DIVISION
144	PARK DIVISION
145	WATER DIVISION
147	CEMETERY DIVISION
	FINANCIAL SERVICES
148	REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
149	SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS/PAYMENTS
200	SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATIONS
215	SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
216	SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1986
217	SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
218	SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
223	SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
224	SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
225	SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

226 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
227 ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
228 TOWN COLLECTOR

HUMAN SERVICES

232 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
233 VETERANS' SERVICES
234 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
235 COUNCIL ON AGING
237 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

SAFETY SERVICES

238 FIRE DEPARTMENT
242 POLICE DEPARTMENT
243 HARBOR MASTER
244 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

246 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
251 BOARD OF HEALTH
253 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
255 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
257 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
258 PERSONNEL BOARD

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

259 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
261 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
262 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL
STATEMENT
263 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL
SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
265 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
266 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VICE-PRINCIPALS OF THE
PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
267 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT,
ENROLLMENT
268 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
270 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT,
PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

Elected Officers for 1986

SELECTMEN

Alba Thompson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce Arons	Term Expires 1989
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1988
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1987
David F. Malaguti, Chairman	Term Expires 1987

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1989
--------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1989
---------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Helene M. Regan	Term Expires 1987
Adele A. Manfredi	Term Expires 1988
Glenda E. Paul, Chairperson	Term Expires 1988
Janet Bettencourt	Term Expires 1989
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1989
Robert A. Bartlett	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1991
Wayne F. Sirrico	Term Expires 1988
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Robert Wollner, Appt.	Term Expires 1987
Edward Angley, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Linda D. Symes	Term Expires 1989
James R. Sorensen, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1987

PLANNING BOARD

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Term Expires 1990
Derryl Lawrence	Term Expires 1989
Eric Cody, Appt.	Term Expires 1987
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini, Chairman	Term Expires 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1991
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzbarger	Term Expires 1990

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William R. Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Robert F. Canevazzi

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Bernard Sidman

PLANNING DIRECTOR

John F. Lenox

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Leo F. Best	Term Expires 1987
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1989
Nanci Cordeiro, Chairperson	Term Expires 1989
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1989

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1988
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1989

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
Ronald R. Peck	Term Expires 1987
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1987

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Glenn R. Lawrence	Term Expires 1987
-------------------	-------------------

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

John Scagliarini	Term Expires 1987
Charles D. Bramhall	Term Expires 1987
Rob Tarule	Term Expires 1987

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1989
Jean Johnson	Term Expires 1988
Ronald Fitch	Term Expires 1989
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1987
Robert Barnes	Term Expires 1987

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

James Kimball, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1987
Robert R. Regan	Term Expires 1987

Eleanor M. Watson	Term Expires 1987
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1988
Manuel Fontes	Term Expires 1988
Maureen L. MacKenzie	Term Expires 1988
Donald W. Thomas	Term Expires 1988
Hazel J. Arnold	Term Expires 1989
Louis H. Guevin, Jr.	Term Expires 1989
Elizabeth A. Mascia	Term Expires 1989
Linda J. Nickerson	Term Expires 1989
Chris A. Piekarski	Term Expires 1989

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Everett L. Hale, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Term Expires 1988
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1987
David Kelly, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
John Gascoyne	Term Expires 1989

ALTERNATES

A. Wendy Longo	Term Expires 1987
George S. Yeaton	Term Expires 1987

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1988
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1987
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1987

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Anthony Lonardo	Term Expires 1988
Allan L. Knowles	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Thomas K. Neyhart	Term Expires 1989
Margaret Dolbeare	Term Expires 1991
Francis E. Hoban, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Leo D. Shea	Term Expires 1990

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1987
Stanley Tavares	Term Expires 1987
E. Jeffrey Pontiff	Term Expires 1987
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1987
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1987
Heinz Oehme	Term Expires 1987
Arthur L. Smith	Term Expires 1987
Gordon Howland	Term Expires 1987
David Almeida	Term Expires 1987

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Mitchell Galanek	Andrew E. Rehm	Ray Blanchfield
Maureen Hailer	Richard E. Silva	Richard Vannozzi
	Richard E. Hetherington	

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea		Gerald Sirrico
Carl Freyermuth		Stephen M. Fernandez

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Stephen W. Murphy
Daniel B. Reidy	Clifden Devine

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock	Peter Paulding	Richard Nagle
Jeffrey Peck	Charles Wood	Joseph Barrett
Michael Fencer		Phillip Cappella
Thomas Sellaw		Thomas Hill Jr.

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew	Leonard Kopelman	Dr. Sid Nirenberg
--------------	------------------	-------------------

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anthony Lonardo	Leo D. Shea	Gerry Sirrico
Robert T. Dawson		Lois Cotter

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Nancy Green	David Buckman	Chris Beseske
George Wiener	Mary Peddell	Richard Moss
Virginia Freyermuth	Eileen Lawton	Esther Zylberberg

WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE

Edward Gallagher	William McClellan	John Krebs
Robert Hollis		Paul Souza

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

Mary Ellen Mastrorilli	Richard Delory	Fran Fitzgerald
Samuel J. Ferrari	James G. Bell	Shiela Batchelder
Ann Waitkus-Harrington, Chairperson		

BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

Allen Tassinari, Chairman	Stephanie Fugazzi
Jeff Benoit	Richard Barufaldi
Brian Harrington	Helen Barufaldi
Donna Hartlage	Joseph Vera

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Antone Morgardo, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1987
Richard Godfrey	Term Expires 1989
Douglas Hart	Term Expires 1988
Judith Bradley	Term Expires 1988

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1989
Thomas C. McTigue	Term Expires 1987

John C. Dunne	Term Expires 1988
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1991
Robert D. Lynch	Term Expires 1990

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Kent S. Kopke	Term Expires 1987
Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1987
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1989
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1988

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Mary Ford	Term Expires 1987
William Burke, Part Time	Term Expires 1988
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1989

COUNCIL ON AGING

Agnes Fernandes	Term Expires 1987
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1989
Punnee S. Brown	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Pacheco	Term Expires 1987
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1988
Joseph Barrett	Term Expires 1989
Aileen Droege	Term Expires 1989
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1988

BOARD OF HEALTH

Warren F. Whitaker	Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Robert J. McKenna
--------------------	-------------------	-------------------

AIRPORT MANAGER	Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT	Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN	Eugene Rasori
ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE	William Murphy
ACTING SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS	Vincent Zupperoli
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION	Frank Brenner
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DIVISION	Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	Robert Emond
TOWN ENGINEER	Frederick J. Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS	Leighton Peck
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION	Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION	Harold Strassel
TOWN COUNSEL	Leonard Kopelman
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	Charles W. Pina
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER	Angelo G. Brigida
PLANNING DIRECTOR	Jack Lenox
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,	
BURIAL AGENT	Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT	Richard Manfredi
HEALTH DIRECTOR	Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR	Charles W. Pina
INSPECTOR OF WIRING	Robert Moon
ANIMAL INSPECTOR	Milton D. Wood
DOG OFFICER	Denis Candlen Jr. & Laurie Stundis
COUNCIL ON AGING	Christian Schembri

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Frederick J. Smith	William R. Griffin
Mary Ford		Leighton Peck

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr., Chairman	Eugene Rasori
Leo D. Shea	William Murphy
David Strassel	Coletta Candini
Edward Caron	Thomas Fugazzi
	Robert Canevazzi

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Angelo Brigida	Lothrop Hedge	Peter McLaughlin
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.		Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	John P. Ryan
David Tarantino		Lauris J. Bradbury

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi	Clarence Krueger	Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey		Laurence R. Pizer

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck	Carl Groetzinger	Reno L. Zammarchi
Romeo W. Carletti		Jeannette G. Colas

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo	James L. Pierson	Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke		Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.		William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sandra Enos	Charles Pingree	Paul G. Donelan
Robert Dawson		H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE

Genevieve Ash	Laura McCabe	Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge		Helen Brennan

CAPITOL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Charles Pingree	Richard Drew	Louis Freedman
William Griffin		Jay Kimball

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Gerry Hayes	Peter Thibeault	Arthur Martineau
Arthur Smith		Nancy Scheid

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE

Dr. Grace Healy	Charles Adey	Kathleen Leslie
Anthony Lonardo	Ted Bosen	John Peter Rooney
Marie Fehlow	James Ryan	Howard Shetterly
Kenneth Holmes		Ann Waitkus-Arnold

BUILDING FACADE COMMITTEE

Kathleen Woodbury	Katherine Walter	Anne Chase
Rose Antonuccio	John Droege	Kenneth Horne

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Lawrence Bongiovanni	Kevin Sullivan
Daniel Reidy	Anthony Provinzano

DESIGNER SELECTION BOARD

Mikki Chaffee	William McClellan	Dale Bessey
Richard Hetherington		Jerome Martino

HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE

David Tarantino	William Burke	Kathy Lansing
Malcolm MacGregor	David Delaney	Dr. Bernard Sidman
Richard Hailer	Michael Malone	Dr. Grace Healy
Eric Cody (Alternate)		Jean Jayko

LAND ACQUISITION

Mary Ford	David Malaguti	Michael Babini
Alba Thompson		John Lenox

COMPUTER STEERING COMMITTEE

Dr. Bernard Sidman	William Griffin	Claire Soares
Ellen Milt		Harold Tissot, Jr.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Carl Groetzinger	Donald Raymond	Helene Regan
James Anthony		Janet Bettencourt

Town Meeting Members

- A — Elected at 1986 Town Election
 B — Appointed in 1986
 C — Unsuccessful at 1986 Town Election
 D — Elected Previous Years

<i>Status</i>	<i>Candidate</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Vote</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
PRECINCT I				
A	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.	401	1989
D	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.		1988
D	Jo-Ann Besegai	201 Durigan St.		1987
C	Janet Bettencourt	12 Savary Ave.		—
D	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.		1988
D	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.		1987
D	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.		1988
A	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.	436	1989
C	Gertrude L. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.		—
D	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.		1987
A	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.	492	1989
A	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.	461	1989
PRECINCT II				
A	Leon T. Ashley	200 Court St.	339	1989
A	Harold J. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.	401	1989
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1988
D	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.		1987
D	Melvin H. Cotti	3 Goddard Ct.		1987
D	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.		1987
A	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.	419	1989
D	Glenda E. Paul	77 Alden St.		1988
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1988
A	Richard M. Serkey	9 Stoddard St.	322	1989
PRECINCT III				
D	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.		1987
A	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.	394	1989
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1988
D	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.		1988
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1988
D	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	12 Bay View Ave.		1987
A	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.	396	1989
A	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.	379	1989
A	Michael L. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	320	1989
D	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.		1987
PRECINCT IV				
A	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.	513	1989
A	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.	516	1989
D	Richard W. Bramhall, Jr.	Plymouth Beach		1988
D	Virginia Davis	58 Lauren Rd.		1987
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1988
D	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.		1987

D	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.		1987
A	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.	491	1989
D	James W. Ryan	49 Wellington Rd.		1988
A	Stephen C. Winokur	12 Pierce Ave.	412	1989

PRECINCT V

D	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.		1987
D	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.		1987
A	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.	386	1989
D	Denis P. Candlen	Manomet Ave.		1987
C	Claude M. Frost, Jr.	31 Clearwater Dr.	223	—
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1988
A	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.	405	1989
D	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.		1988
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1988
A	Elizabeth Y. Megan	61 Hilltop Ave.	286	1989
A	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.	322	1989

PRECINCT VI

A	Michael W. Curran	State Rd.	275	1989
D	Barbara L. Carroll	1715 State Rd.		1988
C	Joseph F. Dotolo	7 Columbia Rd	201	—
D	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.		1987
A	Sandra A. Glynn	11 Caraval Dr.	233	1989
D	William A. O'Meara	17 Carolyn Dr.		1988
A	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.	219	1989
A	Rose Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.	229	1989
D	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Rd.		1987
D	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.		1987
D	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.		1988

PRECINCT VII

D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1988
D	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.		1987
A	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.	248	1989
D	Dorothea M. Gay	12 Cooke Rd.		1988
D	Karin B. Gregory	27 Surrey Dr.		1988
A	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.	227	1989
D	Thomas A. McPhee	44 Jacqueline Lane		1987
C	Chris A. Piekarski	18 Chipmunk Lane	156	—
A	Paul F. Souza	8-R Charlotte Dr.	262	1989
A	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.	261	1989
D	Anthony Thompson	11 Tobi Cir.		1987

PRECINCT VIII

A	James G. Bell	52 Peter Rd.	282	1989
A	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Rd.	262	1989
D	Samuel J. Ferrari	12 Diane Ave.		1988
D	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo St.		1988
D	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard St.		1987
D	Edward C. Kenney	8 Sansome St.		1987
A	Albert J. McChesney	36 West Pond Rd.	309	1989
A	William G. Quinlan	6 Gable Lane	342	1989
D	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.		1987
D	George R. Van Nest	12 Fawn Dr.		1988

PRECINCT IX

A	Bruce Arons	8 Thatcher Rd.	519	1989
D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1988
D	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Rd.		1987
A	Marcella V. Jones	517 Long Pond Rd.	480	1989
C	Samuel R. Meyer	44 White Oaks Dr.	300	—
A	Beverly Malone	6 Lee Drive	467	1989
A	Barry S. Meltzer	6 Oar and Line Rd	415	1989
D	David F. Malaguti	8 Sugarbush Lane		1988
D	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Drive		1988
D	Wayne Neal	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1987
D	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1987

PRECINCT X

D	Genevieve M. Ash	47 Sanderson Dr.		1988
C	Richard M. Doonan, Jr.	2 Paula Rd	145	—
A	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.	299	1989
D	John Lee	34 James Cir.		1988
D	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Rd.		1987
D	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.		1987
D	William F. Olsen	Bourne Rd.		1987
A	Rachael Ryan	17 Spencer Dr.	317	1989
A	Kathleen M. Sampson	41 Jane Bar Cir.	298	1989
A	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	274	1989
D	Paul D. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1988

Special Town Meeting

January 9, 1986

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 77, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel Bylaws, as recommended by the Personnel Board, and outlined in its December 12, 1985, report to the Board of Selectmen; and further that the Town incorporate by reference Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Secretarial/Clerical Union N.A.G.E., Local R1-279; Plymouth Public Library Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; the Crossing Guard Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; Plymouth Police Dispatchers Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; and Plymouth Public Works Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; and further that the Personnel Bylaws be amended by incorporating said agreements, including all changes included salaries in such agreements - retroactive to July, 1, 1985, and to run through June 30, 1987.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$244,325.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

<i>Item #</i>	<i>Budget #</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	00-01-100	Adv. & Fin. Committee	\$ 1,155.00
B	02-01-100	Personnel Board	717.00
C	03-01-100	Selectmen	7,241.00
D	04-01-100	Accounting	3,373.00
E	05-01-100	Town Treasurer	2,603.00
F	06-01-100	Town Collector	8,106.00
G	07-01-100	Assessors	5,895.00
H	08-01-100	Town Clerk	2,602.00
I	10-01-100	DPW Administration	5,075.00
J	11-01-100	DPW Maintenance Division	17,719.00
K	12-01-100	DPW Engineering Division	7,027.00
L	14-01-100	Planning Board	4,247.00
M	16-01-100	Board of Appeals	1,095.00
N	19-01-110	Police Dept. (Regular)	14,120.00
O	19-01-120	Police Dept. (Overtime)	1,278.00
P	21-01-110	Fire Dept. (Regular)	9,350.00
Q	23-01-100	DPW Forestry Division	2,726.00
R	25-01-100	Design Review Board	341.00
S	26-01-100	Building Zoning	10,396.00
T	30-01-100	Emergency Preparedness	199.00
U	32-01-100	Conservation Commissions	428.00
V	34-01-100	Board of Health	2,504.00
W	35-01-100	DPW Sewer Division	11,728.00
X	39-01-100	DPW Highway Division	31,020.00
Y	39-07-120	DPW Highway Snow Overtime	2,829.00

Z	41-01-100	Veterans Services	3,181.00
AA	45-01-100	Library	26,656.00
BB	47-01-100	DPW Park Division	10,001.00
CC	48-01-100	Recreation Commission	3,603.00
DD	54-01-100	Redevelopment Authority	151.00
EE	60-01-100	Plymouth Dev ^l & Ind. Comm.	2,156.00
FF	61-01-100	Council on Aging	3,287.00
GG	66-01-100	DPW Water Division	20,794.00
HH	67-01-100	Airport Commission	7,615.00
II	69-01-100	Harbormaster	2,821.00
JJ	71-01-100	DPW Cemetery Division	5,686.00
Total Added to Salaries and Wages Budgets:			\$239,725.00
KK	18-01-500	Data Processing - New Equip. Micro-Computer	4,600.00
Total Request:			\$244,325.00

This motion was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: That the Town rescind its action taken under Article 5 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, and set the salaries of elected Town Officials, effective July 1, 1985, as follows:

Position	Present Salary	Salary Recommended
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Chrmn., Brd. of Selectmen	3,000.00	3,000.00
Selectmen (other) - Each	2,000.00	2,000.00
Town Clerk	14,507.00	15,305.00
Town Treasurer	14,507.00	15,305.00
Town Collector	26,582.00	29,409.00

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town accept Chapter 308 of the Acts of 1985, authorizing cities and towns to assume responsibility and liability for dog licensing, control and regulations.

ARTICLE FIVE:

No Motion on Article 5.

ARTICLE SIX:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a release, in whole or in part, of any claims which the Town may have against the Commonwealth as a result of the Commonwealth's taking of certain Town-owned land in conjunction with the construction of Route 25.

The temporary slope easements along Bourne Road are as follows:

Parcel No.	Area	Award
3-TS-1	4,370 s.f.	\$100.00
3-TS-2	2,060 s.f.	100.00
3-TS-4	90 s.f.	25.00
3-TS-10	1,740 s.f.	100.00
3-TS-11	4,450 s.f.	100.00
3-TS-12	4,620 s.f.	100.00

As shown on Layout #6351, shown on a Plan entitled: "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County, Laid out as a State Highway by the Department of Public Works, dated: July 9, 1980."

The land takings and temporary easements along Route 25 are as follows:

Parcel No.	Area	Award	
3-62	12,890 s.f.	300.00	
			TOTAL
3-TS-22	115 s.f.		
3-64	61,730 s.f.	3,000.00	
3-TS-24	1,800 s.f.		TOTAL
3-67	40,940 s.f.	2,000.00	
3-69	55,905 s.f.	1,400.00	
3-71	375 s.f.	100.00	
3-72	42,370 s.f.	1,000.00	
3-75	22,435 s.f.	1,100.00	
3-77	18,315 s.f.	450.00	
3-81	24,375 s.f.	600.00	
3-84	53,750 s.f.	1,400.00	
3-89	34,940 s.f.	1,000.00	
3-91	33,125 s.f.	900.00	
3-TS-26	2,105 s.f.	100.00	
3-TS-28	180 s.f.	100.00	

As shown on Layout #6708, shown on a Plan entitled "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County, altered and laid out as a State Highway by the Department of Public Works, dated: October 23, 1985."

This motion was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for the funding of test borings for a proposed parking garage on Main Street Extension; said funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE EIGHT:

VOTED: That the Town accept Section 3A of Chapter 64G of the Massachusetts General Laws, allowing the Town to impose a local room-occupancy excise at the rate of four percent (4%), to be effective April 1, 1986.

ARTICLE NINE:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of funding an initial budget for the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee. Said funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

ARTICLE TEN:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for the purpose of replacing the boiler at the Hedge School; said funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth School Committee.

At 8:50 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Special Election (Selectman)

March 15, 1986

CANDIDATES	PRECINCTS										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	502	400	361	365	277	222	275	225	400	265	3,293
GALLERANI	67	46	61	69	54	30	51	55	94	62	589
THOMPSON	435	354	300	296	220	192	224	167	306	203	2,697
WRITE-INS				1	3			3			7

Special Town Meeting

April 5, 1986

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 11:30 A.M. by the Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Rev. Gomes from Carver delivered the Benediction.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$350,920.00 from Overlay Surplus to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Item	Acct. # / Department	Budget Code	Amount Requested	Reason
1.	04-01-110 Accounting	Sal. & Wages	\$ 1,420.00	Add Asst Acct.
2.	09-01-338 Legal Dept.	Spcl. Counsel	3,000.00	Add funds
3.	09-01-340 Legal Dept.	Spcl. Defense	3,000.00	Add funds
4.	21-01-120 Fire Dept.	Overtime	45,000.00	Add funds
5.	23-01-110 DPW Forestry	Sal. & Wages	5,000.00	Add due to "Gloria"
6.	23-01-338 DPW Forestry	Contrctrl. Serv.	4,000.00	Add due to "Gloria"
7.	35-01-110 DPW Sewer	Sal. & Wages	7,000.00	Add due to "Gloria"
8.	39-03-220 DPW Hiway	Const. Supls.	2,500.00	Gravel Bradford St.
9.	41-01-388 Veterans Serv.	Veterans Asst.	25,000.00	Add fund
10.	47-01-110 DPW Park	Sal. & Wages	15,000.00	Add due to "Gloria"
11.	52-01-684 Town Ins.	Grp. Life & Health	240,000.00	Add funds
Total Request			\$350,920.00	
			From Overlay Surplus	

VOTED: to appropriate requested funds.

ARTICLE TWO:

NO ACTION TAKEN

ARTICLE THREE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court, in the form of a special act, for the passage of legislation in substantially the following form:

"AN ACT PROVIDING THAT THE OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH SHALL BE EXEMPT FROM CIVIL SERVICE LAW AND RULES."

SECTION 1: The office of Chief of Police of the Town of Plymouth shall be exempt from the provisions of Chapter Thirty-One of the Massachusetts General Laws and all rules

adopted thereunder; provided, however, that the present incumbent of said office who is subject to said Chapter Thirty-One shall continue to be subject to said Chapter.

SECTION 2: This act shall be submitted for acceptance to the voters of the Town of Plymouth at an Annual Town Election in the form of the following question which shall be placed upon the official ballot to be used for the election of Town officers at said meeting: "Shall an act passed by the Massachusetts General Court in the year Nineteen Hundred Eighty Six entitled: 'ACT PROVIDING THAT THE OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH SHALL BE EXEMPT FROM CIVIL SERVICE LAW AND RULES' be accepted?" If a majority of the voters vote in the affirmative on this question, this Act shall thereupon take full effect, but not otherwise."

By a vote of 46 AFFIRMATIVE, and 27 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town authorize its Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1986 pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE FIVE:

NO ACTION TAKEN.

ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the repairs and/or refurbishing of a Town-owned building on Billington Street, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,943.31 for the purpose of paying certain unpaid bills of a prior year as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	Police Dept.	Radiology Associates of Plymouth, Inc.	\$ 36.00
B.	DPW-Highway	Simeone Corp.	1,907.31

ARTICLE EIGHT:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$64,000.00 for the purpose of designing and constructing improvements to the wastewater treatment and collection system.

ARTICLE NINE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a utility easement appurtenant to Lot 6 on Plat 70 of the Plymouth Assessors' maps over that portion of Lot 5 on said Plat 70, provided that the following conditions are satisfied:

1. All the work to be performed on land owned by the Town shall be done in conformity with standards to be set by the Town Engineer;

2. The Petitioners, Dana and Laurie Savery, shall pay for all legal and surveying costs associated with the preparation, execution, and recording of the easement to be executed by the Board of Selectmen and the plan referred to therein.

ARTICLE TEN:

NO ACTION TAKEN.

ARTICLE ELEVEN:

Mr. Pingree moved that the matter of Article 11 of this Town Meeting be referred to the Selectmen for inclusion on the warrant of the next special town meeting after the matter has been considered by the Planning Board.

This motion was presented and explanation offered that "the Planning Board had not reached a decision and had no recommendation".

It was VOTED and PASSED to refer the article to the Board of Selectmen for a future warrant.

The Board of Selectmen proposed a Resolution which they wished to have the Town Meeting adopt which will be forwarded to the Massachusetts Legislature.

It was SO VOTED.

PROPOSED RESOLUTION FOR TOWN MEETING ACTION

WHEREAS the Town of Plymouth has operated under budgetary constraints for eight years, first under the 4% tax cap and then under the limitations of Proposition 2½ and

WHEREAS inflation and certain fixed costs are uncontrollable and

WHEREAS controllable costs have been curtailed to the extent possible without seriously jeopardizing the quality of services delivered to our citizens and

WHEREAS reserve funds and taxing ability have been used to their practical limits and the remaining source of revenue increase can only be derived from local aid and

WHEREAS many cities and towns have received negligible local aid increases for several successive years

BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Plymouth notify the Governor, the Legislature through its legislators and the Secretary of Administration and Finance that it urgently seeks relief through an adjustment to the local aid formula that would provide for a minimum annual increase in local aid for each city and town of at least 2½ percent of its previous year's tax levy.

At 12:55 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

On April 28, 1986, Ms. Shirley Wood was re-appointed to the positions of Asst. Town Clerk and Asst. Town Treasurer by Andrew J. Collas, Town Clerk and Treasurer.

Annual Town Meeting

April 5, 1986

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 11:25 A.M. by the Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

It was voted to adjourn immediately to the Special Town Meeting, which was called to order at 11:30 A.M.

The Annual Town Meeting re-convened at 12:55 P.M.

Mr. Pingree moved that the following articles be taken up at the May 19, 1986 session: Articles 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83.

At 1:50 P.M., a roll call of members revealed that there were only 69 Town Meeting Members present, therefor the Annual Town Meeting was adjourned until Monday, April 7, 1986, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting

April 7, 1986

The Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town receive reports from the various Town Committees, Boards or Commissions, and said reports be placed on file with the Town Clerk.

There were no reports available to be heard at this time.

ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Mass. General Laws, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 Mass. General Laws.

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept the action recommended as printed on a handout entitled "Article 4 — 1986 Annual Town Meeting Created Committees with Review Dates — Fiscal 1987", pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting.

**Article 4 — 1986 Annual Town Meeting
Review of Town Meeting Created Committees
With Review Date - Fiscal 1987**

A) 130 Court Street Committee

Established: Article 5, April 1975 S.T.Mtg.

Members: 5

Appointing Authority: Moderator

Purpose: "...That a Committee be appointed by the Moderator to the Board of Selectmen to approve uses for this property, and further that the Moderator appoint a Committee of five to recommend and approve to the Board of Selectmen now and in the future uses for this property..."

Recommendation: Continue, as stated above, with a Review date of: ATM — FY 90.

B) Permanent Elementary School Building Committee

Established: Article 61, 1972 ATM

Members: 5 — 2) Plymouth School Committee, 3) Members at large

Appointing Authority: Plymouth School Committee — 2 (annual), Moderator — 3 (3 year overlapping terms)

Purpose: "...For the purpose of recommending sites, consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs for the construction of a new elementary school or schools..."

Recommendation: Continue as stated above, with a Review date of: ATM — FY 90.

C) Plymouth Harbor Committee

Established: Article 102, 1962 ATM

Members: 11 — Harbor Master, 1 from the Chamber of Commerce, 1 Lobster Fisherman, 1 Member of the Plymouth Yacht Club, 1 Master Mariner or Harbor Pilot, 1 Party Boat Owner, 1 Dragger Fisherman, 1 Pleasure Boat Owner, 2 Boat Yard Operators and 1 Member-at-large.

Appointing Authority: Board of Selectmen

Purpose: "... To study all phases of the shore frontage of the Town, including the Harbor and the use and operation of any and all waterfront facilities, shore protection, landings and beaches. Said Committee to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen and to draft suggested rules and regulations for the operation and conduct of any waterfront or harbor facilities and to assist said board in its duties in connection with the entire waterfront. Said Committee shall issue a report of their yearly activities to the annual Town Meeting..."

Recommendation: Continue, as a Temporary Committee, with a Review date of: ATM — FY 88.

D) Computer Steering Committee

At the June 3, 1985 portion of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, under Article 6, it was voted to continue this

Committee under a Temporary Status, in order to review actual purpose of said Committee, in as much as it has been inactive for some time.

The Original purpose was to monitor the acquisition of the Automated Data Processing System, which was purchased in late 1980.

Recommendation:

Members: 5 — 3 appointed by Selectmen, of which (1) is to be from the School Administration (ratified by both School Committees), and (2) from the Town Office Building Personnel (whom deal with the Main frame Computer System). 2 to be appointed by the Moderator, whom are citizens at-large.

Purpose: "To provide advice, guidance and direction to town and its departments for the town's data processing needs, including hardware and software acquisition and maintenance, policies and procedures, and management efficiency."

with a Review Date of ATM — FY 90.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to approve the Standard Waste Acquisition Agreement dated January 1, 1985, between the Town of Plymouth and SEMASS Partnership, providing for the acquisition and disposal of the Town's trash, refuse and garbage for a term of not to exceed twenty-nine (29) years, upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Board of Selectmen, and to ratify and authorize the signing thereof by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN:

VOTED: That the Town adopt a Town By-Law regarding the use and control of audible alarm systems, as per handout entitled "Article 16 — 1986 Annual Town Meeting: Revised 3/10/86 — Burglar Alarm Systems Bylaw."

Burglar Alarm Systems Bylaw

A. Definitions

1. The term "Burglar Alarm System" means an assembly of equipment and devices or a single device such as, but not limited to, a solid state unit which plugs directly into a 110 volt AC line, arranged to signal the presence of a hazard requiring urgent attention and to which police are expected to respond. Fire Alarm Systems and alarm systems which monitor temperature, smoke, humidity or any other condition not directly related to the detection of an unauthorized intrusion into a premises or an attempted robbery at a premises are specifically excluded from the provisions of this bylaw. The provisions of Section C of this bylaw shall apply to all users.

2. The term "False Alarm" means (a) the activation of an alarm system through mechanical failure, malfunction, improper installation or negligence of the user of an alarm system or his employees or agents; (b) any signal or oral communication transmitted to the Police Department

requesting or requiring or resulting in a response on the part of the Police Department when in fact there has been no unauthorized intrusion, robbery or burglary, or attempted threat. For the purpose of this definition, activation of alarm systems by acts of God, including but not limited to power outages, hurricanes, tornadoes, earthquakes, and similar weather or atmospheric disturbances shall not be deemed to be a false alarm.

B. Control and Curtailment of Signals Emitted by Alarm Systems

1. Every alarm user shall submit to the Police Chief the names and telephone numbers of at least two other persons who are authorized to respond to an emergency signal transmitted by an alarm system and who can open the premises wherein the alarm system is installed. It shall be incumbent upon the owner of said premises to immediately notify the Plymouth Police Department of any changes in the list of authorized employees so named in the business listing to respond to alarms.

2. All alarm systems installed after the effective date of this bylaw which use an audible horn, bell or device shall be equipped with a device that will shut off such bell, horn or device within fifteen (15) minutes after activation of the alarm system. All existing alarm systems in the Town of Plymouth must have a shutoff device installed within six (6) months of passage of this bylaw.

3. Any alarm system emitting a continuous and uninterrupted signal for more than fifteen (15) minutes which cannot be shut off or otherwise curtailed due to the absence or unavailability of the alarm user or those person designated by him under paragraph (1) of this section and which disturb the peace, comfort or response of a community, a neighborhood or a considerable number of inhabitants of the area where the alarm system is located, shall constitute a public nuisance.

4. No alarm system which is designated to transmit emergency messages or signals of intrusion to the Police Department will be tested until the Police Dispatcher has been notified.

5. All alarm systems which are designed to transmit emergency messages or signals of intrusion to the Police Department will be of a type approved by the Police Chief.

C. Penalties

1. The user shall be assessed twenty-five (25) dollars as a false alarm service fee for each false alarm in excess of three (3) occurring within a calendar year. The Police Chief shall notify the alarm user either by certified mail or by service in hand by a police officer of such violation. Fines shall be paid in accordance with applicable state and local law.

2. The owner of a system which occasions six (6) or more false alarms within a calendar year, and/or installer who is not in conformance with this bylaw, may be ordered to

disconnect and otherwise discontinue the use of the same by the Board of Selectmen after a public hearing.

3. Any user, owner or installer found to be in violation of any provision of this bylaw for which no other penalty is specified shall be punished by a fine of \$20.00.

4. In the event that any provision, section or clause of this bylaw is hereafter judicially found to be invalid, such decision, invalidity or voidance shall not affect the validity of the remaining portion of this bylaw.

ARTICLE EIGHTEEN:

VOTED: That the Town accept Sections 42G through 42I of Chapter 40 of the Mass. General Laws relating to funding of laying of water pipes.

ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Section 8 of Article 8 of the Plymouth Beaches By-Law, by replacing the number fifteen with the number ten, so that this section now reads: "No vehicle shall exceed a speed of ten miles per hour while driving on any portion of any public beach."

ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article 8 of the Plymouth Beaches By-Law, by adding a new section as follows: "No person shall block the vehicle trail by means of sporting equipment/games, four-wheel drive vehicles, campers, or tents which will impede the normal flow of beach traffic."

ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article 8 of the Plymouth Beaches By-Law, by adding thereto a new section entitled "Schedule of Fines" as shown on a handout entitled "1986 Annual Town Meeting — Plymouth Beach Bylaw Changes — Articles 22, 23, and 24" "Addition: 24 — Increased Fines."

INCREASED FINES:

Any person who violates Section 4 or 8 of this By-Law shall, for the first violation thereof, be fined \$100.00. Any person who violates Section 4 or 8 of this by-law shall, for the second and all subsequent violations thereof within a 12 month period, be fined \$100.00 for each violation and shall have his privilege of operating a motor vehicle upon Plymouth Beach suspended for one year.

The owner of any vehicle operated in violation of either Section 4 or Section 8, whether said vehicle was operated at the time of said violation by the owner thereof or by another person, acting under the authority of or with the consent of the owner thereof, shall be given written notice of every violation of Section 4 or Section 8 involving said owner's vehicle. The privilege of said owner to have any vehicle of his operated on Plymouth Beach shall be suspended, cancelled, revoked or declared forfeited for one year whenever said vehicle shall have been operated in violation of either Section 4 or Section 8 for a second time within a period of 12 consecutive months.

Any person who operates a motor vehicle on Plymouth Beach without an effective permit for said vehicle, or, after his personal privilege to operate a vehicle on Plymouth Beach has been suspended, cancelled, revoked or forfeited, without renewal thereof, shall be subject to arrest for trespass pursuant to Section 120 of Chapter 266 of the General Laws, as amended.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its By-Law by adding thereto a new section, as per a handout entitled "Article 26 — Annual Town Meeting — 1986 — Bylaw — Sealer of Weights" "FEES FOR SEALER".

ARTICLE THIRTY:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1987, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Mass. General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1987, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Mass. General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985; said funds to be expended by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE FIFTY-ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO THE DUTIES AND AUTHORITY OF THE DESIGN REVIEW BOARD."

**Final Report and Recommendation
of the Planning Board
on the Proposed
Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw
as it Relates to the Duties
and Authority of the Design Review Board**

Dates of Publication of Public Hearing: January 30, 1986
February 6, 1986

Date of Public Hearing: February 13, 1986

VOTED:

On Tuesday, March 11, 1986, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval to Town Meeting.

Proposed Petition:

To amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 208 — Design Review Board, so that it reads as follows:

(Bracketed words [] to be deleted, ***bold italic words*** are to be added).

Section 208 Design Review Board/**Appearance Code**

208.01 Establishment and Membership

208.02 Organization and Proceedings

208.03 Duties and Procedures of Design Review Board

208.04 Appearance Code

208.01 Establishment and Membership

A Design Review Board is hereby established. Said Design Review Board shall consist of five (5) members who shall be appointed by the Selectmen in the manner prescribed herein. Members of the Design Review Board shall include, where possible in order of preference, an architect, a landscape architect, a designee of the Planning Board, a lawyer, a realtor, a nominee of any of the local historical or pilgrim societies, or a contractor. Members shall serve for three (3) years or until their successors are appointed, except that of the five members first appointed two shall serve for two (2) years and two shall serve for one (1) year. Members may be removed for cause by the Selectmen following written charges and a properly advertised public hearing. Vacancies shall be filled forthwith by appointment by the Selectmen for the unexpired term of members whose positions become vacant.

208.02 Organization and Proceedings

The Design Review Board shall elect from among its members a chairman, vice chairman, and shall arrange for the services of a secretary and such other officers or employees as is deemed necessary. Each shall serve for a term of one (1) year. The Design Review Board shall adopt such rules and guidelines as are considered necessary to the conduct of its responsibilities which shall be a matter of public record. Meetings shall be held at the call of the Chairman and at such other times as the Board may determine.

The Board shall keep records of its proceedings showing the vote of each member on every question, of the fact of his absence or failure to vote, and the final decision of the Board. Records shall also be kept of all plans, photographs, and any other drawings or documents pertaining to each case, as well as all examinations, findings, determinations, and any other official action, including all reasons for all decisions and conditions prescribed; and all such items shall be a matter of public record.

208.03 — Duties and Procedures of the Design Review Board

4. The Design Review Board should assist the Board of Appeals and Planning Board in reviewing all applications and plans for special permits as prescribed in Section 205 and in reviewing such other plans and applications as the Planning Board or Board of Appeals may request.

Applications for variances and appeals of Building Inspector decisions shall not be the subject of comment by the Board.

When reviewing plans for special permits the Design Review Board shall submit a written advisory report to the Planning Board within twenty-one (21) days of the filing date of the

special permit with the Board of Appeals, which report shall be transmitted to the Board of Appeals by the Planning Board. ***Guidelines established in Section 208.04 constitute appropriate review criteria.*** For uses subject to environmental design conditions, Section 205.03, the Design Review Board shall evaluate the proposal with regard to the conditions prescribed therein and to other appropriate requirements of this bylaw or of the Board of Appeals. The Design Review Board may request meetings with the applicant and may enlist the services of appropriate assistants or consultants. Decisions of the Design Review Board shall be by simple majority. [And no final action shall be taken without the concurrence of at least three members]. All decisions and reports of the Design Review Board ***relative to applications and plans for special permits*** shall be advisory only.

B). In addition to the review of special permits, the Design Review Board is to review all applications and plans filed with the Building Inspector which are not the subject of Board of Appeals action, prior to issuance of a building permit for the erection or enlargement of any principal building, or the construction of any new or remodeled exterior facade. Accessory structures are excluded from this requirement. The Design Review Board is to review said applications and plans in accordance with the guidelines established in Section 208.04 - "Appearance Code".

Specifically exempt from this requirement are single and two-family dwellings, and structures within the light industrial zone which do not front on major roads.

It is not a requirement of this Bylaw that plans be approved by the Design Review Board. The Board may, however, within 21 days of receipt of said plans file with the Building Inspector a written notice that the proposal is not in substantial compliance with Section 208.04. Such notice may be filed as a result of a vote by the Board by simple majority, with those specific sections cited of the appearance code which are not complied with. A building permit shall not be issued until such time as the Design Review Board determines that stated deficiencies have been satisfactorily addressed. Any aggrieved party may appeal a decision of the Design Review Board to the Zoning Board of Appeals. The Design Review Board may request meetings with an applicant and may enlist the services of appropriate assistants or consultants.

The Board shall, subsequent to an advertised public hearing, adopt requirements and procedures for the general submission of materials to the Board for review. Failure by an applicant to submit required information found to be necessary for board review shall constitute reason for a determination of noncompliance and the withholding of a building permit.

Section 208.04 — Appearance Code

The purpose of this section is to establish a checklist of those items that affect the physical aspect of the Town's

Environment. These criteria are not intended to restrict imagination, innovation, or variety, but rather to assist in focusing on design principles which can result in creative solutions that will develop a satisfactory visual appearance within the town, preserve taxable values, and promote the general purpose of the Zoning Bylaw.

A). Relationship of Building to Site

1. The site shall be planned to accomplish a desirable transition with the streetscape and to provide for adequate planting and safe vehicular and pedestrian movement.

2. Parking areas shall be treated with decorative elements, building wall extensions, plantings berms, or other innovative means so as to provide suitable screening.

3. Without restricting the permissible limits of the Zoning Bylaw, the height and scale of each building shall be compatible with the site and existing adjoining buildings.

4. Newly installed utility services shall be underground.

B). Relationship of Building and Site to Adjoining Area

1. Adjacent buildings of different architectural styles shall be made compatible by such means as screens, sight breaks, and materials.

2. Attractive landscape transition to adjoining properties shall be provided.

3. Harmony in textures, lines, and masses is required. Monotony shall be avoided.

C). Landscape and Site Treatment

Landscape elements included in this criteria consists of all forms of planting and vegetation, ground forms, rock groupings, water patterns, and all visible construction except buildings and utilitarian structures.

1. Where natural or existing topographic patterns contribute to beauty and utility of development, they shall be preserved and developed. Modification to topography will be permitted where it contributes to good appearance.

2. Grades of walks, parking spaces, terraces and other paved areas shall provide an inviting and stable appearance.

3. Landscape treatment shall be provided to enhance architectural features, strengthen vistas, and provide shade.

4. Unity of design shall be achieved by repetition of certain plant varieties and other materials and by correlation with adjacent developments.

5. Parking areas and traffic ways shall be enhanced with landscape spaces containing trees or tree groupings.

6. Screening of service yards and other places that tend to be unsightly shall be accomplished by use of walls, fencing, planting, or combinations of these.

7. In areas where general plantings will not prosper, other materials such as fences, walls, and pavings of wood, brick, stone, gravel, and cobbles shall be used.

8. Exterior lighting, when used, shall enhance the building design and surrounding landscape. Lighting standards and building fixtures shall be of a design and size comparable with the building and adjacent areas. Lighting shall be restrained in design and excessive brightness avoided, with no spillover to occur on streets and surrounding property.

D). Building Design

1. Architectural style is not restricted. Evaluation of the appearance of a project shall be based on the quality of its design and relationship to surroundings.

2. Buildings shall have good scale and be in harmony with permanent neighborhood development.

3.A. Materials shall be selected for harmony of the building with adjoining buildings.

B. Material shall be selected for suitability to the type of buildings and the design in which they are used.

C. In any design in which the structural frame is exposed to view, the structural materials shall be compatible within themselves and harmonious with their surroundings.

4. Building components such as windows, doors, eaves, and parapets, shall have good proportions and relationships to one another.

5. Colors shall be harmonious and shall use only compatible accents.

6. Mechanical equipment or other utility hardware on roof, ground, or buildings shall be screened from public view with materials harmonious with the building, or they shall be so located as not to be visible from any public ways.

7. Exterior lighting shall be part of the architectural concept. Fixtures, standards, and all exposed accessories shall be harmonious with building design.

8. Refuse and waste removal areas, service yards, storage yards, and exterior work areas shall be screened from view from public ways, using materials as stated in criteria for equipment screening.

9. Monotony of Design in single or multiple building projects shall be avoided. Variation of detail, form, and siting shall be used to provide visual interest. In multiple building projects, variable siting or

individual buildings may be used to prevent a monotonous appearance.

E). Signs

1. Every sign shall have good scale and proportion in its design and in its visual relationship to buildings and surroundings.

2. Every sign shall be designed as an integral architectural element of the building and site to which it principally relates.

3. The colors, materials, and lighting of every sign shall be restrained and harmonious with the building and site to which it principally relates.

By vote of 57 AFFIRMATIVE, and 20 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the "Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO DENSITY PROVISIONS WITH THE AQUIFER PROTECTION DISTRICT."

New text:

Section 401.17 (D) Aquifer Protection District — Allowed Uses

5.) Single family dwellings or two-family dwellings in residential subdivisions at a gross density of one dwelling unit per 40,000 square feet of land. Gross density in this case shall be calculated upon the total land area less that portion to be used for road right-of-way purposes.

ARTICLE FIFTY-THREE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO AMEND SECTION 304 STREET CLASSIFICATIONS AND RELATED STANDARDS."

**Final Report and Recommendation
of the Planning Board
on the Proposed**

**Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw
so as to Amend Section 304
Street Classifications and Related Standards**

Dates of Publication of Public Hearing: January 30, 1986
February 6, 1986

Date of Public Hearing: February 13, 1986

VOTED:

On Tuesday, March 11, 1986, the Planning Board voted (3-0-1) to recommend approval to Town Meeting.

Proposed Petition:

(***Bold italic words*** are to be added)

To amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 304.01 so as to add the following provisions thereto:

E) ***Scenic Street — A street which because of the presence of unique scenic vista's including open fields as well as wooded areas, large trees, stone walls, and historic structures, provides a testimony to the town's scenic and historic character.***

To amend Section 304.02 A) as follows:

Existing streets in the Town of Plymouth are hereby classified as limited access highways, major streets, collector streets, minor streets, ***and scenic streets*** indicated on the official zoning maps. All regulations specified in this bylaw shall apply to any development abutting said streets.

To amend Section 304.04, first paragraph, as follows:

In order to reduce traffic hazards, to minimize traffic nuisance to abutting homeowners, to protect the traffic-carrying capacity of existing collector and major streets, ***to protect the unique scenic characteristics of the Town***, and to reduce the need for expensive improvements to town ways, the following lot regulations shall apply to all streets, both existing and future. It is the intent of these requirements to lessen the number of residential lots which may be built along important town ways by requiring greater lot width, or to discourage completely the direct frontage of lots on important streets and to encourage fronting lots on minor side streets (reverse frontage).

To amend the official Zoning Map No. 1, Plymouth Quadrant, Manomet Quadrant, and Sagamore Quadrant so as to designate Sandwich Road/Old Sandwich Road from the Plimoth Plantation Highway to Route 3A as a scenic street as denoted on the map proposed "Scenic Street" dated March 12, 1986.

To amend the official Zoning Map, Sagamore Quadrant, so as to designate the way(s) known as Little Sandy Pond Road/Carters Bridge Road from Bourne Road to Long Pond Road as shown on the Map proposed "Major Street" dated March 12, 1986, as a "Major Street".

To amend Section 304 Table I — to provide for reverse frontage in the RR Zone and to clarify provisions as noted:

See tables — pages 35 through 37.

To amend Section 102 Definitions — so as to define the way and manner in which setbacks are to be measured when lots front on streets or ways without a defined right-of-way, as follows:

Yard — a required open space unoccupied and unobstructed by any structure or portion of a structure from three feet above the general ground level of the graded lot upward, provided however that fences, walls, poles, posts, and other customary yard accessories, ornaments, and furniture may be permitted in any yard subject to height limitations and requirements limiting obstruction of visibility, and accessory structures may be allowed in required yards by special permit. Yards for principle building on lots created after April 24, 1979, shall be measured so as to be exclusive of land subject to any easement of record, except in non-residential districts, (WC, NC, TC, GC, AC, LI, AP, and LI/WF)

where said easements for underground or aerial utilities or underground drainage structures and the topography will allow the placement of pavement for parking or roadway use thereon.

Specific yard areas shall be measured as required below except that for lots fronting on a street or way without a defined right-of-way, yard areas and setbacks shall be measured from a line parallel to the centerline of the travel way, which is offset a distance equal to one-half the minimum right-of-way width required by the subdivision rules and regulations for the street class on which the lot has frontage. For the purpose of this definition scenic streets shall have right-of-way widths as required for major streets.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

Since 1973 the Zoning Bylaw has attempted to mitigate the impacts of growth and development by reducing traffic hazards and nuisances while protecting the carrying capacity of major thoroughfares in town by requiring greater lot width and setbacks on important ways, and to encourage lots to front on minor side street i.e. reverse frontage. There is a similar need to protect some streets which have unique scenic and historic characteristics from the encroachment of development and thereby assist in preserving the character of the town. Increased lot widths and setbacks for scenic streets would work in much the same way as they have for major and collector streets over the last twelve years by reducing the density along these important ways and protecting future right-of-ways.

The existing regulations do not allow for the reverse frontage incentive for lots within the rural residential zone, despite the fact that this is where it may be most needed and effective in accomplishing its designed intent. Many of the existing major and collector streets designated on the Zoning Map which have large amounts of vacant land fronting thereon are located in the rural residential district. Currently it is this zone which is experiencing an increasing level of development. A reverse frontage provision would assist in keeping new development off major thoroughfares.

Furthermore, there are many ways within the town which do not have defined rights-of-way making it difficult to insure adequate setbacks for new construction from future street rights-of-way.

This article also proposes to amend the Zoning Map as it relates to the designation of major and scenic streets as follows:

Sandwich Road/Old Sandwich Road would be designated as a scenic street in order to assist in preserving the unique scenic aspects which it offers.

Little Sandy Pond Road/Carters Bridge Road is a way which to date has experienced very little development over most of its length. However, it does represent a major east-west route within the Centerville/Bourne Road area of town. The increasing level of residential development activity within this area, particularly the 823 lot subdivision "The ponds at Plymouth" will change the function, and use patterns of this roads as development continues. Prudent planning would suggest that the designation of this road as a major road while undeveloped may prevent the problems associated major roads in West Plymouth.

Finally, there are also a number of inconsistencies within Table 1 which make the use and administration of the Bylaw difficult. A clarification is in order as part of this article.

EFFECT:

The effect of these amendments would be to:

1. Require all new lots which front on a scenic street and a newly designated major street to comply with increased lot width and setback requirements.
2. Encourage the use of minor streets as frontage and access for new lots by providing a reduction in lot width as an incentive for reverse frontage lots.
3. Require all setbacks along streets without existing defined rights-of-way to be measured from a contemplated right-of-way of a width commensurate with the street class.

INTENT:

The intent and purpose of this article is to create a new street classification, "Scenic Streets" and to set standards for development abutting such streets in order to protect the scenic aspects of the town; to add the use of reverse frontage to the RR Zoning District so as to encourage the fronting of lots on less important ways; and to protect future right-of-ways from the encroachment of development.

TABLE #1
LOT STANDARDS FOR DEVELOPMENT ABUTTING STREETS

Zone	Min. Lot Depth	MINOR STREET		COLLECTOR STREET		MAJOR STREET	
		Lot Width	Set Back	Lot Width	Set Back	Lot Width	Set Back
RR	200	200 wooded	[80 avg.]	200 wooded	100 [avg.]	200 wooded	120 [avg.]
R-40	200	150	[60 avg.]	175 130 if reversed frontage	75 [avg.]	200 130 if reversed frontage	100 [avg.]
R-25	175	110	[40 avg.]	150 90 if reversed frontage	60 [avg.] 35 avg. if reversed frontage	200 90 if reversed frontage	100 [avg.] 35 avg. if 30 min. reversed
R-20SL R-20MD R-20MF	150	90	[35 avg.]	150 85 if reversed frontage	60 [avg.] 35 avg. if reversed frontage	175 85 if reversed frontage	100 [avg.] 35 avg. if reversed frontage

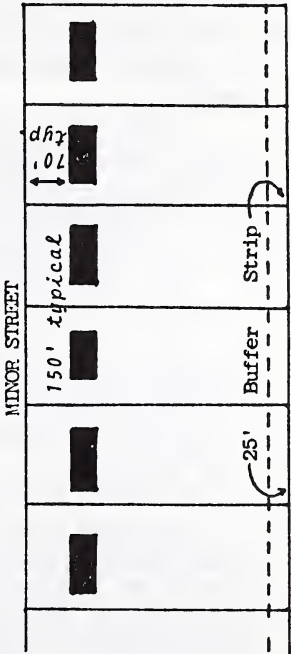
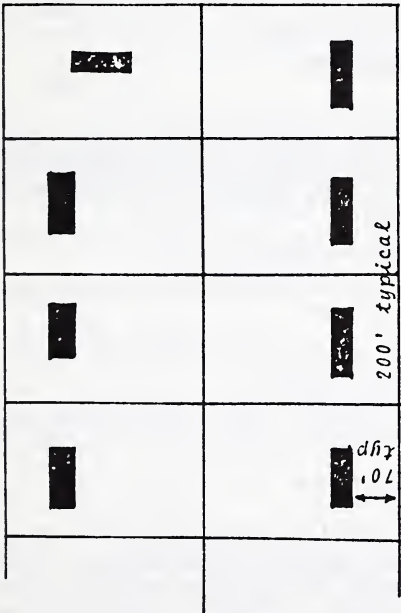
bracketed words [] are to be deleted

TABLE #1
LOT STANDARDS FOR DEVELOPMENT ABUTTING STREETS

Zone	Min. Lot Depth	MINOR STREET		COLLECTOR STREET		MAJOR STREET		SIDEWALK STREET	
		Lot Width	Min. Set Back	Lot Width	Min. Set Back	Lot Width	Min. Set Back	Lot Width	Set Back
RR	200	200 wooded	70	200 wooded 150 if reversed <u>frontage</u>	100	200 wooded 150 if reversed <u>frontage</u>	120	200 150 if reversed <u>frontage</u>	120
R-40	200	150	50	175 130 if reversed frontage 150 90 if reversed frontage	75	200 130 if reversed frontage 200 90 if reversed frontage	100	200 150 if reversed <u>frontage</u>	120
R-25	175	110	35		60		100	200 150 if reversed <u>frontage</u>	120
R-20SL R-20MD R-20HF	150	90	30	150 85 if reversed frontage	60	175 85 if reversed frontage	100	175 125 if reversed <u>frontage</u>	100

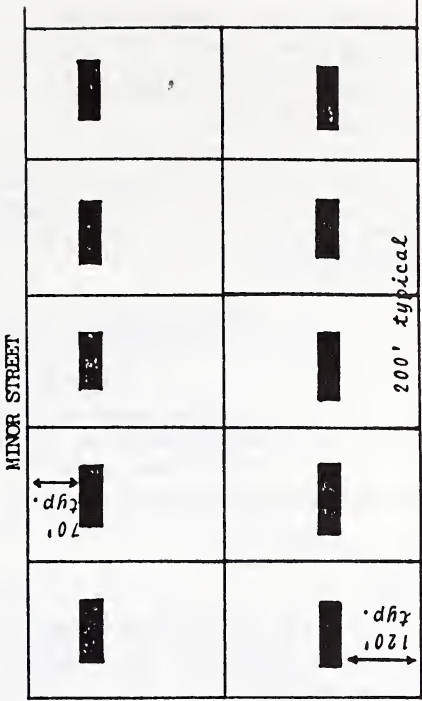
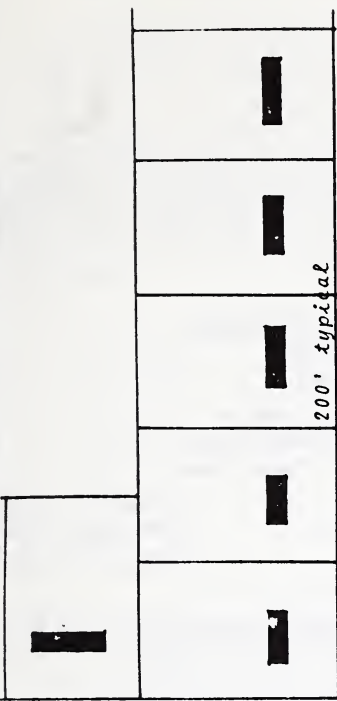
underlined words _____ are to be added

REVERSE FRONTAGE DEVELOPMENT



MAJOR, COLLECTOR OR SCENIC STREET

CONVENTIONAL FRONTAGE DEVELOPMENT



MAJOR, COLLECTOR OR SCENIC STREET

ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 54.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 55.

ARTICLE FIFTY-SIX:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO FURTHER CONTROL CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER DEVELOPMENT WITHIN FLOOD PLAINS AREAS."

**Final Report and Recommendation
of the Planning Board
on the Proposed**

**Amendment to Further Control
Construction and Other Development
Within Designated Flood Plains Areas**

Dates of Publication of Public Hearing: January 30, 1986
February 6, 1986

Date of Public Hearing: February 13, 1986

VOTED:

On Thursday, February 13, 1986 the Planning Board voted (3-0) to recommend approval to Town Meeting.

Proposed Petition:

To amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 401 — "District Regulations" by adding the following new section thereto:

401.18 Flood Plain District (FP)

INTENT:

A). The purpose of this section is to promote the public health, safety, and general welfare, and to minimize public and private losses due to flood conditions in specific areas by provisions designed:

- 1). To protect human life and health;
- 2). To minimize expenditure of public money for costly flood control projects;
- 3). To minimize the need for rescue and relief efforts associated with flooding;
- 4). To ensure that those who occupy areas of special flood hazard assume responsibility for their actions;

B). Scope and Authority

The Flood Plain District is herein established as an overlay district. Any uses permitted in the portions of the districts so overlaid shall be permitted subject to the provisions of this district, as well as those of the Massachusetts State Building Code dealing with construction in flood plains.

C). Delineation of District

The Flood Plain District includes all special flood hazard areas designated as Zone A, A1-30, and V1-V30 on the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Flood Insurance Rate Maps (Firm), and the Flood Boundary and Floodway Maps, to be dated July 17, 1986, on file with the Town Clerk. These maps and the accompanying Plymouth Massachusetts Flood Insurance study are incorporated herein by reference.

D). Development Regulations

The following requirements apply in the Flood Plain District:

1. Within Zone A, where the base flood elevation is not provided on the firm, the applicant shall obtain any existing base flood elevation data and it shall be reviewed by the Building Inspector for its reasonable utilization toward meeting the elevation or floodproofing requirements, as appropriate, of the state building code.

2. In the floodway, designated on the flood boundary and floodway map, the following provisions shall apply:

A. All encroachments including fill, new construction, substantial improvements to existing structures, and other development are prohibited unless certification by a registered professional engineer is provided by the applicant demonstrating that such encroachment shall not result in any increase in flood levels during the occurrence of the 100-years flood.

B. Any encroachment meeting the above standard shall comply with the floodplain requirements of the state building code.

3. In Zones V1-V30 all new construction shall be located landward of the reach of mean high tide.

4. The placement of mobile homes in the Flood Plain District is prohibited.

E). Special Permits

Upon issuance of a special permit and subject to such conditions and safeguards as the Board of Appeals deems necessary to fulfill the purposes of this section the requirements of this overlay district may be varied.

In passing upon such special permit applications the Board shall consider:

1. The susceptibility of the proposed facility and the contents to flood damage, and the effect of such damage upon the site and surrounding property.

2. The availability of alternative locations for the proposed use which are not subject to flooding or erosion.

3. The necessity to the facility of a waterfront location, where applicable.

4. A determination that the relief requested is the minimum necessary."

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) has been charged with the task of managing our nation's flood plains in order to reduce flood hazards and the spiralling cost of flood damage. Regulations under the natural flood insurance program have established flood plain management standards for designated flood-prone areas.

In February of 1985, FEMA completed a flood insurance study of the Town of Plymouth. Detailed mapping was included which establishes base flood elevations for both inland and coastal areas. These maps were placed on file with the Town and their availability for review was advertised. In May of 1985 the 90 day statutory appeal period expired and the accuracy of these maps went unchallenged.

It is necessary at this time that the Town adopt these maps and accompanying regulations as part of our Zoning Bylaw in order for local residents to remain eligible for the National Flood Insurance Program.

Failure to adopt these regulations may jeopardize Town eligibility for Federal Disaster Relief, and eligibility for federal funds relative to sewer and water improvements in the waterfront area. It has also been suggested that there may be liability on the part of the Town for failure to take necessary steps to protect life and property.

EFFECT:

The effect of this bylaw will be that the Town adopts by reference design, performance, and elevating standards for development in areas subject to flooding. Local management will result in construction and land use practices that can reduce flood losses and the high costs associated with flood disaster.

Any current provision of the Zoning Bylaw which is more restrictive than what is now proposed will remain in full force and effect.

INTENT:

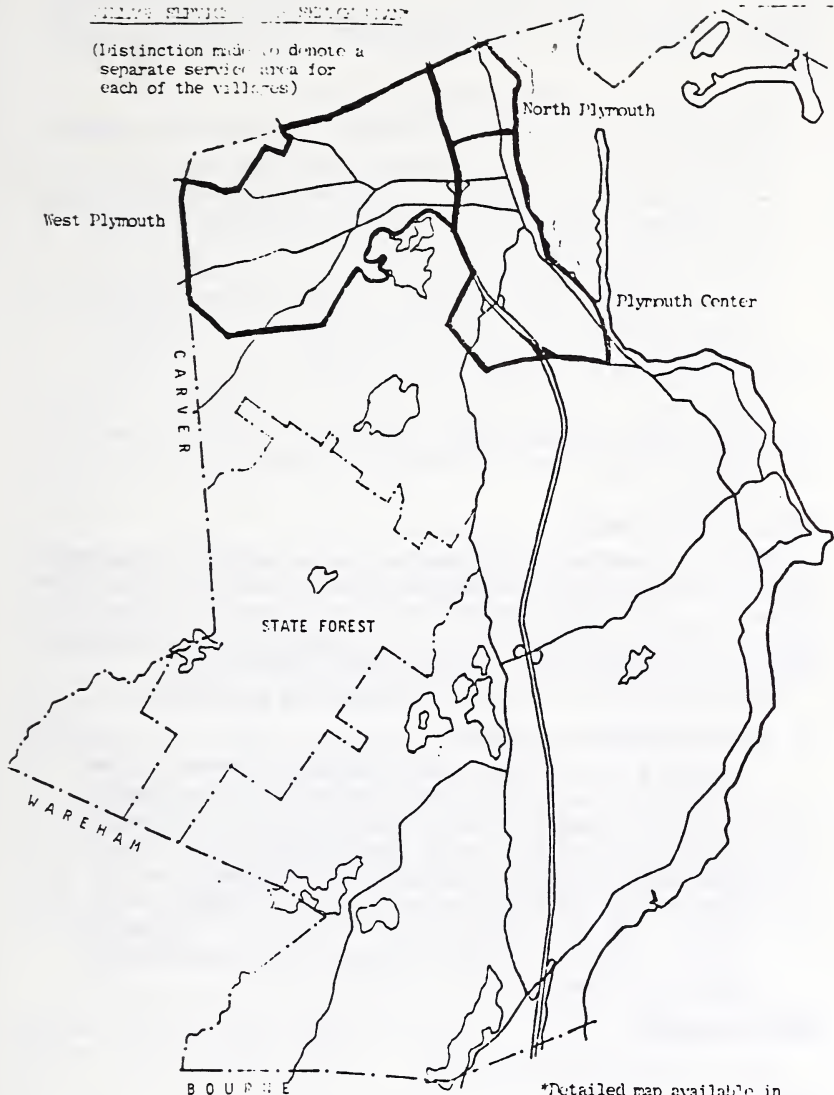
The intent of this bylaw is as described in the amendment itself. Clearly the protection of life and property is consistent with the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.

ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Zoning Map #1, Plymouth Quadrant, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO THE DELINEATION OF VILLAGE SERVICE AREA BOUNDARIES."

PLANNING SERVICE AREA MAP

(Distinction made to denote a separate service area for each of the villages)



*Detailed map available in
Planning Board Office
is on file with Town Clerk

ARTICLE FIFTY-EIGHT:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO AMEND SECTION 102 — DEFINITIONS — TO DEFINE BUFFER AREA."

SECTION 102 — DEFINITIONS —

insert after the definition "ACCESSORY USE OF STRUCTURE"—

BUFFER AREA — LAND ESTABLISHED TO PROTECT ADJACENT LAND USES OF A DIFFERENT CHARACTER BY KEEPING THE LAND IN ITS OPEN, NATURAL STATE. IF NOT NATURALLY VEGETATED THIS AREA SHALL BE FULLY LANDSCAPED AND EMPLOY OTHER METHODS OF SCREENING TO PROVIDE A VISUAL AND SOUND BARRIER BETWEEN LAND USES. THE USE OF FENCING, HOWEVER, SHALL NOT BE ALLOWED. THE BUFFER AREA IS NOT INTENDED TO BE USED FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL, THE COLLECTION, STORAGE, OR LEACHING OF DRAINAGE, OR PARKING OR VEHICULAR USES OTHER THAN APPROVED ENTRANCE AND EXIT POINTS.

ARTICLE FIFTY-NINE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO THE AUTHORITY, DUTIES, AND PROCEDURES OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS AND THE BUILDING INSPECTOR."

SECTION 307.04 — NONCONFORMING STRUCTURES

add the following provision:

"WHERE A STRUCTURE IS DETERMINED TO HAVE BEEN IN PLACE ON A GIVEN LOT FOR PERIOD OF SIX YEARS OR MORE, AND SAID STRUCTURE IS DEEMED NONCONFORMING DUE SPECIFICALLY TO A DEFICIENCY IN YARD AREA, SAID STRUCTURE MAY BE CONTINUED SO LONG AS A BUILDING PERMIT WAS ISSUED AND THE STRUCTURE REMAINS OTHERWISE LAWFUL, AND NO PENDING LEGAL ACTION HAS BEEN BROUGHT AGAINST IT."

ARTICLE SIXTY:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 60.

ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 313 TO ALLOW THE STORAGE OF RECREATIONAL TRAILERS ON SITE DURING THE OFF-SEASON."

By VOTE of 46 AFFIRMATIVE, and 30 NEGATIVE, this motion FAILED, as it required a 2/3 vote for passage.

ARTICLE SIXTY-TWO:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 62.

ARTICLE SIXTY-THREE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 63.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 64.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 65.

ARTICLE SIXTY-SIX:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 66.

ARTICLE SIXTY-SEVEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 67.

ARTICLE SEVEN-NINE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 79.

It was proposed by the Board of Selectmen that the Town adopt the following resolution:

Whereas the Town of Plymouth has operated under budgetary constraints for eight years, first under the 4% tax cap and then under the limitations of Proposition 2½ and

Whereas inflation and certain fixed costs are uncontrollable and

Whereas controllable costs have been curtailed to the extent possible without seriously jeopardizing the quality of services delivered to our citizens and

Whereas reserve funds and taxing ability have been used to their practical limits and the remaining source of revenue increase can only be derived from local aid and

Whereas many cities and towns have received negligible local aid increases for several successive years

Be It Resolved that the Town of Plymouth notify the Governor, the Legislature through its legislators and the secretary of Administration and Finance that it urgently seeks relief through an adjustment to the local aid formula that would provide for a minimum annual increase in local aid for each city and town of at least 2½ percent of its previous year's tax levy.

It was voted to adopt said Resolution.

At 11:00 P.M., it was moved and voted to adjourn this session of the Annual Town Meeting to May 19, 1986, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

Annual Town Election Results

April 26, 1986

		PRECINCTS									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Votes		739	639	625	738	581	451	487	548	813	482
Total											6,103
OFFICE & CANDIDATE											
SELECTMAN											
***	Thompson	620	528	506	572	441	370	381	406	598	384
***	Arons	159	198	242	297	209	112	145	149	304	127
	Cameron	117	80	66	68	65	55	67	122	128	67
	Malone	105	79	68	142	155	114	134	161	267	197
	McKenna	275	236	206	214	131	107	116	137	167	93
TOWN CLERK											
***	Collas	518	449	459	549	406	307	317	403	576	342
TOWN TREASURER											
***	Collas	467	401	436	516	384	278	303	380	554	333
TOWN COLLECTOR											
***	Borgatti	520	428	397	479	351	218	264	288	465	253
	Bell	143	151	148	174	166	180	157	205	258	172
MODERATOR											
***	Krueger	496	445	449	545	399	294	317	391	586	336
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE											
***	Bettencourt	343	217	225	258	264	197	161	208	275	197
***	Freedman	276	274	260	332	197	191	230	272	341	197
	Meyer	137	109	126	152	120	95	83	96	203	103
	Watson	118	198	197	240	216	154	197	245	358	214

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Droege *** 338 368 365 460 341 258 275 342 497 322 3,566

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Lane 274 236 198 248 305 179 168 221 234 176 2,239

Symes *** 218 198 235 303 186 182 210 413 222 2,357

PLANNING BOARD

Hollis 108 136 156 236 187 152 183 197 279 141 1,775

Lawrence *** 548 386 374 352 271 206 249 387 243 3,217

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Cotti *** 504 449 406 455 370 277 286 353 515 323 3,937

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS**PRECINCT #1**

Babini *** 401

Bedo *** 436

Vandini *** 492

Vaz *** 461

Bettencourt 234

Oberlander 136

PRECINCT #2

Ashley *** 339

Barufaldi 401

Montanari *** 419

Serkey *** 322

PRECINCT #3

Colas *** 394

Shea *** 396

Tavares *** 379

Withington *** 320

PRECINCT #4

...	513
Brewster, B.	516
Brewster, S.	491
Montanari	412
Winokur	

PRECINCT #5

...	233
Glynn	223
Frost	405
Gellar	322
Morgardo	286
Megan	

PRECINCT #6

...	233
Glynn	219
Pacheco, J.	229
Pacheco, R.	275
Curran	201
Dotolo	

PRECINCT #7

...	248
Dunn	227
LaGambina	261
Sullivan	156
Piekaraski	262
Souza	

PRECINCT #8

...	282
Bell, J.	262
Bell, K.	309
McChesney	342
Quinlan	

PRECINCT #8—Vacancy

...	1
Kenney	

PRECINCT #9

Arons
Jones
Meltzer
Malone
Meyer

PRECINCT #10

Hague
Ryan
Sampson
Skelly
Doonan

519
480
415
467
300

299
317
298
271
145

Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

May 19, 1986

The Meeting was called to order at 7:35 by the Moderator, Clarence Kureger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 92, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Pingree moved that the re-convened session of the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned to the Special Town Meeting called for this date, and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting

May 19, 1986

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:35 p.m. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 92, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land shown as Lot 19-113 of Plat 104 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, located on Esta Road, and owned by Ovilla and Jeanette Parker, and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 from Free Cash for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees and for the construction of a drainage system; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE TWO:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize its Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement of agreements for Fiscal Year 1987, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town name the Cedarville Playground and Recreational Facilities located at the intersection of Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road as the Elmer E. Raymond Memorial Playground.

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$28,064.71 from Free Cash, to be added to monies already appropriated to Account Number 66-30-701, Water Main Construction, Ellisville; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE FIVE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to adopt a by-law regulating the dispensing of petroleum products to the public as follows:

(text outlining sale of fuel by service stations to handicapped.)

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: That the Town accept and create a Temporary Committee to research the exterior appearance of the front facade and landscaping of the new high school on Long Pond Road. Said Committee to be appointed in the following manner:

TWO (2) appointed by the Finance Committee

TWO (2) appointed by the Selectmen

THREE (3) appointed by the Town Moderator

and the Temporary Chairman to be appointed by the Moderator, and said Committee shall report its findings and recommendations to the Town Clerk in writing no later than April 1, 1987, pursuant to Article I, Section 1.4 of the Town of Plymouth Bylaws.

At 8:45 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

At this time, the regular adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting was reconvened.

Annual Town Meeting Adjourned Session May 19, 1986

ARTICLE FIVE:

Mrs. Silva moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the 4 Personal By-Laws as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined in its May 12, 1986, report to the Board of Selectmen.

Amendments to the Personnel By-Law May 12, 1986

Administrative Group

Add

S-11 Appraiser

S-12 Wastewater Laboratory Technician

Public Safety Group

Add

S-10 Beach Warden

Upgrade

S-13 Fire Alarm Supt. to

S-15 Fire Alarm Supt.

Supervisory Group

Upgrade

S-15 Veterans' Agent & Direc. of Veterans' Services to

S-18 Veterans' Agent & Direc. of Veterans' Services

Schedule D

Increase hourly salaries as follows:

Position	From	To
Election Worker	\$3.35	\$3.55
Information Aide	3.54	3.75
Information Aide Supv.	4.11	4.34
Library Page	3.35	3.55
Lifeguard	4.35	5.00
Marine Police	5.34	5.63
Matron (seasonal)	4.67	4.93
Night Watchman	5.34	5.63
Park Police Officer	4.75	5.01
Parking Attendant	3.87	4.08
Police Matron	4.28	4.52
Recreation Instructor	3.87	4.08
Recreation Supv. Beaches & Ponds	5.10	5.75
Seasonal Laborer	5.00	5.50
Seasonal Repairman	5.50	6.00
Swimming Instructor	5.02	5.30

Delete

Playground Supervisor

Pond Water Safety Patrolman

Utility Cleaner

Mr. Pingree moved to divide the question so that the sections related to the Beach Warden and Veterans' Agent are subject to separate consideration and separate voting.

This motion did NOT PASS.

All recommendations as outlined above, as proposed by Mrs. Silva of the Personnel Board were PASSED.

ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town officials beginning on July 1, 1986, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, Other (each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	16,147.00
Town Treasurer	16,147.00
Town Collector	31,026.00

ARTICLE 7: Operating Budget for Fiscal 1987 July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987
As Printed in the Advisory and Finance Committee Report

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM APPROP.	TOTAL APPROPRIATION
01 - ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE			
1	Salaries and Wages	23,430.00	
2	Contractual Services	150.00	
3	Other Expenses	195.00	
	Total Budget Request:		23,775.00
02 - PERSONNEL BOARD			
4	Salaries and Wages	14,617.00	
5	Contractual Services	615.00	
	Total Budget Request:		15,232.00
03 - SELECTMEN			
6	Salaries and Wages	180,553.00	
7	Contractual Services	50,000.00	
8	Other Expenses	5,842.00	
9	Out-of-State Travel Expenses	1,200.00	
03 - 02 HANDICAPPED COMMISSION			
10	Contractual Services	700.00	
11	Other Expenses	250.00	
12	New Equipment	1,375.00	
	Total Budget Request:		239,920.00
04 - ACCOUNTING			
13	Salaries and Wages	89,282.00	
14	Supplies and Materials	500.00	
15	Contractual Services	200.00	
16	Other Expenses	100.00	
	Total Budget Request:		89,082.00
05 - TOWN TREASURER			
17	Salaries and Wages	52,187.00	
18	Contractual Services	1,500.00	
19	Other Expenses	696.00	
	Total Budget Request:		54,383.00

06 - TOWN COLLECTOR

20	Salaries and Wages	139,291.00	
21	Contractual Services	1,000.00	
22	Other Expenses	5,200.00	
	Total Budget Request:		145,491.00

07 - ASSESSORS

23	Salaries and Wages	150,793.00	
24	Contractual Services	14,890.00	
25	Other Expenses	3,650.00	
	Total Budget Request:		169,333.00

08 - TOWN CLERK

26	Salaries and Wages	52,187.00	
27	Contractual Services	475.00	
28	Other Expenses	37.00	
29	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		52,699.00

09 - LEGAL DEPARTMENT

30	Contractual Services	95,900.00	
31	Other Expenses	2,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		98,400.00

10 - DPW ADMINISTRATION

32	Salaries and Wages	108,028.00	
33	Contractual Services	220,850.00	
34	Other Expenses	17,050.00	
35	Contractual Outlays	4,000.00	
	10 - 02 SANITATION		
36	Contractual Services	601.00	
37	Contractual Outlays	326,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		677,029.00

11 - DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION

38	Salaries and Wages	358,722.00	
	11 - 02 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
39	Supplies and Materials	84,150.00	
40	Contractual Services	112,000.00	

41	New Equipment	200.00	
	11 - 03 BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
42	Supplies and Materials	28,750.00	
43	Contractual Services	130,366.00	
44	New Equipment	200.00	
	11 - 04 PUBLIC SANITARIES		
45	Supplies and Materials	2,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		716,898.00

12 - DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION

46	Salaries and Wages	158,994.00	
47	Supplies and Materials	4,400.00	
48	Contractual Services	2,000.00	
49	Other Expenses	770.00	
50	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request:		166,164.00

13 - ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

51	Salaries and Wages	36,094.00	
52	Supplies and Materials	14,825.00	
	Total Budget Request		50,919.00

14 - PLANNING BOARD

53	Salaries and Wages	103,162.00	
54	Contractual Services	4,075.00	
55	Other Expenses	1,144.00	
	Total Budget Request:		108,381.00

15 - CENTRAL PURCHASING (C.P.S.)

56	Supplies and Materials	21,875.00	
57	Contractual Services	10,820.00	
58	New Equipment	500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		33,195.00

16 - BOARD OF APPEALS

59	Salaries and Wages	19,631.00	
60	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request:		19,631.00

17 - SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM

61	Contractual Services	69,978.00	
	Total Budget Request:		69,978.00

18 - DATA PROCESSING

62	Contractual Services	87,400.00	
63	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request:		87,400.00

19 - POLICE DEPARTMENT

19 - 01 ADMINISTRATION

64	Salaries and Wages	2,575,143.00	
65	Overtime	529,067.00	
66	Contractual Services	32,545.00	
67	Other Expenses	1,725.00	
68	New Equipment	0.00	
69	Contractual Outlays	0.00	

19 - 02 TRAINING

70	Supplies and Materials	1,000.00	
71	Other Expenses	1.00	

19 - 03 PATROL

72	Supplies and Materials	89,507.00	
73	Contractual Services	78,777.00	
74	New Equipment	0.00	

19 - 04 K-9 CONTROL

75	Supplies and Materials	1,200.00	
76	Contractual Services	500.00	

19 - 05 TRAFFIC CONTROL/SUPERVISORS

77	Supplies and Materials	0.00	
78	Contractual Services	2,475.00	
79	New Equipment	0.00	

19 - 06 DETECTIVES

80	Supplies and Materials	2,150.00	
81	Contractual Services	475.00	
82	Contractual Outlays	0.00	

19 - 07 BLDG. MAINT/PARKING CONTROL

83	Supplies and Materials	4,900.00	
84	Contractual Services	100.00	

19 - 08 ANIMAL CONTROL

85	Supplies and Materials	300.00	
86	Contractual Services	1,625.00	
87	Other Expenses	1,200.00	

19 - 09 COURT

88	Contractual Services	791.00	
----	----------------------	--------	--

19 - 10 PARK POLICE		
89 Supplies and Materials	1,850.00	
90 New Equipment	3,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		3,328,331.00

21 - FIRE DEPARTMENT		
21 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE		
91 Salaries and Wages	2,613,738.00	
92 Overtime	388,132.00	
93 Contractual Services	89,500.00	
94 Other Expenses	23,060.00	
21 - 02 TRAINING		
95 Supplies and Material	1,200.00	
21 - 03 FIRE PREVENTION		
96 Supplies and Materials	550.00	
21 - 04 FIRE SUPPRESSION		
97 Supplies and Materials	6,800.00	
98 New Equipment	17,000.00	
21 - 05 RADID/FIRE ALARM		
99 Supplies and Materials	6,800.00	
100 Contractual Services	1,740.00	
101 New Equipment	2,045.00	
21 - 06 MOTOR EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE		
102 Supplies and Materials	14,000.00	
103 Contractual Services	3,700.00	
104 New Equipment	1,100.00	
Total Budget Request:		3,169,365.00

22 - FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT		
105 Salaries and Wages	14,784.00	
106 Supplies and Materials	10,800.00	
107 Contractual Services	2,800.00	
108 Other Expenses	250.00	
109 New Equipment	2,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		30,634.00

23 - DPW FORESTRY DIVISION		
110 Salaries and Wages	62,192.00	
111 Supplies and Materials	390.00	
112 Contractual Services	13,300.00	
113 Other Expenses	20.00	
Total Budget Request:		75,902.00

24 - TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

114 Contractual Services	100.00	
115 Other Expenses	75.00	
Total Budget Request:		175.00

25 - DESIGN REVIEW BOARD

116 Salaries and Wages	6,809.00	
Total Budget Request:		6,809.00

26 - BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT

26 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE

117 Salaries and Wages	203,998.00	
118 Other Expenses	10,376.00	
119 New Equipment	0.00	

26 - 02 INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

120 Contractual Services	4,700.00	
Total Budget Request:		219,064.00

28 - SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

121 Salaries and Wages	9,984.00	
122 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
123 Other Expenses	300.00	
Total Budget Request:		10,384.00

30 - EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

30 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE

124 Salaries and Wages	5,653.00	
125 Contractual Services	503.00	
126 Other Expenses	770.00	

30 - 02 TRAINING

127 Other Expenses	500.00	
--------------------	--------	--

30 - 03 EMERGENCY OPERATIONS

128 Contractual Services	425.00	
Total Budget Request:		7,851.00

32 - CONSERVATION COMMISSION

129 Salaries and Wages	10,882.00	
130 Supplies and Materials	185.00	
131 Contractual Services	0.00	

132 Other Expenses	1,300.00	
Total Budget Request:		12,367.00
34 - BOARD OF HEALTH		
34 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE		
133 Salaries and Wages	55,802.00	
134 Supplies and Materials	200.00	
135 Other Expenses	1,288.00	
136 New Equipment	0.00	
34 - 02 CONTAGION AND CLINICS		
137 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
138 Contractual Services	23,824.00	
Total Budget Request:		81,214.00
35 - DPW SEWER DIVISION		
35 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE		
139 Salaries and Wages	259,282.00	
140 Contractual Services	50.00	
141 Other Expenses	700.00	
35 - 02 PLANT MAINTENANCE		
142 Supplies and Materials	30,500.00	
143 Contractual Services	97,700.00	
35 - 03 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION		
144 Supplies and Materials	6,500.00	
145 Contractual Services	2,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		396,732.00
39 - DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION		
39 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE		
146 Salaries and Wages	630,442.00	
147 Supplies and Materials	200.00	
148 Other Expenses	130.00	
39 - 02 DRAINAGE CONST./MAINT.		
149 Supplies and Materials	5,090.00	
39 - 03 ROAD CONST./MAINTENANCE		
150 Supplies and Materials	50,000.00	
151 Contractual Services	44,000.00	
39 - 04 SIDEWALK/CURB/FENCE MAINT.		
152 Supplies and Materials	11,000.00	
39 - 05 STREET MARKINGS/SIGNS		
153 Supplies and Materials	38,000.00	
39 - 06 STREET CLEANING/MAINT.		
154 Supplies and Materials	4,000.00	
39 - 07 SNOW AND ICE CONTROL		

155 Salaries and Wages	57,247.00	
156 Supplies and Materials	55,000.00	
157 Contractual Services	81,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		976,109.00

41 - VETERANS SERVICES

158 Salaries and Wages	64,313.00	
159 Contractual Services	176,000.00	
160 Other Expenses	2,335.00	
161 Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
Total Budget Request:		242,798.00

42 - PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

162 Salaries and Wages	8,445,443.00	
163 Instruction	-----	
164 Other School Services	-----	
165 Operation of Plant	-----	
166 Administration	22,750.00	
167 Instruction	373,706.00	
168 Other School Services	9,782.00	
169 Transportation	1,499,774.00	
170 Operation of Plant	811,919.00	
171 Fixed Charges	2,922.00	
172 Community Services	2,296,258.00	
173 Acquisition of Equipment	23,474.00	
Total Budget Request:		13,486,028.00

44 - PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DIST.

174 Operating Assessment	7,771,995.00	
175 Capital Assessment	1,487,995.00	
Total Budget Request:		9,259,990.00

45 - LIBRARY

45 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE

176 Salaries and Wages	343,026.00
177 Supplies and Materials	260.00
178 Contractual Services	2,483.00
179 New Equipment	2,000.00

45 - 02 COMMUNITY SERVICES

180 Supplies and Materials	65,213.00
181 Contractual Services	20,885.00
182 Other Expenses	148.00

45 - 03 TECHNICAL SERVICES		
183 Supplies and Materials	4,100.00	
45 - 04 GENERAL SERVICES		
184 Contractual Services	13,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		451,115.00

47 - DPW PARK DIVISION

185 Salaries and Wages	264,178.00	
186 Supplies and Materials	12,385.00	
187 Contractual Services	19,175.00	
188 New Equipment	5,250.00	
Total Budget Request:		300,988.00

48 - RECREATION COMMISSION

189 Salaries and Wages	180,185.00
190 Contractual Services	1,250.00
191 Other Expenses	400.00

48 - 02 Manomet Youth Center

192 Contractual Services	300.00
193 Other Expenses	50.00
194 New Equipment	2,000.00

48 - 03 Playgrounds

195 Other Expenses	222.00
196 New Equipment	800.00

48 - 04 Beaches and Ponds

197 Contractual Services	500.00	
198 Other Expenses	727.00	
199 New Equipment	9,486.00	
Total Budget Request:		195,920.00

49 - HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS

200 Contractual Services	2,600.00	
Total Budget Request:		2,600.00

50 - PENSIONS

201 Non-Contributory Retirement	45,000.00	
202 Contributory Retirement	1,700,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		1,745,000.00

52 - ALL TOWN INSURANCE

203 Contractual Services	82,600.00	
204 Contractual Outlays	2,815,790.00	
Total Budget Request:		2,898,390.00

54 - REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

205 Salaries and Wages	2,780.00	
206 Contractual Services	1,725.00	
207 Other Expenses	10,220.00	
Total Budget Request:		14,725.00

56 - HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

208 Contractual Services	350.00	
Total Budget Request:		350.00

58 - TOWN PROMOTION FUND

209 Contractual Services	2,200.00	
58 - 02 Promotion Materials		
210 Contractual Services	20,895.00	
Total Budget Request:		23,095.00

60 - DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.

211 Salaries and Wages	44,687.00	
212 Contractual Services	10,210.00	
213 Other Expenses	2,900.00	
214 Out-of-State Travel	210.00	
215 New Equipment	0.00	
Total Budget Request:		58,007.00

61 - COUNCIL ON AGING

216 Salaries and Wages	67,059.00	
217 Supplies and Materials	1,170.00	
218 Contractual Services	4,392.00	
219 Other Expenses	470.00	
Total Budget Request:		73,091.00

65 - RESERVE ACCOUNT

220 Reserve Account	150,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		150,000.00

66 - DPW WATER DIVISION

221 Salaries and Wages	440,887.00
222 Supplies and Materials	550.00
223 Contractual Services	6,100.00
224 Other Expenses	200.00

66 - 02 Station Operation

225 Supplies and Materials	14,620.00
226 Contractual Services	207,998.00

66 - 03 Meter Services

227 Supplies and Materials	29,800.00
----------------------------	-----------

66 - 04 Maintenance & Construction

228 Supplies and Materials	52,900.00
229 Contractual Services	4,000.00

Total Budget Request:		757,055.00
-----------------------	--	------------

67 - AIRPORT COMMISSION

230 Salaries and Wages	137,282.00	
Total Budget Request:		137,282.00

69 - HARBORMASTER

231 Salaries and Wages	76,212.00
232 Supplies and Materials	100.00
233 Contractual Services	2,200.00
234 Other Expenses	2,135.00

69 - 02 Waterfront Services

235 Supplies and Materials	600.00
236 Contractual Services	8,275.00
237 Other Expenses	900.00
238 New Equipment	600.00

Total Budget Request:		91,022.00
-----------------------	--	-----------

71 - DPW CEMETERY DIVISION

239 Salaries and Wages	145,475.00	
240 Supplies and Materials	2,000.00	
241 Contractual Services	2,000.00	
242 New Equipment	2,500.00	
Total Budget Request:		151,975.00

75 - DEBT AND INTEREST

243 Principle and Interest	612,275.00	
Total Budget Request:		612,275.00

GRAND TOTAL OF FY 1987 BUDGET:	41,784,543.00	41,784,543.00
--------------------------------	---------------	---------------

ARTICLE SEVEN:

Budgets #1 - #18, were passed as presented in the recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 7, Police Dept. Budget, Item 64, by substituting the sum of \$2,575,143. for the sum of \$2,558,168.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 7, Police Dept. Budget, by inserting Item #89A, Park Police New Equipment, in the amount of \$3,000.00

This motion was PASSED.

Budget #22 PASSED as presented by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

At 11:00 P.M. It was moved and voted to adjourn to May 20, 1986, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver High School.

Annual Town Meeting Adjourned Session May 20, 1986

The adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7:—Continued

Budgets #22 through #39 were Passed as presented by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Gomes moved to amend Veterans Budget #41, Item 157, Salaries and Wages, by adding the amount of \$1,409.00 to cover the additional monies needed to pay for the increased costs of the position upgrade voted under Article 5.

This motion was PASSED.

Budgets #42 through Budget #58 were approved as presented by the Finance Committee.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 7⁵, Budget #60, Item #211, Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission, Contractual Services, by substituting the sum of \$10,210. for the sum of \$9,210.00

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 7:—Continued

Budgets #61 through #72 were passed as presented by the Finance Committee.

Budget #75 was passed as presented at this time, however, Article 7 was held open for further amendment as needed by action on subsequent articles.

Action on Article 17 resulted in the need for \$18,225.00 to be added to Budget #75, Item 242.

Action on Article 71 resulted in the need for \$19,880.00 to be added to Budget #75, Item 242.

Final disposition of Article 7 is as follows:

ARTICLE SEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of **\$41,784,543.00** to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, with any amendments thereto voted, of which **\$2,000.00** shall come from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Receipts; **\$10,414.00** from State Aid to Libraries, and **\$3,164.62** from the Dog Tax for Library—Salaries & Wages, Budget Item #175; **\$900,000.00** to come from U.S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for Plymouth Schools—Salaries & Wages, Budget Item #161; **\$11,798.00** from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police Dept.—Salaries and Wages Budget Item #64; **\$4,500.00** from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police Dept.—Building Maintenance/Parking Control—Supplies and Materials, Budget Item #83; **150,000.00** from the Overlay Surlus Account for the Reserve Fund, Budget Item #219; **\$60,000.00** from the Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery Division—Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #238; **\$30,000.00** from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport Commission—Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #229; and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1986.

ARTICLE EIGHT:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$632,747.00 for the repair and/or purchase and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department/Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	Fire Dept.	100 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck	\$329,345.
B	Fire Dept.	3/4 Ton 4 Wheel Drive Pick-up	11,819.
C	Fire Dept.	Six (6) Portable Generators	4,800.
D	Fire Dept.	Repair & Repaint Engine No. 5	27,175.
E	Police Dept.	Six (6) Police Cruisers	72,000.

F	Police Dept.	Two (2) K-9 Police Cruisers	24,000.
G	Police Dept.	One (1) Four Wheel Drive Pat. Veh.	20,000.
H	Police Dept.	Two (2) Typewriters	1,300.
I	Police Dept.	Suicide Prevention Program	No Action
J	Police Dept.	Telecommunication Device for Deaf	400.
K	Police Dept.	Video Equipment	7,500.
L	P.D.I.C.	(1) Micro Computer w/Printer	4,000.
M	Tax Collector	(9) Calculators	1,700.
N	Tax Collector	(1) Typewriter	650.
O	Planning Bd.	Map/Plan Storage Files	500.
P	Building Dept.	(1) Calculator	150.
Q	Assessors	Computer Stand	No Action
R	Veterans	File Cabinets	300.
S	Selectmen	Mimeograph Copier & Stencil Cutter	4,500.
T	Selectmen	Micro Computer/Hard Disk/Printer	2,795.
U	FinCom	Micro Computer w/Hard Disk	2,095.
V	DPW Cemetery	(1) One Ton Dump Truck	14,938.
W	DPW Highway	(1) Backhoe/Loader	70,000.
X	DPW Highway	(1) Front End Loader	45,300.
Y	DPW Highway	Hoppers for (2) Street Sweepers	8,000.
Z	DPW Highway	(1) Mid-size Station Wagon	12,000.
AA	DPW Highway	(2) Used Sander Chassis	14,000.
BB	DPW Maint.	(2) Vehicle Lifts	17,000.
CC	DPW Maint.	Pur/Instl Overhead Door H-Way barn	No Action
DD	DPW Maint.	Engine Analyzer	17,000.
EE	DPW Maint.	(1) Mig Welder	2,000.
FF	DPW Park	3/4 Ton 4WD Dump Truck w/plow (1)	16,286.
GG	DPW Park	Front Mower Tractor w/attachments	11,500.
HH	DPW Park	Leaf Vacuum	2,700.
II	DPW Park	(1) Typewriter	650.
JJ	DPW Tree	One Ton Dump Truck w/Plow (1)	17,568.
KK	DPW Tree	Roto Mist Sprayer	No Action
LL	DPW Water	(1) Mid-Size Station Wagon	12,000.
MM	DPW Water	One Ton Pick-up Truck w/utility body	18,100.
NN	DPW Water	(1) 3/4 Ton Pick-up w/utility body	30,000.
OO	Ply. School	Maintenance Van	12,000

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 8 by providing that of the funds needed for Item A—Aerial Ladder truck, the amount of \$76,384. be transferred from the Stabilization Fund, and the balance of \$252,961. be raised and appropriated from the tax levy.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 8, Item G, by substituting the amount of \$20,000.00 for the amount of -0- for a Police 4x4 vehicle.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 8, Item L, PDIC Micro Computer w/Printer by substituting the sum of \$4,000.00 for the amount of -0-.

This motion was PASSED.

Therefor, the total amount to be expended under Article 8 becomes \$656,747.00 of which \$76,384.00 will be transferred from the Stabilization Fund, and the balance of \$580,363.00 will be raised from the tax levy.

(By vote of 77 Affirmative, and 4 Negative, the vote to take the funds from the Stabilization Fund was PASSED.)

ARTICLE NINE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 from Free Cash for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE TEN:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$21,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE ELEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$153,000.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service for the Town, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE TWELVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 12.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 14.

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the sum of \$450,000.00 be appropriated for constructing outdoor recreational facilities in the Cedarville Recreation Project; that to meet this appropriation the sum of \$45,000.00 be raised and appropriated and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$405,000.00 under Mass. General Laws, Chapter 4, Section 7 (25); and that the Selectmen and the Recreation Commission are authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid available for the project.

At this time Mr. Pingree moved to re-open Article 7 Item #242 only, in order to add the sum of \$18,225.00 to said Item in order to fund the debt and interest incurred by action on Article 17.

It was so VOTED and the monies were voted.

ARTICLE NINETEEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 19.

ARTICLE TWENTY:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 20.

ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 21.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 25.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 in conjunction with grant monies available from the Department of Environmental Management, for funding of a hazardous waste drop-off day; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as Town ways the following streets or portions thereof, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town:

ITEM STREET

- A. Lukes Way
- B. Matthews Landing
- C. Trinas Path

ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,000.00 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE THIRTY-TWO:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing and/or resurfacing certain public ways in the Town as follows:

- 1) Kings Pond Plain Road — 1600'
- 2) Alden Terrace — 950'
- 3) Bourne Road — from Bourne/Plymouth line to Gunning Point Road (Pole #71) approximately 2.3 miles +++ or ---.

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE THIRTY-THREE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,500.00 for certain improvements to the Town-owned buildings to provide access to handicapped citizens as follows:

- 1) Build a Handicapped Ramp and widening access at the Police Station;
- 2) Repairs at the main entrance and widening door at cafeteria entrance;
- 3) Reconstruct 1st floor bathrooms at the Town Office Building;

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FOUR:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 34.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 35.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 36.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain an easement on Lot 8E of Plat 90 of the Plymouth Assessors Map, located on Lady Slipper Drive, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for the expenses of acquiring title and legal fees; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 38.

ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 39.

ARTICLE FORTY:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$375,825.00 for the installation of a drainage outfall system on Shore Drive, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FORTY-ONE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the maintenance dredging of Bangs Pond at Stephen's Field; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FORTY-TWO:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,000.00 for roof repairs and/or replacements on the following buildings:

Town Office Building
Cedarville Fire Station
Highway Barn

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, and further that said funds be added to monies already appropriated under Article 19 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE FORTY-THREE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,965.00 to pull and clean the Bradford Well, install a roof hatch, install a filter media and necessary appurtenances; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FORTY-FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,250.00 for the installation of sewer mains on South Street, from South Pond Road to Nook Road, a distance of approximately 1100 feet, more or less; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FORTY-FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 45.

ARTICLE FORTY-SIX:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000.00 for the purpose of funding a local cash match under the Mass. Clean Lakes Program grant for a diagnostic/feasibility study of Billington Sea; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE FORTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,359.00 for the purpose of improving conditions to Plymouth Beach; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Conservation Commission:

Fertilize & Grass Plymouth Beach	2,000.00
Chain Link Fence	500.00

Snow Fencing
Treated Posts

1,197.50
661.50

Total

\$4,359.00

ARTICLE FORTY-EIGHT:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 48.

ARTICLE FORTY-NINE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for the Plymouth Public Library's participation of the Old Colony Library Network; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Public Library.

ARTICLE FIFTY:

Mr. Burke moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 to fund a feasibility study, site appraisals, engineering and legal fees for a proposed new library; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Public Library.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Brewster moved to reconsider Article 61.

By vote of 52 Affirmative, and 27 Negative, it was voted to reconsider Article 61. (Zoning law referring to storage of trailers on site during off-season.)

After reconsideration, it was voted on, and since this requires a 2/3 vote, it did NOT PASS, the vote being 39 Affirmative, and 39 Negative.

ARTICLE SIXTY-EIGHT:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 68.

ARTICLE SIXTY-NINE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 69.

ARTICLE SEVENTY:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,080.00 to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Atea Mental Health Center.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-ONE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the sum of \$142,000.00 be appropriated for the laying of water mains of at least six inches in diameter in the Cedarville Landing Sub-division; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$142,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8.

And further, Mr. Pingree moved that the reimbursement of all costs associated with said project be reimbursed to the Town over a period of 20 years, pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Sections 42G through 42I. Said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

At this time, Mr. Pingree moved to reopen Article 7, Item 242 only, so as to amend said Article to provide funds to cover debt and interest for the borrowing associated with Article 71.

SO VOTED, and Mr. Pingree moved to amend Article 7, Item 242, by adding the further sum of \$19,880.00 to said Item.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-TWO:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 72.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-THREE:

VOTED: That the sum of \$13,963.00 be appropriated for the laying of water mains on Bradford Terrace, and further that reimbursement of all costs associated with said project be reimbursed to the Town over a period of ten years pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 42G through 42I.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FOUR:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 74.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be contributed to the South Shore Women's Center for the purpose of providing services to victims of domestic violence and sexual assault; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-SIX:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 76.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-SEVEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 77.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-EIGHT:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 78.

ARTICLE EIGHTY:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 80.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-ONE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 81.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-TWO:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 82.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-THREE:

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of \$500,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

At 11:30 P.M., it was moved and so VOTED to adjourn and dissolve this 1986 Annual Town Meeting.

Special Town Meeting

July 21, 1986

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 86, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Leo Best moved that the Town Meeting vote to recommend that the Board of Selectmen terminate the wharf lease with Public Resource Development corp.

By vote of 40 Affirmative, and 42 Negative, the motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE TWO:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$28,070.89 for payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	DPW Admin.	Factory Shoe Outlet	81.95
B.	DPW Admin.	Northern Disposal, Inc.	16,192.00
C.	DPW Admin.	Wether's, Inc.	11,796.94

This motion PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Council on Aging, to enter into an agreement with the Greater Attleboro Transit Authority (GATRA) for the purpose of providing regional transportation for elderly and handicapped citizens, upon such terms and conditions as may be suitable to the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$49,231.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Item	Department	Line Item/Description	Amount
A.	Town Accountant	04-01-100/Salaries & Wages	\$4,150.00
B.	DPW Administration	10-02-600/Manomet Landfill	30,000.00
C.	DPW Engineering	12-01-100/Salaries & Wages	1,681.00
D.	CPS	15-01-500/New Equipment	400.00
E.	Data Processing	18-01-300/New Equipment	10,000.00
F.	Redevelopment Authority	54-01-300/Contractual Services	3,000.00

ARTICLE FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 5.

ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$72,000.00 to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, for the purpose of up-grading the plant equipment at the wastewater treatment facility.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, for the purpose of installing a storm drainage system on a portion of Lady Slipper Drive, Little Pine Lane and Micajah Pond Road.

ARTICLE EIGHT:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 8.

ARTICLE NINE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 9.

At 9:55 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

State Primary Results

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

		PRECINCTS									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Votes Cast		239	175	201	252	373	262	227	320	234	276
OFFICE & CANDIDATE											Total
GOVERNOR											
Dukakis	207	147	147	203	220	205	172	267	192	224	1,984
LT. GOVERNOR											
D'Amico	65	52	58	85	91	79	85	92	58	91	756
Murphy	158	117	120	161	192	170	136	220	165	174	1,613
ATTORNEY GENERAL											
Shannon	127	100	106	138	183	141	145	203	128	173	1,444
Shotwell	80	54	60	105	97	92	63	97	87	85	820
SECRETARY											
Connolly	154	126	129	164	208	186	159	241	163	211	1,741
TREASURER											
Crane	150	101	117	143	184	148	135	215	163	183	1,539
AUDITOR											
DeNucci	124	81	95	121	140	127	97	156	99	140	1,180
Hennigan	63	47	45	78	106	79	82	105	71	95	771
Yancey	9	16	18	18	17	17	15	27	29	16	182
CONGRESSMAN											
Studds	209	145	143	203	221	193	178	241	167	194	1,894
Livengood	21	20	24	40	54	54	37	71	56	66	443

COUNCILLOR

Tierney 136 112 112 152 198 161 138 233 161 189 1,592

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

McGrath 131 104 117 146 192 154 135 243 154 207 1,583

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

O'Malley 145 118 122 162 204 171 151 241 164 203 1,681

SHERIFF

Flynn 171 131 133 166 209 186 153 237 165 219 1,770

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Donovan 108 86 78 129 136 124 110 156 106 137 1,170
Cahill 53 36 31 36 71 50 37 72 59 57 502
Clifford 23 13 27 19 38 25 30 40 22 34 271

State Primary Results
REPUBLICAN PARTY

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Votes Cast	41	57	161	85	73	30	55	73	35	57
										Total
										667

OFFICE & CANDIDATE

GOVERNOR

Hyatt 18 18 23 19 16 14 19 23 12 15 177
Switzler 10 18 12 17 14 7 15 21 13 18 145
Kariotis (wr-in) 2 6 10 14 4 5 4 12 — 12 69

Special Town Meeting

October 27, 1986

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 78, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mrs. Telford moved to consider Article 17 first, (this being a change in procedure, a 2/3 vote was required)

By vote of 8 Affirmative, and 70 Negative, this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel Bylaws and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and a representative of the Plymouth Police Brotherhood, including all changes, including salaries in such agreement retroactive to July 1, 1985, and to run through June 30, 1988.

This Motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,101.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of funding retroactive employee contracts for the Fiscal Year 1986 as follows:

Item	Department	Line Item #	Amount
1.	Police Dept.	19-01-110	\$92,255.00
2.	Police Dept.	19-01-120	23,321.00
3.	Police Dept.	19-03-300	1,525.00
TOTAL FUNDING NEEDED			\$117,101.00

This Motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$307,600.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Item	Department	Line Item #	Amount
1.	Police Dept.	19-01-110	\$249,181.00
2.	Police Dept.	19-01-120	56,784.00
3.	Police Dept.	19-03-300	1,625.00
TOTAL FUNDING NEEDED			\$307,600.00

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$27,518.52 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Selectmen	Goodwin, Proctor & Hoar	\$26,991.91
Fire Dept.	Lahey Clinic, Inc.	70.00

Police Dept.
Police Dept.

Factory Shoe Outlet 94.71
Jordan Hospital 361.90

ARTICLE FIVE:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$437,650.00 for constructing and originally equipping a parking garage on municipally-owned land to be located in the vicinity of the IGA Parking Lot, shown on the Assessors' Maps as Lots C-4 and C-9 on Plat 19; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$437,650.00 under G.L. Ch. 44, S 7(3) or Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1980, as amended; and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for this project, and to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

By vote of 69 Affirmative, and 1 Negative, this Motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$850.00 from free cash, and transfer the sum of \$1,650.00 which was raised and appropriated under Article 7 of the January 9, 1986, Special Town Meeting for the purpose of conducting land appraisals in relation to the construction of a parking garage in the vicinity of the IGA Parking Lot; to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

At this time, Mr. Kenney questions the quorum.

A floor count of the members present, showed there were 77 Town Meeting Members present.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$800.00 for the purpose of providing a cash match to a grant application to the Executive Office of Communities and Development Incentive Aid Program to hire a professional planner to assist the Town in developing a long range Capital Improvement Program and expenses related thereto, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and expend funds received from the Executive Office of Communities and Development Incentive Aid Program.

ARTICLE EIGHT:

VOTED: Mr. Malaguti moved that the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$35,000.00 for the purpose of sponsoring a Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE NINE:

VOTED: That the Town join the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority pursuant to the Section 3 of the G.L. Chapter 161B of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

ARTICLE TEN:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$31,000.00 to comply with the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1986 (Public Law 99-272) — (Federal Medicare Tax — Town Share), as it relates to municipal employer group health insurance plans, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE ELEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$125,000.00 to conduct land appraisals for land takings of abutters, testing and site evaluation, in relation to installation of a new Town well in the vicinity of Darby Pond, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE TWELVE:

VOTED: That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$60,000.00 for State Aid Construction to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 9 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of conducting design work in relation to the re-construction of a portion of Route 44; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds; State or local, already appropriated; to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN:

VOTED: That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$47,000.00 for the replacement of the 1978 Massey Ferguson backhoe, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a five member committee to be known as the Temporary Fire Station Building and Renovation Committee; one of the members to be the fire chief; to study, survey and recommend the feasibility of constructing an additional fire station; and further,

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$17,000.00 for the purpose of funding a feasibility study, plan acquisitions, engineering and such other services as may be appropriate to design renovations to the Existing Manomet Fire Station, known as Station 5; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Station Building and Renovations Committee.

This Motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 15.

ARTICLE SIXTEEN:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 16.

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN:

Mrs. M. Telford moved that the Town adopt a bylaw to ban the sale of and distribution of obscene materials in the Town of Plymouth:

Obscene materials mean: Any materials whether through pictures, photographs, drawings, writings, cartoons, recordings, films, video tapes, telephone transmission or other medium if the following apply:

1. The average person applying contemporary adult community standards, would find that the material, taken as a whole, appeals to the prurient interest;
2. The material depicts or describes, in a patently offensive way, sexual conduct, sadomasochistic sexual abuse or lewd exhibition of the genitals;

3. The material taken as a whole, lacks serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value.

THIS MOTION WAS NOT PASSED.

At 10:30 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

State Election Results

NOVEMBER 4, 1986

	1	2	3	4	5	PRECINCTS					10	Total
Total Votes Cast	1,109	1,049	1,051	1,326	1,164	1,014	1,221	1,541	1,532	1,402	12,409	
OFFICE & CANDIDATE												
GOVERNOR/LT. GOVERNOR												
Dukakis/Murphy	700	658	638	721	711	591	741	964	946	913	7,583	
Kariotis/Nikitas	303	334	331	523	392	368	399	501	530	435	4,116	
ATTORNEY GENERAL												
Harrington	413	480	481	671	505	457	545	721	710	610	5,593	
Shannon	543	457	452	534	565	474	559	726	698	686	5,694	
SECRETARY OF STATE												
Connolly	658	589	561	687	684	593	699	929	876	797	7,073	
Cochran	262	322	340	491	355	320	377	476	491	475	3,909	
TREASURER												
Crane	618	547	535	607	612	482	610	804	766	722	6,303	
Hampers	366	409	412	605	451	457	508	640	656	596	5,100	
AUDITOR												
DeNucci	641	551	506	501	622	520	608	838	765	765	6,407	
Robinson	267	329	372	541	388	350	438	553	557	492	4287	
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS												
Studds	769	704	685	810	786	630	751	960	986	838	7,919	
Barros	194	224	242	355	221	249	298	418	371	326	2,898	
Byron	59	62	58	95	92	75	104	95	110	167	917	

COUNCILLOR

Tierney	639	594	547	654	685	601	695	932	877	840	7,064
Pino	195	235	257	410	273	241	307	391	380	363	3,052

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Kirby	578	604	594	855	501	529	694	855	907	683	6,800
McGrath	378	342	341	354	448	382	414	552	498	595	4,304

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Forman	763	786	783	1,080	846	729	923	1,197	1,197	1,066	9,370
--------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

O'Malley	698	721	669	840	781	679	824	1,084	1,017	957	8,270
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-----	-------

SHERIFF

Flynn	790	793	738	949	861	740	862	1,167	1,102	1,060	9,062
-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Donovan	684	674	646	811	775	661	775	1,042	957	949	7,974
---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------

CHARTER COMMISSIONER

Palombo	641	649	610	806	745	628	0	0	0	0	4,079
---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-------

CHARTER COMMISSIONER QUESTION

YES	474	519	563	774	629	596	702	932	887	788	6,864
NO	208	238	190	305	281	257	268	398	381	326	2,852

QUESTION #1

YES	415	337	328	473	341	355	450	556	469	545	4,269
NO	558	597	641	783	667	598	697	914	999	809	7,263

QUESTION #2

YES	226	233	220	342	282	229	289	387	318	372	2,898
NO	739	707	750	905	796	723	854	1,085	1,158	970	8,687

QUESTION #3

YES	508	501	507	747	610	539	620	799	828	794	6,453
NO	431	394	436	478	445	392	491	641	619	534	4,861

QUESTION #4

YES	674	617	693	855	763	679	827	1,030	1,075	1,008	8,221
NO	231	258	236	370	273	248	285	396	361	318	2,976

QUESTION #5

YES	356	378	425	623	432	378	567	661	658	622	5,100
NO	616	579	550	639	648	577	576	804	812	730	6,531

QUESTION #6

YES	308	313	319	454	418	336	413	511	517	552	4,141
NO	563	552	584	743	599	568	678	889	899	741	6,816

QUESTION #7

YES	607	579	615	721	670	600	734	872	930	900	7,228
NO	285	307	297	497	358	323	374	527	485	405	3,858

QUESTION #8

YES	704	307	767	979	823	738	904	1,134	1,156	1,097	8,609
NO	294	190	157	238	207	193	194	262	264	213	2,212

QUESTION #9

YES	572	555	615	767	644	555	573	749	815	762	6,607
NO	418	385	376	502	445	397	569	690	642	555	4,979

Births 1986

Date Name of Child

Parents

JANUARY

1	Corina Lynn Howe	Jeffrey D. & Kimberly A.
1	Matthew Weston Lee	F. Paul & Mary Ellen
2	Daniel Robert Murdough	Robert A., Jr. & Beth M.
2	Michelle Lynn Rowell	Michael D. & Maureen P.
3	Jennifer Lee Vella	Guy W. & Nancy E.
3	Jeffrey Paul Cunningham	David G. & Mary A.
3	Ashlee Jean Ronayne	Robert R. Laurel J.
4	Eric Alan Davis	John H. & Judith A.
4	Lauren Virginia Sylvia	William P., Jr. & Katherine M.
4		
5	Nicole Jane Drinkwater	Robert A. & Cynthia M.
5	Kristen Elizabeth Hastings	Michael J. & Helene M.
5	Eric Joseph Tobin	Robert F. & Susan A.
6		
6	Jennifer Marie Little	Arthur E. & Mamie M.
6	Matthew Ryan Hammond	Scott M. & Debra A.
6	Torrey Warren Hood	Richard J. & Bonnie E.
6	Kaitlyn Anne Buttermore	Richard L., Jr. & Nancy R.
6		
6	Derek Fredrick Back	Fredrick T. & Karen T.
7	Alexander George Tozzi	John G. & Robin
7	Casey James McMullen	Daniel J. & Joan E.
8	Matthew Mendoza Friedman	Jerome G. & Susan J.
8	Jessica Lee Jerrier	Robert E. & Lisa J.
9	Corey Michael Kononchuk	James N. & Catherine D.
9	Martin Desmond McHugh-Mullane	Matthew P. & Mary T.
10	Sarah Elizabeth Cote	Roger R. & Mary T.
10	Sarah Ann Brazao	Phillip C. & Jacqueline M.
10		
11	Douglas Harlow Nickerson	Dana J. & Karen I.
11	Catherine Margaret Medici	Allan C. & Anna-Marie
12	Molly Maen Clark-Barol	Peter L. & Ellen L.
12	Kevin Ryan Holway	Kenneth E. & Gail F.
12	Ashley Ann Kimball	James D. & Aileen F.
13	Margaret Ann Riley	Mark C. & Megan
13	Ashley Marie Howard	Earle J. & Donna L.
13	Brian David DeSantos	Manuel & Sharon B.
14	Ronald Carlton Garcia II	Ronald C. & Mary A.
14	Bethany Marie Lauzon	Michael D. & Dorrene P.
14	Alex Berj Gagosian	Robert B. & Susan E.
14	Allan Farwell Wright IV	Allen F. III & Barbara A.
14	Philip David Burke Koch	Steven R. & Joan A.
16	Matthew David Caldwell	David J. & Mary A.
16	Jeffrey David Muir	David B. & Jill E.
16		
16	Jessica Lynne Smith	James J. & Cynthia E.
16	Kenneth Edward Renaud, II	Kenneth E. & Linda M.
17	Brittany Colleen Chafe	Patrick J. & Deidre D.
17	Amanda Lee Ledwith	Francis G. & Marie A.
17	Shawn Patrick Wolf	John T. & Annette M.
17	Jason Thomas Romboldi	Richard F., Jr. & Katherine J.
18	Matthew Benjamin Robbins	Michael B. & Lucille M.
18	Courtney Elizabeth Park	Donald E., Jr. & Kimberly A.
19	Alicia Christel Brace	Gregory & Rita T.
19	Christopher Joseph Newell	Joseph S., III & Barbara A.
19	Kara Lynn Paolucci	Steven A. & Jo-Anne

20	Martha Marie Furtak	Edmund W., Jr. & Kathleen A.
20	Ayeisha Jennifer Brown	Barry K. & Jennifer S.
20		
21	Derek Richard Nielsen	John R. & Cheryl L.
21	Tanya Nichole Ganley	Paul W., Jr. & Paula M.
21	Colleen Ann Donlan	Peter & Maureen F.
21	Meaghan Elizabeth Donlan	Peter & Maureen F.
22	Adam Matthew Guttman	Brendan J. & Frances G.
23		
24	Dakota Ryan Cooke	George E., III & Kathi-Jo
24		
24	Nicole Marie Mikelson	Andrew K. & Patricia L.
24	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Kelleher	David P. & Linda M.
24	Matthew Christopher Stafford	Mark A. & Margaret E.
24	Lauren Margaret DeMille	Ted F. & Nora L.
25	Jenna Lee Grady	Timothy & Lynn M.
25	Patrick Ryan Shaw	William R. & Karen A.
26	Kristina Marie Borelli	Thomas M. & Holly J.
27	Ida Lynn Wordell	William A. & Lorraine N.
29	Shawna Lee Malmberg	Brian E. & Doreen A.
29	Michael Andrew Henthorne	Andrew J. & Susan M.
30	Philip David Chaput	David W. & Denise P.M.
30	Benjamin Yoav Jabbawy	Samuel S. & Carole L.
30	Shane Justin Pinto	Peter J. & Pamela A.
30	Brandon Edward Martin	Stephen E. & Susan M.
30	Christa Marie Kennedy	Michael & Claire M.
31	Jessica Lee Bassett	Robert E. & Sharon L.
31		
31		
31	Angela Joanne Leary	Mark J. & Patricia M.

FEBRUARY

1	Laura Marie Chiuppi	Peter & JoAnn
1	John William Bailey	Robert J. & Patricia A.
1	Karen Amy MacLeod	Neil E. & Bette J.
2		
2	Jacob Smalley Deslauriers	Mark S. & Diana J.
2	Michelle Lee Drever	John D. & Susan M.
3	Christopher Charles Tonello	John R. & Cheryl A.
3	Joanne Marie Elwell	Glenn A. & Alice M.
3	Michael Gordon Motto	Manuel J. & Alva J.
4	Tyler Michael Podrecca	Joseph M. & Karen A.
5	Michael James Torrance	Karl E. & Harriett A.
5		
5		
5	Sarah Ann Mathews	George H. & Mary Lynn
5	Luke Joseph Allen	Christopher R. & Lane Anne
6		
7	Jesse Daniel Aiduk	Mark A. & Toni Lee A.
7	David Ervin Barnard, Jr.	David E. & Kimberly A.
8	Michael Lester Zarella	Robert J. & Patricia A.
8	Elizabeth Margaret Rubin	Jerald G. & Margaret A.
8	Stephen Douglas Griffin	Stephen M. & Lisa M.
8	Trevor Erikson Anderson	Erik W. & Cheryl A.
8	Joshua Joseph Lessard-Chaudoin	Joseph C. & Jennifer B.
8	Jeffrey Steven Scott	Steven F. & Mary E.
9	Christopher Steven Correa	Steven P. & Tammy J.
9	Tymon August Hoppe	Paul A. & Lauren E.
10	Stephanie Patricia Malley	Brian J. & Joan A.
10	Eric David O'Callaghan	Richard L. & Janice M.
11	Kiley Ann O'Neill	Michael T. & Cheryl R.
11	Emily Rachel Crosby	David W. & Sarah M.

13		
13	Shannon Marie Daye	Ancil L. & Toni M.
13	Justin Taylor Bastoni	Peter D. & Elizabeth A.
14	Valerie Rose Tallent	Charles E. & Sharon D.
14	Christina Rose Leonard	Paul N. & Marsha J.
15	Kelly Louise Porter	Norman J. & Deborah L.
16	Kendra Kristina Forde	Kevin J. & Karen M.
16	Alisha Lauren DaLomba	Albert P. & Lynn M.
16	Matthew Richard Regan	Richard G. & Diane
18	Leslie Anne Freischlag	Paul H., Jr. & Kaye M.
18	Matthew Charles Spencer	Charles V. & Marianne V.
19	Matthew Thomas Stefani	Thomas G. & Patrice E.
19		
20	Morgan Esther McHoul	John P. & Beth A.
21	Jason Todd Dooley	Stephen J. & Betty A.
21	Curtis Lloyd Johnson	Larz S. & Lisa A.
21	John Edward Taylor	Jack E. & Dorothy E.
22	Meaghan Doris Hathaway	Robert J. & Nancy J.
23	George Lannigan Clayman	Philip & Margaret T.
25	Mark Vincent Maguire	Michael R. & Sheila A.
25	Ryan Christopher Duffy	Shawn P. & Michelle C.
26		
26	Ryan Paul MacLaughlin Cohoon Carr	Jeffrey P. & Kathleen M.
26	Matthew Peter Closter	Gary S. & Lori A.
26	Christopher James O'Hara	Ronald L. & Theresa L.
26	Hayley Rebekah Geller	Sherman A. & Wendy L.
27		
27	Samantha Joy Spear	Bradford E. & Susan M.
28	Tyler Miles Carpenter	Emerson J., III & Janet M.
28	Alexandra Marie Pothier	Mark J. & Anne M.

MARCH

1	Kristy Ann Wenzel	Mark A. & Ann M.
2	Frank Daniel Quinton	Frank J. & Joan M.
2		
2	Samantha Elizabeth Cook	Brian D. & Sally A.
2		
3	Jayme Frances Goulet	Jay M. & Martah L.
3	Heather Elizabeth Western	Trevor & Deborah S.
3	Charlie Lee Carter, Jr.	Carlie L. & Beverly M.
3	Stacy Ann Krzyzewski	Peter M. & Maryellen
3	Zachary William Ennis	Wesley & Susan L.
3	Michelle Courtney Jackson	Richard C. & Arlene E.
3	Alec Jeremy Turner	Philip B. & Kathleen Ann
4	Mary Virginia Stevens	Francis J., Jr. & Stephanie J.
4	Amalia Sylvia Welch	Brent C. & Anna-Lisa
4	Colin Matthew Hooley	Owen B. & Lori J.
5	Scott James Gariepy	Robert P. & Cynthia L.
5		
5	Victoria Ashley O'Donnell	Kevin J. & Kathleen A.
5	Amber Marie Watterson	Leonard T., Jr. & Janice A.
5	Christopher Michael Cavanaro	Charles F. & Elaine M.
6	Ashley Elise Sousa	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
6		
7	Casey Lynn Wyman	Charles E. & Eleanor D.
7	Adam Joseph Dauphinais	Richard A. & Martha A.
7	Carl Richard DiMaggio, Jr.	Carl R. & Carole A.
7	Kerrie Anne Steffy	Robert P. & Maria C.
8		
9	Ryan Lee Ford	Raymond E. & Sheila M.
9		

10	Keisha Kelly Ormsbee	Wayne R. & Delores D.
10	Jessica Lynn Tkacik	Robert M., Jr. & Susan P.
10	Kelsey Anne Savage	John D. & Edith A.
10		
11	Vallerie Lee Lacina	Anthony F., III & Laura A.
11	Bret James Hernandez	Francis & Lisa M.
11	Jennifer Marie Murphy	Charles E. & Lynelle
11		
11	Ryan James Stranz	John M. & Susan G.
11	Matthew Locurto Kelly	Robert W., Jr. & Mary J.
12	Kendal Elizabeth Alsheimer	Gary L. Mary L.
12		
12	Timothy Brandon Sylva	Joseph L., Jr. & Gail M.
13	Matthew Thomas Allison	Neil W. & Linda E.
14		
14	Karen Jessica Burke	John J. & Cynthia J.
14	Patrick Michael Clark	Robert E. & Cheryl A.
14	Steven Francisco Cristina	Giovanni & Eileen P.
15	Scott Andrew Gerhard	Robert T. & Joan
15	Nicholas James Carr	Russell T. & Debra
16	Maria-Alise Radha Agrawal	Yogesh C. & Eva M.
16	Timothy Allen Davis	Bruce A. & Jean
17	Krista Alexandra Warth	Gregory G. & Sharon L.
17	Gregory Dennis Borsari	Dennis A. & Kimberly L.
17	Jennifer Elizabeth Manchester	William R. & Linda K.
18	Jonathan Ryan Vincent	David F. & Adrienne M.
19	Andrea Louise Russo	Frank J. & Karin L.
19	Adam Ross Willis	Robert E. & Margaret A.
20	Erin Louise McGuire	Robert J. & Marianne
20	Robert Patrick Balaschi	Robert J. & Catherine E.
21	Kirsten Michelle Lydon	Stephen F. & Hermine K.
21	Megan Katherine Driscoll	Francis P. & Victoria
22	Mark Charles Vigeant, Jr.	Mark C. & Laura L.
23	Thomas Michael Pappas	Michael & Karen
23	Scott Anthony Reid, Jr.	Scott A. & Maureen A.
23	Drew Douglas DePorter	Frederick G. & Georgette J.
24	Vanessa Helaine Coveney	Gregory S. & Cristi H.
25	Melissa Alexander Monteiro	Mario G. & Noemia M.
25	Matthew Allen Knott	Michael B. & Linda J.
25	Christine Marie Zona	Jeffrey & Debra J.
25	Justin Allan Fillippini	William L. & Aymee E.
25	William Lawrence Fox, Jr.	William L. & Mary E.
25	Rachael Lee Wegeler	Mark G. & Debra A.
26	Jasmine Genee Price	Michael & Patricia A.
26	Katrina Marie Wilson	Gary J. & Kimberley M.
26	Andrew Tyler Holmes	Kenneth T. & Jean D.
26	Jonathan William Mazzilli	Paul & Lisa B.
28	Daniel Thomas Harding	Thomas F. & Joan M.
28	John Franklin Bradley, III	John F., Jr. & Deborah A.
28		
28	Stephen Michael Powers	Robert J. & Christine C.
28		
30	Jonathan Frances Lanken	John F. & Donna M.
31	Matthew Peter Riek	Russell P. & Linda L.
31	Rosalind Anne Becker	Stephen C. & Jane F.
31	Coleen Ann Robinson	Raymond F. Jr. & Patricia F.

APRIL

1	Rebecca Nichole Tonge	Gordon H. & Debra A.
1	Andrea Nicole Knight	Gary M., Sr. & Roxane L.
1	Hannah Rose Pilkington Baker	Mark J. & Margaret R.

2	Christina Elizabeth Mahony	Michael J. & Lisa A.
2	Lindsay Beth Vickery	John L., Jr. & Claudette M.
2	Patrick Michael Bulman	Michael P. & Mary Kathleen
3	Kristina Rose Huegel	Fred D., Jr. & Cheryl A.
3	Ryan George Brown	George L. & Barbara M.
3	Robert Michael Cassidy	Paul J. & Theresa L.
3	Michelle Christina Callinan	Paul & Marisa
3	Adrienne Theresa Salerno	Joseph M., Jr. & Joan M.
3	Elizabeth O'Brien Berg	Richard C. & Nora M.
4	Lauren Margaret Campeau	Maurice J., Jr. & Margaret M.
4	Kevin John Higgins	Victor M. & Lauren E.
4	Nicholas Robert Uva	Robert S. & Stephanie L.
4	Jamie Lynn Schell	Michael J. & Kathleen H.
4	Morgan Davidson Gould	Matthew R. & Davien
5		
5	Jesse Daniel Joyce	Joseph G. & Catherine E.
5	Rebecca Elizabeth Davies	Jeffrey P. & Theresa D.
5	Holly Marie Lonergan	Don J. & Mary L.
5	Paul Anthony Skeffington	Harry A. & Michelle M.
6	Baby Girl McGarry	Denis W. & Tammie M.
6		
6	Jennifer Faith Kenrick	Richard J. & Mary Jane
6	Scott Francis Morse	Brian J. & Diane M.
7	Gabriel Joseph Steiger	Daniel R. & Pamela A.
7	Adam Abraham Pearson	Lewis R. & Susan L.
7	Timothy Paul Zanis	Paul M. & Regina
8	Cheryl Marie Davis	Joseph L. & Jennifer M.
8	Alexandra Marie Addison	Edward L., III & Marcia A.
9	Benjamin Phillip Cappello	John P. & Eileen L.
9	Jay Noman Hussain	Mehboob & Nazleen M.
9	Mark Robert Fitzgerald	William F. & Linda J.
9	Patrick William Admirand	William J. & Susan M.
10	Kathryn Mallory Simmons	Robert A. & Debra L.
10	Ky James Harlin	John R., Jr. & Elizabeth T.
10		
10	Nathan Edward Nevens	Dana A., Sr. & June S.
10	John Paul Webber	Gordon P. & Maureen
11	Roger Allen Burnie, Jr.	Roger A. & Cheryl A.
11	Nicholas James Rouvalls	James M. & Deborah M.
11	Michael Brian Stefani	Michael T. & Kathleen M.
11	Peter Justin Pooler	Franklyn E. & Deborah A.
12	John Jeffery Haudenschield	Jeffrey L. & Linda L.
12	Amanda Lee Harvey	William L., Jr. & Dianne R.
12	Jennifer Ann Harvey	William L., Jr. & Dianne R.
12	Andrew Francis Potenza	Victor G., Jr. & Kim M.
12		
12	Elizabeth Yvonne Carney	William H., III & Yvonne M.
12	Robert Loring Hollis, III	Robert L., Jr. & Donna S.
13	Katherine Theresa Connolly	Kevin P. & Claire L.
13		
14	Nathaniel David White	David E. & Kerry E.
14	Benjamin James Totman	Gilbert O. & Helen J.
14	Caitlin Beth Gallivan	Timothy J. & Bonnie L.
14	Jonathan Stephen Krchnavy	Paul S. & Elaine C.
14	Christopher Hallam Cruise	James R., Jr. & Michelle M.
15	Kevin Thomas Beidleman	Thomas W. & Patricia L.
15	Amanda Nicole Stefan	Robert L. & Elizabeth I.
15	Sean Alden Maher	Roy Alan Jr. & Denise A.
15	Cristin Taylor Linsky Brennan	Patrick J. & Paula M.
15	Michael Ryan Linsky Brennan	Patrick J. & Paula M.
16	Karl Martin Barkhouse	William K. & Marie J.

16 Thomas Steven Bouchard
 17 Erin Marie Hurley
 17 Theodor Dickson Jones, Jr.
 17 Robert Parker Fraser
 18
 18 Christina Diane Hurley
 18 Stephen Joseph Carey
 18 Brandon William Gillespie
 19 Hillary Marie McGonigle
 20 Laura Rose Penney
 21 Michael William Curran, Jr.
 21 Grace Elizabeth Hayden
 22 Michael Jeff Murray
 22 Benjamin David Cronin
 22 Harold Charles Hadaway, Jr.
 22 Jessica Marie Schaefer
 22 James Michael Leary
 22 Casey Lynne Richards
 22 Averil Dillon Garbaczski
 23
 23 Nicole Anne Becker
 24
 25 Nicole Suzanne Babcock
 25 Joanna Kathryn Bourque
 25 Douglas Mark Bacchiocchi
 26 Douglas Lawrence-Kelsey Dubois
 26 Sherri Annett Covell
 26 Erica Mary Prakop
 26 Heather Lee Wells
 27 Jeffrey Michael Chalas
 28
 28 Danielle Marie Taleas
 29 Zachary William Allen
 29 Patrick Lydon Keyes
 30 Sean Patrick Riley
 30 Morgan Brittany Williams
 30 Eric James Tilden

Thomas S. & Susan M.
 Colin M. & Bernice A.
 Theodor Dickson & Karen L.
 Roy M. & Susan J.

Thomas W. & Linda J.
 George J., Jr. & Janet L.
 William A. & Cheryl A.
 Robert K. & Janet M.
 Gerald C. & Marcia L.
 Michael W. & Patricia R.
 Jonathan E. & Brenda L.
 Jeffrey W. & Rose M.
 Gregory M. & Lois J.
 Harold C. & Carol L.
 Stephen R. & Lynne M.
 Michael J. & Therese M.
 Scott B. & Laura A.
 Paul C. & Amy K.

Steven A. & Kathryn M.

Robert C. & Suzanne L.
 Eugene W. & Kathryn A.
 Ronald J. & Susan A.
 Raymond N. & Shelley M.
 James & Denise C.
 Philip J. & Diane M.
 David B. & Eileen L.
 Mark S. & Kathy L.

George C. & Ann K.
 Gregory W. & Joanne C.
 James D. & Barbara E.
 Thomas G. & Mary A.
 Theodore M. & Andrea M.
 Dennis P. & Roxanne M.

MAY

1 Anne Cornish Reilly
 1
 1 Courtney Elizabeth Wrin
 1 Samuel Winslow Urann
 2 Kaitlin Elizabeth Sullivan
 2 Joseph Anthony Petrillo, Jr.
 2 Danielle Shawna White
 2 Ashley Joy White
 2 Christopher Patrick Donnellan
 3 Leah Therese Knight
 3 Jillian Marie Twomey
 3
 3 Nicholas Joseph Ouellette
 3 James Lawrence Burns, III
 3 Stephen Matthew Kerr
 4 Christopher Joseph Langevin
 4 Kaleigh Ann Kozlowski
 4 Nicolas Paul Southerland
 5 Samuel Philip LeFavor
 5 Elaina Rosa Gianatassio
 5 Scott Patrick Russell
 6 Michael Anthony Christopher
 6

John M. & Elizabeth A.

Daniel J. & Cheryl A.
 Marcus M. & Nancy P.
 Walter G. & Donna M.
 Joseph A. & Catherine A.
 George D. & Beth L.
 George D. & Beth L.
 J. Richard & Susan M.
 Chesterton S., III & Judith M.
 Daniel P. & Cheryl A.

Daniel J. & Josephine E.
 James L., Jr. & Maryann E.
 Stephen J. & Judith A.
 Peter J. & Nancy E.
 Thomas S. & Lynn M.
 Paul E. & Kathleen
 Philip W. & Cindy L.
 Alan J. & Jeanne M.
 Lawrence S. & Jean M.
 Michael L. & Cassandra G.

6	Sophia Bakas	Steve G. & Marya J.
6	Arianna Lea Johnson	Robert H. & Jayne M.
6	Kyle Edmund Maddy (T)	Scott E. & Deborah M.
6	Justin Francis Maddy (T)	Scott E. & Deborah M.
7		
7	Shannon Elizabeth O'Brien	Stephen P. & Krista M.
7	Darryl Bruno Guidetti, II	Darryl B., I & Amy J.
8	Melanie Rose Byam	Alan R., Jr. & Margaret E.
8		
8	Michael Kenneth Seaver, Jr.	Michael K. & Lynn A.
8		
9		
9		
9	Lee Douglas Wintringham	Mark D. & Gail L.
9	Michaela Reardon Barrett	James J. & Patricia M.
10	Jonathan William Blangiardo	John W. & Margureite M.
11	Matthew John Colanino	Frank M. & Linda C.
12	Correy Conrad Nassetta	Scott W. & Tamara A.
12	Amie Elizabeth Hull	Christopher A. & Donna J.
12	Peter Nathan Murphy	William P. & Kathleen M.
12	Anthony William Giaimo	Frank J., Jr. & Theresa A.
12	Joshua James Jones	Russell M. & Linda M.
12	Britton Richard Blake	Richard E. & Robin V.
12	James Paul Sherman	William H. & Joan
13	Katelyn Grace Saylor	David & Nina C.
13	Aaron Charles Conti	Clifford F. & Joan S.
14	Lisa Raie Risso	John F. & Robyn L.
14	Jessica Lynn Watson	William E. & Christine I.
14	Christopher Alden Hays	George A. & Linda S.
15	Madison Aaron Eiss	William T. & Kimberly A.
15	James Michael Bentley	Douglas A. & Jenifer A.
15	Patrick Fitzgerald Leonard	William S. & Margaret M.
15		
16	Ahmed Mahmood Awadallah	Mahmood M. & Deborah A.
16	Kyle Francis Kruse	Robert W. & Susan P.
16	Keith Philip Byrne	Gerald A. & Margureite J.
16	Jacob Jeffrey Riley	Jeffrey & Alreda R.
17	Thomas Richard Morse	Thomas R. & Johanna B.
17	Kristen Elizabeth MacFarlane	Charles C., Jr. & Patricia J.
17	Michelle Katherine Ferretti	Michael L. & Dolores M.
18	Ryan Leo MacGillivray	Brian L. & Jean A.
18	John Michael Ford	James P., Jr. & Deborah A.
19	Joshua Robert DeMello	John J. & Sheryl A.
20	Sam Matthew Reardon	Robert J. & Jane R.
20	Devin Royce Ritter	Floyd R. & Ann S.
20	Julianne Jacqueline Borsari	Warren J. & Nan B.
20	Shawna Michelle Allison	Michael S. & Teri J.
20	Joseph Patrick Glynn	Kevin M. & Patricia M.
21	Sandra Denise Godfrey	Douglas C. & Nancy A.
21	Stephen Peter Cardillo	Richard S. & Holly H.
22	Sean Michael Cronin	Joseph T. & Judith A.
22	Charles Daniel Lunney	Donald J. & Maryanne E.
22		
22		
22	Jennifer Lynne McKenzie	James J. & Pamela J.
22	Stephen David Smolinsky	Stephen W. & Lynn M.
24	Kevin Earl Scampoli	James A. & Barbara A.
24	Sarah Michelle Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
24	Joanna Marie Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
25	Molly June Stanton	Thomas L. & Christine J.
26	Shannon Marie Lavin	Joseph & Mary T.
26		

27	Peter Barros	Aquinaldo & Mary S.
27	Adam Roy Frye	Steven R. & Linda J.
27	Alexander Stephen Kern	Kenneth O. & Susan
27	Katelynn Jean Borgatti	Mando R., Jr. & Tammy J.
27	Patrick Michael Kraehenbuehl	David M. & Nancy
28	Kathryn Valerie Mann	Wyman F., Jr. & Valerie R.
28	John Blake Mason	Austin B., III & Julie H.
28		
28	Sarah Lorraine Carchia	John L. & Marci R.
28	Mylaena Weston Monks	Roger W. & Bernadette M.
28	Domenic William Nicotra	Dominic A. & Sarah A.
29	Eric Braun Opachinski	Jeffrey B. & Holly A.
29		
29		
30	Brian Chase Watson	Thomas F. & Elizabeth F.
30		
31		
31	Lauren Elizabeth Schmitz	John W. & Gayle E.

JUNE

1	Travis Abeel Provost	Russell W. & Ruth
2	Kelly Anne Costa	Jeffrey & Janet A.
2	Jacob William Dreier	Roy M. & Priscilla A.
2	Jennifer Katelyn Smith	Russell B. & Carol M.
3	Carl Joseph Benville, Jr.	Carl J. & Ann M.
3	Brian Thomas Cadorette	Brian J. & Jennifer A.
3	Dylan McKinley Weiss	Robert S. & Carole E.
3	Nicole Beth Gentile	Robert R. & Wendy B.
4	Angela Mae Morini	Robert V. & Mary Jo
4	Ashley Kathryn Sprague	Ray F., II & Brenda K.
4	William Varanese D'Antuono	William A. & Jo-Ann M.
4	Charles William Alexander MacLean	Charles A. & Bernadette
6	Tiana Malika Warner	John M. & Bonnie P.
6	Nelson Glenn Stephens, III	Nelson G., Jr. & Carmela E.
6	Jeffrey Paul Hill	Michael W. & Linda J.
6	Alexandra Anita Graves	James E. & Lena A.
6	Brian Glenn Calci Sansoucy	Andre A. & Jody A.
6	Timothy John Lavoie	George J. & Jane F.
6	Kristin Marie Forziati	Carl A. & Linda K.
6	Gregory Matthew Speakman	John P. & Rosanne M.
7	Mathew Thornton Hayes	William J., III & Cynthia J.
7	James Harrison Burbidge	Richard H. & Sharon S.
7	Jessica Lee Kritzmacher	James R., Jr. & Paula J.
7	Victoria Daniella-Ponte Aguiar	Daniel & Maria A.
8	Tyler Charles Newall	Charles T., Jr. & Lynn B.
8	Jesse John Pinto	Lebon A. & Deborah L.
8	Shawn Thomas Finn	Stephen J. & Debra M.
8	Daniel Justo Dooley	Lawrence M. & Rebecca
9	James Michael D'Agostino, Jr.	James M. & Rhonda L.
9	Tamra Lee Lissell	Paul, Jr. & Linda D.
9	Jared Joseph Lind	Gary J. & Kim M.
9	Nicole Alyssa Hupp	Brian C. & Kimberly J.
9	Grey Richard Johnson	Gerald R., Jr. & Carolyn D.
10	Adam Robert Teles	Seth I. & Cynthia S.
10	Alyssa Kathleen Norton	Thomas J. & Kathleen A.
10	Robert Edwin Thibodeau, III	Robert E., Jr. & Lisa L.
11	Keith Patrick Chapman	George A. & Marcia J.
11	Jordan Kristen Hartnett	Leo M., Jr. & Jean
11	Seth David Marston	Sean M. & Margaret M.
12	Joshua James Klimkos	Paul J. & Susan Y.
12	Jonathan James Polley	John S. & Kathleen Y.

12 Adam John Doucette
 12 Scott Allen Savastano
 13 Bradd Charles Biagini
 13 Charles Anthony Ryan, IV
 14 Laura Helen Harrington
 14 James Vincent Antosca
 14
 15 Jeremy Matthew Rosenberg
 16 Marissa Marie Barron
 17 Ashley Rose Sanborn
 17 Kevin Stuart Young
 17 Jason Michael Bellinger
 19 Cassandra Nicole Demers
 19 Anthony John Horton
 20 Zachary Paul Thompsons
 21 Elaine Cheuk Ning Hsu
 22 Lee Stewart Hoagland
 23 Aaron Fonda Tonello
 23 Paul Henderson Kirk
 23 Daniel Francis Scott
 23 Lauren Rachel Papa
 24 Kathryn Elizabeth Ross
 25 Andrew Joseph Walo
 25 Ryan Paul Golden
 25 Miles Aaron McRae
 25 William Jacob Pearce
 25 Alexandra Raechol Sims
 26 Jesse Ly-Ayn Agger
 27 Brian Daniel Shaughnessy
 27 Megan Frances Cahill
 28 Jeffrey Ryan Fleming
 28 Rachel Marie Robert
 28 Gregory Mark Rheault
 29 John Clayton Merrick
 29 Brian Thomas Eaton
 29 Kaitlin Jill Healy
 30 Katrina Marie Ginelli
 30 James William Corrigan
 30 Wesley Warren DeCosta
 30

John M., Jr. & Kathryn D.
 Stephan M. & Debra J.
 Paul V. & Karen R.
 Charles A., III & Paula J.
 Charles F., II & Mary H.
 Robert C. & Karen D.

Lloyd C. & Linda F.
 Bruce A. & Linda M.
 Gary S. & Karyn M.
 Ryan S. & Frances L.
 John M. & Mary L.
 Allen S. & Renee
 Glenn W. & Karen A.
 Paul F. & Diane L.
 Walter K. & Kasty P. Poon
 Matthew R. & Elizabeth W.
 Jeffrey R. & Laura E.
 Joseph P. & Rebecca W.
 Robert J. & Meredith A.
 Robin S. & Margaret A.
 Charles A., Jr. & Karen E.
 Richard R. & Helena D.
 Paul A. & Deborah A.
 Philip S. & Cynthia D.
 Kent V. & Janelle L.
 William H. & Kim S.
 Roger W. & Ayn E.
 Richard J. & Stephanie
 Charles F. & Donna
 Leo G. & Kathleen A.
 John C. & Audrey M.
 Mark A. & Lauren L.
 Clayton M., III & Lynn M.
 Thomas F. & Patricia A.
 Stephen & Lisa
 Robert W. & Theresa A.
 James E. & Helen E.
 Russell J. & Donna J.

JULY

1 Jesse Thomas Reardon
 1 Kyle Evan Sullivan-Jones
 1 Taylour Jameson Dennis
 2
 2 Brook Hilary Mibus
 2 David Michael Taylor
 2
 2 Jeffrey Albert Tousignant
 3 Aimee Joanne LeMaire
 3 Michael Joseph Ritucci
 3 Thomas Bradford Dyer
 3 Kevin Joseph Warren
 3 James Thomas Ragan
 3 Colin Dana Jones
 4 Leah Jean Sawyer
 4
 4 Rita Eileen Stewart
 4 Jessica Lynn Emery
 4 Justin Stewart Fox

Thomas J. & Marianne K.
 Bruce J. & Margaret M.
 Walter J. & Brooks E.

Brian L. & Melodie R.
 Michael B. & Vickie L.

Albert L. & Mary P.
 Kenneth W. & Joanne M.
 Stephen F. & Maureen A.
 Rickey B. & Tia M.
 Ronald J. & Tina L.
 Thomas A. & Elizabeth A.
 Dana C. & Christine M.
 Howard D. & Barbara N.

William J. & Linda M.
 Mark R. & Lisa J.
 Louis W., III & Patricia A.

4	Alina Patton	Daniel E. & Yolanda
5	Nicole Shannon Cheverie	Owen A. & Noreen T.
5		
5	Cory Lee Ferdinand	Manuel L., Jr. & Debbie L.
5	Julia Meredith Sanford	Hayden A., Jr. & Carolyn A.
6	Robert Vincent Roderick, III	Robert V., Jr. & Christine M.
6	Alexandra Hathaway Baker	Robert W. & Jane A.
6	Cassandra Lee Ericson	Karl-Erik & Lynne M.
7	Brian Jerome Guagliardo	Larry A. & Debra L.
7	Rebecca Gene Tremblay	Mark S. & Barbara G.
7	Matthew Carleton Alexander	Kenneth M. & Melissa
7	Lauren Ashley Damis	John A. & Donna M.
8	Michelle McCutcheon Schour	Bruce E. & Ellen J.
8	Adam Douglas Lauzon	Douglas R., Sr. & Jill M.
8	Paul Joseph Lima, Jr.	Paul J. & Arlene M.
8	Harrison Fitzgerald Brown	Stephen W. & Susan M.
8	Gregroy Mark McDowell, II	Gregory M., I & Theresa C.
8	Richard Joseph Kascus	Richard C. & Diane
9	Nicole Elizabeth Anderson	Lewis F. & Deborah A.
9	Nicole Elizabeth Souza	Steven A. & Tina M.
10	Krystal Suzanne Pleau	David E. & Susan E.
10		
10	Joel Edward Santos	Napoleon E. & Katrina A.
10	Jessica Ann Sousa	Gregory M. & Marian
10	Christopher Reynolds Merrick	Robert G. & Judith R.
10	Antonio Ferreira, Jr.	Antonio & Jeannie M.
10	Christine Marie Gendron	Philip R. & Diane M.
11	William Joseph Packard, Jr.	William J. & Donna M.
11	Megan Ann Petraitis	Ronald B. & Susan K.
11	Daniel Peter Kelly	Peter F. & Sheila E.
11	Willow Grace Mell	Philip E. & Linda C.
13	Lauren Patricia Perry	David W. & Patricia L.
14	Christopher Paul Pinto	Paul J. & Sonja
14	Brittany Laura Merry	Richard E. & Holly J.
14	Sonya Elizabeth Wallgren	Hugo B. & Christine A.
14	Brian Francis Harriman	Paul W. & Joanne M.
15	Lauren Elizabeth Peacock	Brian T. & Stacy D.
16	Craig Richard Ciccolella	Richard & Linda G.
16	Thea Marie Sarrasin	Scott A. & Gina M.
16	Chad Matthew Boetsma	William P. & Sandra S.
16	Nicole Perry Woods	John E., III & Martha H.
17	Zachary Perrone Lagadinos	Nicholas A. & Pandora P.
17	Sarah Anne Forte	Stephen E. & Maryellen
17	Timothy James Hubbard	James S. & Karen M.
17	Christopher Joseph Grant	Joseph J. & Lisa E.
18	Jill Marie Shurtleff	John G., Jr. & Joan M.
18	Brian Michael Garuti	David E. & Wendy A.
18	Kathleen Elizabeth Moore	William F., Jr. & Donna M.
18	Joel Michael Dixon	David D. & Janette L.
18		
18	Joseph Emory Lifsey	Emory, Jr. & Sabina L.
18		
18	Alison Elizabeth Fitzpatrick	Robert L. & Barbara A.
18	Brandon Charles Brown	Kenneth C. & Nancy A.
18	Nicholas Robert John Savino	Robert W. & Joann
19	Tyler Curtis McCormack	Kevin C. & Lauren E.
19	Alexander Clark Johnston	Thomas W. & Barbara A.
21	Sarah Anne Chiuppi	Michael A. & Mary A.
21	James Louis Palmer, Jr.	James. L. & Carlene E.
21	Maria Helen Murphy	James W., Jr. & Dianne M.

21 Buddy Iliff D'Agostino
 21 Samuel John Kincaid
 21 Ryan Thomas Noonan
 22 Adam Raymond Shurtleff
 22 Amber Renee Lopresti
 22 Alexander John Klein
 22
 23 Christopher Hoeffel Ladd
 23 Chelsea Elizabeth Griffin
 23 Shannon Connolly Hickey
 24 Craig Barry Palmstrom
 24 Kimberly Jean Beatty
 24 Matthew Richard Wahlers
 25 Stephanie Elizabeth Gay
 26 Ashley Anne Paolini
 26 Janet Allison Kingsbury
 26 Robert Roy Bechtold
 26 Timothy Norris Hogan
 26 Nicole Ashley Priolo
 27
 27 Benjamin James Lee
 27 Jaclyn Marie Poremski
 28 Adam William Bagdon
 28
 29 Samantha Sue Bevis
 30 Erin Rose McFarland
 30 Kaitlin O'Connor Murphy
 30
 30 Michael William Laffey
 31 Sebastien Francois Valli
 31 Lucy Ann Varney
 31 Nicole Rose Salas
 31 Marissa Lee-Ann Maggs

Nicola A., Jr. & Catherine E.
 Francis M. & Linda M.
 Thomas J. & Gail M.
 Robert F., III & Rhonda J.
 Mark V. & Heather J.
 Douglas A. & Kimberley A.

Robert B. & Susan A.
 James K., Jr. & Carol C.
 Peter R. & Nancy J.
 Eric & Judith A.
 Austin & Jean F.
 Michael P. & Kelly M.
 Francis J. & Sharon T.
 Daniel T. & Wanda M.
 John C. & Angela C.
 Robert E. & Leona M.
 Timothy C. & Theresa N.
 Gregory & Colleen F.

Spencer P. & Deborah J.
 Paul M. & Joyce A.
 Kenneth A. & Jean L.

Paul S. & Michelle L.
 Scott R. & Grace A.
 Wayne J. & Kathleen M.

Arthur W. & Nancy J.
 Francois J. & Linda J.
 Richard W., Jr. & Heather T.
 William J. & Anne E.
 Robert A. & Suzanne C.

AUGUST

1 Ana Claire Sparks
 1 Edward Gilbert Pratt, Jr.
 2 Catherine Rose Stanton
 3 Athelstan Frederick Spilhaus, IV
 4 Dustin Allen Devlin
 4 Richard Louis Pelland
 4 Leslie Anne McEnroe
 4 Jessica Ellen Johnson
 5 Charles Joseph-Walter Zubkin
 5 Janelle Leigh Giblin
 6
 6 Anthony Joseph Delmonico
 6
 6 Brianna Lynn O'Toole
 6
 7 Adrienne LaFlamme
 7 Ashley Marie Durocher
 7 Laurie Ann Sauer
 7 John Malcolm McNamara
 8
 8 Laura Lee McDonald
 9 Haley Elizabeth Stasinos
 9 Michael Robert DeHay
 9
 9
 9 Emma Celia Lebica

Charles N. & Janet A.
 Edward G. & Catherine F.
 Thomas G. & Margaret A.
 Athelstan F., III & Marysue P.
 Stephen J. & Laura J.
 Paul R., Jr. & Kimberly M.
 James J. & Candyce L.
 Charles L. & Marie E.
 Robert L. & Nancy M.
 Brian G. & Susanne

David T. & Joanne T.

Colman P. & Andrea L.

Gerald A. & Diane
 David O. & AnnMarie
 James P. & Ann L.
 John S. & Krista M.

Wells W. & Karen J.
 Paul C. & Patricia A.
 Frederick J. & Sherry L.A.

John T. & Denise A.

10	Sarah Rachelle Alioto	James J., Jr. & Sherri R.
10	Kaitlyn Jane Murray	Stephen C. & Gail C.
11	Mary Frances Coggeshall	Haydon S. & Mary-Jo
11	Nicholas Michael Sinesi	Michael P. & Stephanie E.
12	Justin Patrick Doyle	Patrick J., Jr. & Donna E.
13	Jeremy Glenn Heisler	Glenn W. & Theresa M.
13	David Lee Kelsey	Richard E. & Judith A.
13	Carlton Chamberlain Ficks	Frederick R. & Eileen L.
13		
13	Kailey Erin Stafford	Richard A. & Martha M.
14	Stacy Lorraine Comeau	Larry E. & Susan L.
14	Crystal Lee DeHay	Robert A. & Joanne M.
14	Brian Patrick McGaha	Larry D. & Mary L.
14	Jacqueline Marie Egan	Daniel F. & Diane H.
15	Briana-Marie Elizabeth Raponi	Franco & Susan M.
15	Jeffrey Paul Fontaine	Paul J. & Diana R.
15	Rachel Nicole Bunning	James P., Jr. & Karen R.
15	Elizabeth Anne McGuire	John G. & Karen L.
16	Kyle Nicholas Aurand	Thomas J. & Kay B.
16		
16	Jameson Daniel Richards	John F. & Denise A.
16		
17	Bethany Kate Nardone	Joseph J. & Laurel E.
17	Katherine Ann Flynn	James J. & Rehane M.F.
17	Michael Chester Kolacz	Gregory M. & Patti A.
17	Jill Rebecca Maxim	Charles H., Jr. & Janet M.
18	Brian William Taylor	Mark W. & Paula A.
18	Melanie Marie McCarthy	Kenneth J. & Diane M.
18	Melissa Alexandria Lang	Michael G. & Marie E.
19	Jacob Aaron DeCelle	John R. & Jeanne M.
19	Justin Robert Calderara	Robert M. & Laurie H.
19	Michael Francis Roy, II	Michael F. & Judith A.
20		
20	Rachael Laurie Galanek	Mitchell S. & Laurie A.
20	Scott William McKeown	Russell H., Jr. & Mary E.
20	Kevin McNeil Barry	Leo F. & Nancy D.
21		
21	Catherine Marie Hutchinson	James F. & Eileen M.
21	Heather Lorraine Wheble	John E., Jr. & Karen L.
21	Fletcher Alexander Stephen	William D. & Kristin A.
21	Carl Jerome Mehrmann	Michael S. & Carla L.
22	Benjamin Robert Nahill	Robert G. & Elizabeth A.
23	Daniel Patrick Barry	David W. & Carole A.
24	Ellie Marie Brewer	Craig A. & Alicia G.
24	Amanda Elizabeth Lynn	Thomas A. & Pamela A.
25	Michael James Flaherty	James J. & Mary S.
25		
25	Sarah Anne McRoberts	John C. & Debra M.
26	Kate Elizabeth Murphy	Kevin & Karen L.
27		
27	Nicholas Charles Marchi	Kenneth C. & Caryn L.
27	Rachel Jane Fondulis	George T., Jr. & Jane A.
27		
28	James Scott Foster	Scott R. & Doris M.
28	Russell John Gray	Peter R. & Marybeth
29	Leo Allen Drysdale, Jr.	Leo A. & Cheryl A.
29		
30	Amanda Beth Shaw	John H. & Paula A.
30	Bethann Rachael Kujanpaa	William W. & Diane R.
30	Neil Louis Hunt	Thomas A. & Dawn M.
31	Lucas Manuel Jesse	George & Donna A.

SEPTEMBER

1	Jonathan Robert Chase	Robert R.P. & Elsa M.
1	Kenneth Arthur Braun	Karl I., Jr. & Lisa
1	Amanda Elizabeth Brougham	Milton F., Jr. & Susan T.
2	Dakota Marie Ricardo	Garey J. & Sherry A.
2	Heather Rose Winders	Myron E., Jr. & Lisa L.
3	Jennifer Christie Gauley	Melvin G. & Marjorie
3		
3	Gregory Dwight Williams	Donald H. & Deborah L.
3	Stephanie Dianne Jones	Paul S. & Rosemarie T.
4		
5	Robert Steven Diaz, Jr.	Robert S. & Linda R.
5	Jenna Lydia Sewall	William L. & Robin S.
5	Christopher Theodore Kozlowski	Thomas M. & Karen J.
5		
5	Christopher Randall DeLoid	Randall S. & Patricia C.
5	Krista Marguerite DeAngelo	John H. & Patrice A.
6	Peter Charles Papagni	Charles P. & Miriam E.
6	Ernest Walter Vohnoutka, Jr.	Ernest W., Sr. & Donna L.
7	Kristen Marie Nickerson	David E., Jr. & Donna M.
7	Alex LeSaine Jenkins	Norman E. & Meredith L.
7	Brandon Michael Rose	John J. & Bonnie J.
7	William Scott Sanfilippo, Jr.	William S., Sr. & Denise C.
7		
7	Paul James Kemmett	Paul R. & Nancy L.
7	Danielle Chelsie Page	Michael W. & Kathleen M.
8	David Wayne Mead, Jr.	David W. & Jodi A.
8	Daniel Francis Fitzgerald	Gerald F. & Lauren A.
8	Jennifer Marie Shea	Francis E. & Sharon A.
8	Robert Jordan Clifford	Stephen F. & Wendy E.
8	Jeremy David Fullerton	David M. & Diane L.
8	Michael Joseph Hutchison, Jr.	Michael J. & Bonnie A.
9	Alexander Robert Mondino	Mitchell R. & Tara B.
10	Jason David Prete	August A. & Cindy L.
10	Michael Brock Matarazzo	Stephen J. & Joanne K.
10	Christine Marie English	Michael A. & Michelle J.
10	Emilee Anne Cafardo	Nicholas D. & Leeanne M.
11	Alyshia Marie Kidd	John G. & Cynthia M.
11	John Joseph Dennehy, III	John J., Jr. & Janet L.
12	Jeffrey Alan Watt	Craig A. & Deborah A.
14	Dara Beth Keller	Joseph R. & Paula M.
14	Adam James Fee	David A. & Sandra L.
15	Jasmine Elisha Soo Yun Mah	John C.C. & Melanie B.
15	Jacob Scott Fallow	Johnathan J. & Linda J.
15	Michael Leonard Durso	William F. & Amy C.
16	Tiffany Lynn Goulart	David N. & Geraldine A.
16	Alexandra Kathleen MacLean	Bruce & Unity K.A.
16	Krysten Ruth Duarte	Michael F. & Aileen
16	Rachel Morgan Allen	Ben G. & Julie A.
17	Brian Sean Sawiski	Daniel J. & Irene L.
17		
17	Tiffany Lynn Farrar	George E. & Pamela
17		
17	Trevor James Hastings	Robert E. & Linda
18	Heather Leanne Barry	Donald R. & Donna L.
18	Andrew James Grignon	Andrew J. & Gailmarie F.
19	William Whiteman Gillaspie	Donald P. & Kim P.
19	Emily Lynn Garrity	David B. & Sheri-Lyn
19	Christopher Sebastian Keller	Thomas J. & Theresa
19		

19 Taryn Elizabeth Martin
 20
 21 Jason Michael DeGrace
 21 Rebecca Iris Brooks
 21 Dustin Anthony Ellis
 22 Ross Gorma Simon
 22 Robert Paul Koons
 22 Leslie Maria Tavares
 22 Kathryn Thomson Currie
 23 Daniel Stewart Bowman
 23 Nathaniel Wyatt Fanning
 23 Joseph Patrick DeBoer
 23 Amanda Mae Delano
 23
 23 Keighley Alain White
 23 Timothy Allan Dyer
 24 Brandon Sean Arlington
 25 Katelyn Monica McNeil
 25 Joshua David Cohen
 25 Jason Stephen Gray
 25 Ryan Scott McLean
 26 Lauren Taylor Magner
 27 Rebecca Marie Yannizze
 28 Kathryn Curtis Thiede
 28 Sara Marie Edington
 28 Robert Gilbert Allen
 29 Laura Margaret Higgins
 30 Alexander Walker Miller
 30 Christina Marie Fuccia

Edward G. & Gail A.

 Steven B. & Anita M.
 Gary B. & Sandra I.
 Michael L. & Janet
 James M. & Deborah A.
 Donald F. & Kathleen M.
 Luis M. & Maria D.
 Brian A. & Dorice L.
 Thomas W. & Susan E.
 Edward J. & Elizabeth J.
 Richard, III & Patricia M.
 Edwin R., Jr. & Holly S.

 Kevin M. & Pamela A.
 Wayne A. & Kimberley M.
 Thomas G. & Laurine A.
 Daniel J. & Cheryl A.
 Jesse J. & Denise M.
 Stephen G. & Maria A.
 Donald C. & Mary E.
 Gregory R. & Carol A.
 Patrick A. & Katherine A.
 Charles C. & Heidi M.
 Glenn E. & Marguerite A.
 George G. & Kathleen
 Carl S. & Anne D.
 James W. & Gertrude L.
 Francis M. & Kathleen A.

OCTOBER

1
 1
 1 Callista Anne Everett
 1 Seth Ryan MacPherson
 2 Thomas Anthony Gibbs, IV
 2
 2 Tara Lynn Olson
 3 Zachary Robert Catania
 3 Deirdra Ainsley Miller
 3 Sarah Jean Lagerquist
 4 Maryanne Marie Chipman
 4 Mathew Lee Lundin
 4 Sean Michael Maguire
 5 Jason Alan Aaron
 5
 5 Christopher Andrew Winship
 5 Lisa Jean Castonguay
 6 Allyson Jeanne Abbott (T)
 6 Mary Patricia Abbott (T)
 6 David Michael Ezrin
 6
 7 Joseph Michael Farina
 7 Jeffry Lawrence Doyle
 7 Alyson Corey Bowers
 7 Brian Steven Muccioli
 8 Warren John Searles, III
 8 Kevin Michael O'Brien
 8 Rose Kathryn Keating
 8 Amanda Rose Arponen
 8 Sarah Christine Cahill

Terry M. & Elvera
 Michael G. & Judith E.
 Thomas A., III & Carol A.

 Harold C. & Linda M.
 Robert V. & Sheri L.
 Robert V. & Sharon J.
 Raymond W. & Robin A.
 Harvey A. & Margaret
 Larry R. & Barbara A.
 Michael J. & Kathleen M.
 Marc D. & Claire J.

 Lance A. & Sammie J.
 Bruce D. & Paula A.
 James M. & Lynn M.
 James M. & Lynn M.
 Jonathan C. & Jan M.

 Joseph E. & Donna M.
 Marc A. & Deborah D.
 Kenneth T. & Janet M.
 Steven J. & Carolyn C.
 Warren J. & Sandra A.
 Paul E. & Margaret A.
 Barrett M. & Patricia M.
 Carl E. & Janice
 Robert T. & Christine

10	Arielle Chelsea Philibotte	James A. & Lilo P.
10	Crystal Gail Martinez	Carlos & Gloria J.
10	Amanda Milian	Michael C. & Gail
10		
10	Michael Ilo Paronich	Mark A. & Elizabeth A.
12	Austin Sunday Lakota	Roxwell J., II & Loretta
13	Alaena Mae Vander Most	Daniel A. & Cheryl A.
13	Kevin Louis Colebrooke	Wayne L. & Maryellen
13	Kali Noelle Gates	William S. & Tara J.
14	Caitlin Anne Clark	James F. & Patricia A.
14	Thomas Corey Pierce	Ernest W., III & Sara E.
14	Sara Elizabeth Kehoe	William J., Jr. & Laurie A.
15	Sarah-Beth Correa	Edward D., Jr. & Ruth A.
15		
16	Shane Jan Pikor	Jan E., Jr. & Sharon A.
16	Emily Charlotte Bailey	Darrell P. & Susan M.
16	Elizabeth Meagan MacKenzie	John B. & Patricia C.
16	Emily Theresa Ford	James E. & Joanne M.
16	Bridget Elizabeth Kelley	Thomas M. & Judith A.
17	Joseph Jamison White	Albert S. & Karen E.
17	Brendan Richard Abernathy	Richard E., Jr. & Elizabeth P.
18	Kelly Marie Girard	Warren R. & Joyce M.
18	Danielle Corinne Hettwer	Michael H. & Pamela D.
18	Fred Boothman, IV	Fred, III & Kathryn R.
18	Christine Margaret Jaeger	Robert L. & Carol A.
19	Shayla Marie Castignetti	Gerald J. & Dawn M.
20	Melissa Ann Malone	Gary S. & Cheryl A.
20		
20	Maurielle Kaylie Rivera	Bruce A. & Becky J.
20	Seth Patrick Jones	Richard G. & Anita J.
21	Amy Louise Francis	Stephen G. & Carolyn A.
21	Matthew Thomas Monk	Thomas E. & Melody J.
21	Nicholas Anthony Ruggiero	William A. & Holly E.
21	Lauren Claire Murphy	Kevin P. & Janet C.
22	James Michael Paradise	Daniel & Eileen F.
22	Stefanie Jean Woolsey	Rory M. & Cheri L.
23	Julie Christine Gegg	Stephen R. & Christine G.
23	Jeremy William Ogg	William G. & Michele M.
24	Eduardo Manuel Pereira, II	Eduardo M. & Dorothy M.
24	Brett Alan Wallace	Christopher P. & Gayle A.
24	Jason Peter Anderson	Peter A. & Catherine M.
24	Amber Dinise Price	Clifton D. & Elva D.
24		
25	Mark David O'Meara	Stephen H. & Denise M.
25	Amanda Leigh Duncan	John J., Jr. & Caryn L.
25	Marissa Lee Govoni	Steven P. & Vivian D.
26		
27	Fiona Marie Chandler	Robert D. & Bernadette H.
27		
28	Ashley Marie Kneeland	Forrest W. & Karen J.
28	Annmarie Helen Lunt	Peter C. & Marie A.
29	Amanda Lee White	Paul J. & Tracy A.
29	Andrew Thomas Madden	Mark T. & Margaret C.
29	Naomi Marie Terceira	Arthur P., Jr. & Myrtle F.
29	Daniel Patrick Falotico	Robert G. & Patricia A.
29	Claire Eleanor Duffy	Stephen G. & Mary D.
29	Elizabeth Rebecca Duffy	Stephen G. & Mary D.
30	Leah Elizabeth Miranda	Michael C. & Nancy
31	Eric Chek Fei Hsu	Oscar K.C. & Loretta K.M.

NOVEMBER

1		
1	Eric Matthew Chapman	Dale R. & Sondra E.
3	Lily Jane Carlson	Larry J. & Barbara J.
3		
4	Everett Maxfield Robinson	George A. & Judith L.
4	William Robert Hayes	Robert B. & Lea A.
4	Krista Lynn Witney	Stephen G. & Laura A.
4	Gregg Cody	Steven G. & Nancy M.
5	Sean Michael Dempsey	Michael A. & Mary B.
5		
5	Edmund Dominic Paul	Edmund J. & Shannee M.
5	Daniel Joseph Uvanitte	James P., Jr. & Maryann
7	Joseph John Masley, IV	Joseph J., III & Lee A.
7	Erika Helen Mitchell	Robert T. & Coralee T.
7		
8	Sara Rebecca Trudeau	Adrien R., Jr. & Patricia M.
9	Jessica Hassan	Denis H., Jr. & Susan
9	Nicole Beth Rivers	David A. & Lisa A.
10	Sara Michelle Beers	Donald E. & Penny F.
11	Jeffrey Charles Belaief	Steven A. & Gail T.
11	Justine Amelia Baker	Carlton A. & Sherry L.
11	Katelyn Marie Bonetti	Steven M. & Teresa M.
12	Jilia Marie Maxim	Nathan L., Jr. & Deborah A.
14	Shaylyn Leigh Murphy	Stephen W. & Diane E.
14	Shannon Omer Lynds	Ronald R. & Donna H.
14	Jedediah Joseph Denovellis	Joseph A., Jr. & Sherry D.
14		
14	Timothy James Dahlen	Shawn M. & Susan K.
15		
16	Samantha Rosellen Duffy	Michael R. & Diane N.
17	Michelle Nicole Wagner	Kenneth A. & Laureen M.
17	Christopher John McNamara	John M. & Lisa A.
17	Alison Fay Kerins	Christopher P. & Kristy G.
19	Jillian McGinnity	Bernard M. & Dawn
19	Timothy Harris Koplan	Robert & Nancy J.
19		
19	Adam Edward Hinxman	Eric E. & Cathleen S.
21	Kathleen Elizabeth McCann	Stephen M. & Virginia E.
21		
21	Ariel Dawn Hagan	John M., III & Rebecca R.
22	Erin Margaret Spillane	Timothy F. & Glenda M.
23	Cassandra Jean Klibanoff-Dombrowski	Philip J. & Jeannie S.
24		
24		
24	Jenna Marie Bonomo	Daniel J. & Roanne A.
25	Sara Ann Barrington	James M. & Marilyn N.
25	Kyle Gorham Gould	Harold J. & Ellen M.
25	Nicholas Andrew Kole	Gregory A. & Patricia M.
26	Kristen Elaine Harris	Stewart E. & Marian E.
26		
27		
29	Johanna Frances McCullough	Michael G. & Madonna
29	Sara Elizabeth Boecke	Richard W. & Deidre A.
29	Bryan Wesley Shurtleff	Wesley W., Jr. & Linda M.
29	Patrick Adam Harper	David E. & Joan C.
30	Maggie Healy MacRae	Clinton C., Jr. & Margreta M.
30		
30	Emily-Anne Felicia Liddell	Timothy & Gail E.
30	Bethany Anne Lowe	Duncan L. & Kimberly J.

30 Michael Vincent Feinstein
30 Joshua James Bunce

Peter & Jacqueline
Robert M. & Lori A.

DECEMBER

1 Eric Martin Diggins
2 Amy Catherine Foley (T)
2 Ann Marie Foley (T)
2 Peter John McGarigal
3 Christopher Richard Doolan (T)
3 Scott Vincent Doolan (T)
4 Christopher Lee Cooper
4 Jennifer Rose London
4 Kurt Hanson Peterson
4 Rachel Benjamin Mandeix
4 Liam DeLowery
4 Randy Alan Moore
5 Peter Richard Mello
5 Jessica Lorraine O'Keefe
6 Samuel Basil Eddy
6 Michael Dana Burnham
6 Sean Russell Alvarez
6 Kalen Marie Simmons
7 Krista Lee Gomes
7 Ryan Chi-Kong Lee
8 Meghan Elyse Goertz
8 Nicole Elizabeth Crane
8 Johnathan Philip Shipman
10 Kelsey Leigh Hermansen
10 Anthony Michael Wry
10 Krista Marie Sotirkys
11 Katharine Rose Flockton
11
12 Michelle Ann Verrochi
13 Erin Patricia Sherman
14 Shannon Kathleen McGonagle
14
14
14 Amy Beth Denham
15 Kelly Joyce O'Keefe
17
17
18 Edward William Cook
19 Angela Marie Vickery
21 Jessica Lee Mederios
21
21 David Michael Johnson
22 Kathleen Nancy Vaughan
22 Alex Jacob Williamson
23 Jessica Elizabeth Clark
23 Myrandah Rosemary Randall
24 Erin Grace-Natale DeMari
24 David Arthur Seekell
24
24 Lisa Marie Theroux
25 Holly Noelle Perry
25 Gina Beverly Sheehan
26
27 James William Tello
27 Jeremy Robert Martin
28 Henry Zachariah Cushman, Jr.
28 Allison Sophia Fahey

Martin R. & Meike G.
James J. & Rita A.
James J. & Rita A.
Brian & Ellen E.
Edward L. & Kathy A.
Edward L. & Kathy A.
David L. & Wendy L.
Randy P. & Mary A.
Eric H. & Dawn M.
John C. & Alice D.
Joseph M. & Diane A.
Deward A. & Jacqueline C.
John P. & Margo A.
Michael A. & Jo-Ann M.
Philip L. & Susan M.
Dana M. & Kathy L.
Kenneth C. & Kathleen M.
David F. & Lisa M.
Philip C. & Laura M.
Paul C.K. & Sharon R.
Gordon G., Jr. & Nancy L.
John P. & Ellen T.
Philip M. & Audrey L.
James E. & Maureen L.
Thomas E., Sr. & Catherine M.
Charles A. & Mary F.
Kevin P. & Susan A.

Thomas E. & Ann Marie
Mark J. & Joanne
Kevin P. & Elizabeth M.

Walter V., Jr. & Pamela L.
Paul B., Jr. & Joyce J.

Ernest E. & Evelyn R.
Paul V. & Laura E.
Edward & Patricia A.

William D. & Pamela J.
Wayne A. & Nancy L.
Gary M. & Carolyn
Richard W. & Sarah P.
Philip W., Jr. & Kathleen M.
Dennis A. & Carleen L.
Charles L. & Bonnie L.

Peter E. & Denise M.
Joseph P., Jr. & Esther M.
James B. & Patricia M.

James A., Jr. & Theresa M.
Richard P. & Donna A.
Henry Z. & Jennifer L.
Chester D. & Debra A.

28 Timothy David Sollenberger
29 Matthew Steven DeGrasse
29 Christian Arthur Newcomb
30 Jessica Elena Lopez
31 Deanna Nicole Packard
31 Ashleigh Meryl Gerow

Timothy D. & Carolyn M.
Steven L. & Jodie L.
Arthur C. & Pamela M.
Jose D. & Patricia H.
Keith S. & Denise L.
Steven M. & Pamela A.

Deaths 1986

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
------	-------------------------	-----

JANUARY

1	James P. Malaguti, Plymouth	72
2	Keith Richard McKenna, Plymouth	18
3	William P. Reitsma, Plymouth	83
3	Ethel V. DeCota (Haskell), Plymouth	95
3	Anna L. Handy (Lawrence), Boston	61
4	Mark Eric Gentry, Boston	12 Days
5	James Gallagher, Plymouth	76
5	Caroline Scagliarini (Benatti), Plymouth	99
6	Eunice Alberta Brown (Brown), Plymouth	76
6	Agnes Oberlander Regan (Oberlander), Plymouth	94
6	George J. Valatka, Plymouth	93
7	Katherine E. Person (Burgess), Plymouth	90
7	Thomas B. Whiteside, Plymouth	82
8	Margaret McNaughton (Meservey), Plymouth	91
8	Madeline Cottle (Beach), Plymouth	78
9	Evelyn I. Huntoon (Maloney), Plymouth	70
13	Henry L. Johnson, Plymouth	80
14	Mary T. Govoni (Cheadle), Plymouth	81
15	Thomas Arthur Baker, Plymouth	32
15	Lena Van (Studinsky), Plymouth	93
15	James W. Cadose, Sr., Plymouth	69
15	Clara M. Rediker (Ripley), Plymouth	48
15	Rita M. Reardon (D'Arigo), Plymouth	81
15	Rudolph H. Canto, Pembroke	30
16	Lena Fowler (Caperello), Plymouth	74
17	John A.T. Meiklejohn, Plymouth	81
17	Lawrence F. White, Sr., Plymouth	85
17	Steven Carl Hansen, Plymouth	25 days
18	Walter H. Bernard, Plymouth	79
21	William James Armstrong, Jr., Boston	63
22	Marian S. Hatton (Hiller), Plymouth	91
22	Josephine H. Gorecki (Medeck), Plymouth	96
24	William John Bondlow, Plymouth	81
25	Harry Carpenter, Plymouth	75
26	Marion R. Dickson (Dickson), Plymouth	75
27	Clarence W. Anderson, Plymouth	83
27	Elna Anderson (Persson), Plymouth	85
27	Serafim P. Torres, Plymouth	87
27	Julia Ann Duffy (Coffey), Plymouth	105
27	Laurence P. Reid, Plymouth	77
28	Gladys H. Smith (Hudson), Plymouth	90
28	Cleopatra Sherrod (Johnson), Plymouth	80
28	Bruno M. Enagonio, Boston	69
29	Mary Rose Ferreira (Ottino), Plymouth	78
30	Ralph Henry Pfeiffer, Plymouth	76
31	Dala N. Young (Norgen), Plymouth	101
31	Albert L. Cadorette, Plymouth	75
31	Angela Joanne Leary, Plymouth	2 hours

FEBRUARY

1	Lisa Anne Soule, Plymouth	18
2	Victoria A. Brenize (Aiken), Plymouth	83
2	Elmir C. Margeson, Plymouth	73
3	Anthony Morisi, Plymouth	17
3	Max Anapolsky, Plymouth	64

4	Etta F. Dunham, (Cushman), Plymouth	85
4	Arnold A. Heinonen, Plymouth	71
4	Sarah Bailey (Cohen), Plymouth	60
4	Arthur W. Rogers, Wareham	89
7	Florence Anne Sampson (Doremus), Plymouth	89
7	Ruth Gertrude Stokes (Corkery), Plymouth	74
7	Francis L. Riggs, Plymouth	55
8	Katherine Elizabeth Wilson, (Pasco), Plymouth	83
8	Theresa L. O'Halloran (Hammond), Plymouth	89
8	Franklin P. Wilbur, Plymouth	75
9	Innocense J. Silva, Jr., Plymouth	53
10	Arlene Furlan (Burke), Plymouth	53
11	Curtis Gordan Cottle, Plymouth	78
12	Robert Paul Abruzzi, Boston	32
13	Joseph E. Valla, Plymouth	56
13	Shirley M. Cousins (Emperor), Plymouth	67
14	William Ward Elwell, Plymouth	55
14	Harold Edmund Mansfield, Plymouth	92
14	George A. Berardi, Plymouth	60
15	Rose Costa, Plymouth	59
15	Peter Hruzd, Plymouth	63
15	Alan Richard Vecchi, Boston	39
17	James F. Monahan, Plymouth	80
17	Edward L. Arnold, Jr., Plymouth	66
17	Lauretta Blackman Gardinier (Taylor), Plymouth	83
17	Alexander Gordon, Plymouth	93
18	Marion E. Dacier (Mahoney), Plymouth	82
18	Bridget M. Collins (McLaughlin), Plymouth	93
18	Clare D. Gomness, Duxbury	88
19	Elizabeth Reid (Daly), Plymouth	85
19	Lucia Maria Pasolini (Bertozzi), Plymouth	99
19	Mary Rouillard (Carey), Plymouth	85
19	Leslie George Brown, Brockton	84
20	William H. Weichel, Plymouth	79
20	Dinah Van West (Rains), Plymouth	93
20	Ethel Virginia Tirrell, Boston	69
20	Horace Herman Horner, Middleboro	74
21	Frederick Reese Jones, Plymouth	72
21	Edna M. Dewhurst, Plymouth	81
21	Louise Davis (Madge), Plymouth	69
21	John W. Kuhn, Plymouth	68
21	Etta M. Claflin (Hart), Plymouth	83
22	Warren Harding, Plymouth	65
22	Gordon Lionel Griswold, Plymouth	82
23	Ruth MacMillan Ingram (MacMillan), Plymouth	86
24	Dorothy T. Barnes (Thompson), Plymouth	90
24	Edwin J. Wilfert, Plymouth	76
25	John Eugene Lexth, Boston	72
26	Ruth O'Brien (Travis), Plymouth	84
26	Edward O. James a/k/a Octave Edward James, Plymouth	78
26	Myrtle Lazu (Simmons), Plymouth	74
27	Alice B. Nagle (Tierney), Plymouth	63
27	Arthur A. Poirier, Plymouth	78
28	Mary L. Tierney (Lowrey), Plymouth	71
28	Vincent Paul Cahalane, Plymouth	68

MARCH

1	William Henry Paul, Plymouth	77
1	Dennis E. Woodruff, Plymouth	33
1	Earl Francis Beaulieu, Plymouth	72
2	John Francis Howard, Plymouth	52

3	John Warren Gunther, Plymouth	80
3	Dorothy Frances Staples (Jones), Plymouth	77
3	Daniel M. Littlefield, Plymouth	7 mos. 13 days
3	Ruth Helen Haslett (Viall), Plymouth	90
3	Doris Adelaide Millette (Ruby), Plymouth	92
4	Joseph M. Corkery, Plymouth	79
4	Emma R. Cabral (Brenner), Plymouth	70
4	Lorinda Florence Peck (Longfellow), Plymouth	96
4	Paul Michael Lane, Plympton	19
5	Paul J. Letzelter, Plymouth	67
5	Alba Ansel Wood, Plymouth	74
5	Mary Gosnell (Murray), Plymouth	93
6	Ralph O. Willis, Jr., Plymouth	49
7	Albert C. Milberry, Plymouth	95
8	Dorothy Elizabeth Mason (Borgeson), Plymouth	71
8	Barbara Ware Beane (Bodfish), Boston	55
9	George A. Cornell, Plymouth	80
9	Fred P. Frink, Plymouth	86
9	Louise B. Williams (Brown), Plymouth	88
9	Irene C. Kahn (Spitz), Plymouth	98
10	George C. Paulding, Plymouth	77
10	Lurana E. Bassett (Smith), Plymouth	87
11	Mae Sexton (Gidney), Plymouth	88
12	Richard D. Kellegrew, Plymouth	85
12	Mary Ann Caton (Pipia), Brockton	79
13	Harold J. Reid, Plymouth	69
13	Margaret Eileen Larkin (Manning), Plymouth	94
14	Irene Azelda Hubbs (Paquette), Plymouth	77
14	Arthur Gordon McCall, Plymouth	77
15	Antone Quintal, Plymouth	71
15	Neil McKay, Plymouth	96
15	Clarence W. Lod, Plymouth	88
15	John B. Graham, Plymouth	79
15	Dorothy M. Phillips (Sherman), Weymouth	67
16	Walter M. Twieraga, Plymouth	76
16	Joseph McCue, Plymouth	91
17	Dorothy R. LaGreca (Wager), Plymouth	63
17	George M. Turner, Plymouth	87
18	Virginia L. Wood (Young), Plymouth	64
19	Mary Carson (Porter), Plymouth	81
19	Iris Santee (Hodges), Plymouth	77
19	Dora A. Bishop (Carmichael), Plymouth	81
20	Lorraine A. Cook (Beaulieu), Plymouth	56
21	Louise Tallman Morton, Plymouth	81
21	Mary K. Whyte (Mannion), Plymouth	59
21	Margaret T. Badot (Thomson), Plymouth	76
21	Gladys Viola Yates (Pero), Boston	84
22	Margaret L. Hanlon (O'Dea), Plymouth	83
22	Lillian Heath (Decoste), Plymouth	77
23	Harvey Packard Bates, Plymouth	66
23	Elmer E. Raymond, Jr., Bourne	75
24	Irene C. Murphy (Pluff), Plymouth	67
24	William Vincent Hogan, Plymouth	84
26	Joseph T. Sullivan, Plymouth	82
26	Elva Florence Makin (Benting), Burlington	62
27	Edward Gilmore, Plymouth	64
28	Catherine A. O'Rourke (Doyle), Plymouth	93
28	Vincent Stefani, Plymouth	88
28	Edward Wentworth Beal, Boston	53
30	Virginia Ribeiro (Araujo), Plymouth	90
31	Matilda Marshall Murray (Henderson), Plymouth	89
31	Doris M. Divenuti (Silva), Plymouth	74

APRIL

2	Alice Russell Birnstein (Holmes), Plymouth	92
2	Margaret A. Biera (Knight), Plymouth	70
2	Louise B. Costa (Bent), Plymouth	92
2	Ella May Wilde (Cook), Plymouth	83
2	Nicholas R. Puorro, Wareham	68
4	Anna L. Coughlan (Conley), Plymouth	90
4	Mary C. Meskill (Marshall), Plymouth	85
5	William Allan Campbell, Plymouth	68
5	Estelle Mae Lincoln (Victorino), Plymouth	89
5	Ismail H. Alpay, Plymouth	76
6	Violet Dailey (Campbell), Plymouth	81
6	Muriel M. Clark (Mathews), Plymouth	80
7	Adele Matule, Plymouth	79
7	Madeline Van Cor (Kelley), Plymouth	90
7	Cecelia M. Heath (LeClaire), Plymouth	97
9	Maria Duclos (Santos), Plymouth	61
9	Elsie Sherburne (Bischof), Plymouth	85
9	Harold D. Hunt, Plymouth	94
11	Adriano P. Cruz, Plymouth	64
12	John V. Malaguti, Plymouth	85
12	Alma S. Montgomery (LaFrance), Plymouth	69
12	Lillian McDowall (Baker), Plymouth	76
12	Margaret E. Patts (Haley), Plymouth	89
13	Mary McEachern (Bobola), Plymouth	81
13	Greta Rose Charest (Gargone), Plymouth	75
13	Dorothy L. Cornell (Grew), Plymouth	79
14	Joseph Vincent Minelli, Plymouth	85
14	John A. Darsch, Boston	66
16	Maud Vivian Freeman (Hatch), Plymouth	87
16	Alfred Joseph Leonardi, Boston	79
17	Alice Veronica Lynch (McClure), Plymouth	74
18	Anna Pinto, Plymouth	64
18	Veronica Mason (Carpenter), Plymouth	54
18	Edmund A. O'Neil, Jr., Boston	62
19	Josephine P. Zinani (Lodi), Plymouth	75
19	Rose Seguin (Frechette), Plymouth	81
19	Marion Ellsworth Caswell (Longfellow), Plymouth	88
19	Dennis F. Riley, Plymouth	57
19	Mildred S. Jeanmaire (Truesbury), Plymouth	91
20	Robert F. Greaves, Plymouth	79
20	George W. Olson, Plymouth	87
21	Joseph Costa, Plymouth	78
22	Roger Theodore Prout, Jr., Plymouth	37
22	Shirley Cooper (Wallen), Boston	63
23	Helen Agenes Tierney, Plymouth	93
24	Elizabeth M. Grigor, Plymouth	87
25	Ann J. Cervin, Plymouth	82
27	Florence A. Maguire (Cook), Plymouth	76
27	Mary F. Nolan, Plymouth	93
28	Isabel Amaral (Medas), Plymouth	76
29	Jenny Dlugorecki, (Grabowski), Plymouth	83
29	Maida C. Shaffer (Condon), Plymouth	88
30	Roland T. Erickson, Jr., Framingham	41
30	Pom Song Delaney (Kim), Plymouth	27

MAY

1	Anne M. Horgan (Crowley), Plymouth	51
1	Clarence E. Jackson, Plymouth	75
3	Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr., Plymouth	57
4	Kenneth F. Bourne, Plymouth	79

6	Grace A. Wrightington (Raymond), Plymouth	88
7	Gertrude Cunningham (Weston), Plymouth	90
7	Mary (a/k/a Mae) Forniciari (Raymond), Plymouth	87
7	Paul N. Darby, Jr., Plymouth	39
8	Joseph D. McLellan, Worcester	72
10	Amanda Sullivan (Morin), Plymouth	84
11	Etta Coffin Ryder (Carr), Plymouth	97
12	Marie L. Whiteman (Wieczorek), Plymouth	91
12	Alice L. Smith (Hayward), Plymouth	78
13	Helen B. Coyne (Beehler), Plymouth	82
13	Helen Beatrice Richmond (Govoni), Plymouth	63
15	Carolyn Frances Swinney (Slade), Fall River	81
15	Wallace Gordon Fraser, Brockton	65
16	Austin L. Gordon, Plymouth	89
16	Francis L. Lannigan, Plymouth	67
16	Delfo A. Cavicchi, Plymouth	79
16	Elda Cornelio (Vaudo), Somerville	51
17	Susie M. Tammiett, Plymouth	94
17	Pasquale DiGenova, Plymouth	71
17	Mary S. Souza (Pedro), Plymouth	91
19	George R. Davis, Plymouth	75
19	Annie Chase (Wood), Plymouth	98
19	Daniel S. Youngman, Boston	89
21	Jean C. Simmons, Plymouth	52
23	Olga Pearl Townsend (Smith), Braintree	65
23	Doris Linwood Drew (Bartlett), Plymouth	85
24	Michael J. Dias, Plymouth	29
24	Anna Nugent (Barvidas), Plymouth	71
25	Dario Doroni, Plymouth	81
26	Anne Lavina Pickard (Pease), Plymouth	85
26	Warren G. Ryder, Plymouth	80
27	Lawrence Franklin Reddington, Sr., Plymouth	88
27	Inez E. Alexander (Ellis), Plymouth	85
27	Eleanor Elizabeth Shumway (Whitney), Boston	76
28	Dorothy H. Bailey (Heseltine), Plymouth	86
28	Emily Agnes Berry (McNulty), Plymouth	89
28	Delina J. Petit (Martin), Plymouth	89
28	John Limberakis, Plymouth	60
29	Thomas W. Prentice, Sr., Plymouth	100
30	Corinne Shattuck (Bolduc), Plymouth	85
30	Dana M. Beck, Plymouth	15
30	Katri Musakka (Kempinen), Plymouth	95
31	Wilhelmina Margaret Hannafin (Brown), Plymouth	78
31	Sylvia Flannery (Aguilar), Stoughton	28
31	Sylvester A. Keaney, Jr., Plymouth	81

JUNE

1	Ralph A. Ghelli, Plymouth	60
2	Jose Costa Moniz, Sr., Plymouth	82
2	Rosa Marinelli (Corradini), Plymouth	77
3	Carl R. DiMaggio, Jr., Boston	2 mos. 24 days
4	Russell E. Barrett, Plymouth	80
4	Warren William Shumway, Duxbury	80
5	George Hayward Flood, Plymouth	71
5	Marion Cushman, Plymouth	76
5	Joseph Teves Ferriera, Jr., Plymouth	51
5	Emanuel A. Joseph, Plymouth	74
6	Florence Mae Busi (Leland), Plymouth	83
7	Selma Ekrem, Plymouth	83
8	Lena Viera (Balboni), Plymouth	70
9	Nora C. Crimmins, Plymouth	97

9	Mary Mazzilli (Giabbai), Plymouth	88
9	Primo Guerra, Plymouth	81
9	Cora H. MacDonald (Harris), Plymouth	81
9	Alice Albertini (Guidoboni), Plymouth	90
9	Grant C. Sheck, Boston	66
10	Mitchele Theophile Habeeb, Plymouth	81
10	George F. Lambert, Plymouth	80
10	Bernice J. Fitzgerald (Dimond), Plymouth	70
10	Edward L. Tilden, Plymouth	73
11	Mildred Margaret Elwell (Gould), Plymouth	82
12	Annie Mildred McCabe (Leavitt), Plymouth	83
12	Sally M. Roberts (MacPherson), Plymouth	86
12	Augusta F. Martin (DeNauw), Duxbury	88
13	John L. Gallerani, Plymouth	79
14	Dorothy Whipple Illig (Whipple), Plymouth	91
14	Edward A. Miller, Plymouth	73
14	Burton T. Fuller, Plymouth	74
14	Francis Bernard Davis, Sr., Plymouth	71
15	Ernest L. Bradley, Plymouth	83
15	John Leonard Johnson, Plymouth	77
15	Helen Franklin Holmes, Plymouth	89
16	John Nichol森, Plymouth	84
16	William S. Hughes, Brockton	59
18	Victor Druckenbrod, Plymouth	89
18	Martha Ann Ruprecht (Robbins), Plymouth	88
18	Marion H. Adams (Hoyt), Plymouth	85
18	John J. Moylan, Plymouth	57
19	Bertrand A. King, Plymouth	60
19	Flora A. Caldwell (Raymond), Plymouth	79
20	Jean Weller (May), Plymouth	96
20	Warren M. Lavoie, Brockton	74
22	Dorothy Atwood (McLean), Plymouth	71
22	Dorothy Beatty (Sciarappa), Boston	65
24	Francis Kearns, Plymouth	79
24	Meta D. Traynor (Davidson), Boston	74
25	Elmer W. Hutchinson, Plymouth	77
25	Mary J. McDonald (McGuirk), Plymouth	91
26	Agnes E. O'Dowd (Gorman), Plymouth	98
25	Barbara W. Clifford (Sears), Plymouth	71
27	William Eldridge Berry, Plymouth	29
28	Catherine Frances McAvoy (Davey), Plymouth	72
29	Rena Williams (Bolton), Boston	69
30	Henry Franklin Schreiber, Plymouth	51
30	David A. Murley, Plymouth	43

JULY

1	William I. Denham, Plymouth	75
2	Edna E. Brock (Maloney), Plymouth	79
3	Evelyn G. Dixon (Smith), Plymouth	90
4	Beatrice Cecelia Engleman (Milnick), Plymouth	78
4	Casimiro Ingargiola, Plymouth	93
4	Stacy Leigh Johnson, Plymouth	15
5	Robert J. Harrington, Plymouth	53
9	Kenneth A. Hobbs, Plymouth	75
9	Americo Roda, Plymouth	68
9	Vincent W. Barnett, Brockton	72
10	Arthur Michael Brophy, Sr., Plymouth	85
10	Frank F. Botelho, Jr., Plymouth	32
11	Mary H. Nass (Hanigan), Plymouth	70
12	Joseph Wilson Sims, Plymouth	83
12	Corinne Coyle (Pineau), Plymouth	83

12	James Horatio Damon, Plymouth	62
13	Mary M. Sears (Tinit), Plymouth	74
14	David Kendall Thomas, Sr., Plymouth	71
14	David Allen Hoxie, Duxbury	65
15	Eleanor Christine Jack (Dahlquist), Plymouth	79
16	Robert Donald Schwartz, Plymouth	34
16	William Alexander Kilgour, Northborough	97
17	Flora A. Ohrenberger (Stiegler), Plymouth	90
17	Ernest Henry Goodwin, Jr., Plymouth	57
17	Esther G. Ponsart (Swansey), Plymouth	79
17	Melissa Reggiani (McKenzie), Boston	31
18	Timothy Victor Driskell, Plymouth	23
18	Otello A. Manfredi, Plymouth	66
18	Joseph Bongiovanni, Plymouth	86
19	Benjamin K. Ferreira, Plymouth	21
19	Edna J. O'Brien (Foley), Plymouth	76
20	Anna Jessie Tufts (MacKinnon), Plymouth	82
20	Elizabeth Adeline Trongeau (Clark), Plymouth	75
20	Arthur Leon Brown, Jr., Boston	69
21	Ethelyn M. Wood (Jones), Carver	45
22	Lawrence D. Lombardi, Plymouth	94
22	Domenic V. Riccelli, Boston	67
23	William T. Green, Plymouth	84
24	Peter M. Selvecki, Plymouth	86
24	Clinton A. Rumpf, Plymouth	83
25	Olga L. Gomness, Plymouth	93
25	Doris E. Burgess (Tavernelli), Plymouth	68
27	John G. Dohnoney, Plymouth	75
28	Doris Rebecca McCosh (Clark), Plymouth	81
28	Francis Barnes, Wareham	72

AUGUST

1	Copley Scott Lovell, Plymouth	53
2	Josephine Cothilda Carberry (Logan), Plymouth	83
2	Robert E. Castle, Plymouth	49
2	Helen Souther Hartford (Souther), Plymouth	96
4	Marion E. Skinner (Whitney), Plymouth	83
6	David E. Paolini, Plymouth	31
6	Alexander Kurjun, Plymouth	84
7	Harriet DeGrenier, Plymouth	60
8	Helen F. O'Day (Canane), Plymouth	79
9	Fred C. Newhall, Plymouth	82
9	Eulah Carlson (Farnsworth), Plymouth	72
9	Carl Verner Eugene Stenberg, Plymouth	86
10	Thomas Joseph Herbert, Plymouth	51
10	Ruth F. Ward (Gibbons), Plymouth	80
11	Helen R. Harris (McNulty), Plymouth	83
13	Michael Francis Linehan, Plymouth	81
14	Gilbert Allen Pimentel, Plymouth	54
15	Elizabeth A. Carletti, Plymouth	82
15	Theodore Bereika, Plymouth	70
15	David Richardson Sharp, Plymouth	80
16	Margaret A. Zeolla (Chrisman), Hanson	79
17	Irving Montanya, Plymouth	86
18	Hilda J. Kamp, Plymouth	95
19	Anne Liddell (Smith), Boston	62
22	Frances L. Sollis (Morgan), Lakeville	77
23	Doris Augusta Bailey (Doten), Plymouth	75
23	Norman A. Crawshaw, Brockton	67
23	Helen M. Oleszczuk (Nowak), Boston	70
24	Angelo J. Caruso, Plymouth	69

25	Richard S. Fancy, Plymouth	73
25	Anna M. Johnson (Vaccaro), Plymouth	69
25	Betty Weir (McKinley), Plymouth	88
26	Frank Cotrone, Plymouth	61
28	Esther King (Plum), Plymouth	78
28	Louis J. Ruggiero, Plymouth	80
29	Mildred Elizabeth O'Neil (Shafner), Plymouth	86
29	Gertrude B. Klasky (Shriber), Plymouth	92
30	Clarence R. Fortini, Plymouth	72
30	Mildred M. Sullivan (Mahoney), Plymouth	75
30	Joshua Felix Amirault, Plymouth	68
30	Casimer S. Nilosek, Plymouth	69
31	Eleanor L. Felt (Shiere), Plymouth	75
31	John A. Koelsch, Plymouth	88

SEPTEMBER

1	Melissa Beth Casale, Plymouth	6
2	Margaret Rita Carey (Foley), Plymouth	76
2	Randall Winslow Abbott, Plymouth	82
2	Joseph L. Bergamini, Plymouth	62
4	Albert de Faria, Plymouth	79
4	Dorothea E. Coveney (Sullivan), Plymouth	84
5	Bartlett H. Anderson, Plymouth	55
5	Herbert Gunther, Plymouth	91
5	Raymond Ernest Favret, Sr., Stoughton	74
7	Erling E. Norlin, Plymouth	71
7	Marie Calista MacDonald (Moniz), Plymouth	78
8	Edwin C. Fernandes, Plymouth	66
9	Antone Brenner, Plymouth	87
9	Barbara J. Hannigan (Stoddard), Plymouth	54
10	Evelyn M. Eufrazio (Pinto), Plymouth	63
11	Janet Alexander Conway (Field), Plymouth	80
11	Paul A. Sweeney, Plymouth	29
12	Hazel S. Little (Smith), Plymouth	94
12	Alfred William Ellis, Plymouth	89
12	Alice T. Manning (Travis), Plymouth	93
13	Hazel E. Keen (Mansfield), Plymouth	84
13	Albert Roncarati, Plymouth	84
13	Mary E. Dolan, Plymouth	82
14	Helen Drake (Ives), Plymouth	88
15	Mary Ann Gray (Farrow), Plymouth	90
17	Agostino P. Ricci, Plymouth	84
18	June Webster, Plymouth	85
18	Mary Louise Gross (Orr), Plymouth	81
19	Myrtle F. McNamara (Sheoytz), Plymouth	98
20	Clarence Harriman, Plymouth	91
20	Robert F. Strassel, Plymouth	47
22	Myrtle M. Bell (Slinger), Plymouth	90
25	Norman H. Joy, Plymouth	72
25	Anthony Lopresti, Plymouth	86
26	Edith Wolcott (Murray), Plymouth	84
27	Raymond Clerk, Plymouth	83
29	Deborah Naomi Briggs (Pitman), Plymouth	87
29	Alice Pirani (Vacchi), Plymouth	84

OCTOBER

1	Tracy L. Gilpin, Plymouth	15
1	Jeannette R. Budlong (Stetson), Brockton	66
2	Arthur Lopes, Plymouth	75
2	John J. Curry, Plymouth	77
3	Helen M. Rousseau (Morrison), Plymouth	81

3	Mary E. Hollister (Grady), Plymouth	98
4	Evelyn R. Newell (Porter), Plymouth	90
4	Robert A. Gomes, Plymouth	56
4	Florence L. Sewall (Olson), Plymouth	71
4	James F. Patten, Plymouth	79
5	Roberta Ann Paul (Wrightington), Plymouth	59
7	Sarah Louise DeMott (King), Plymouth	78
7	Helen H. Linnell, Plymouth	93
8	Loretta M. McCue (Burke), Plymouth	94
8	Joseph L. Dias, Plymouth	56
8	Mary T. Smolinsky (Duffy), Plymouth	75
9	Joseph DeLorenzo, Plymouth	82
9	James L. Bower, Wareham	26
11	Paul Ralph Rober, Jr., Plymouth	23
12	Dorothy Ann Pina (Silva), Plymouth	59
12	Raymond Flanigan, Plymouth	94
12	Beatrice R. Gardner (Kershaw), Plymouth	84
12	Henry C. Gowey, Plymouth	74
12	Charles Arthur Kallio, Plymouth	44
12	David A. Flynn, Plymouth	75
13	Lillian C. Dineen (Nichols), Plymouth	99
14	Richard W. Griffith, Brockton	51
15	Arthur B. Cooke, Plymouth	91
16	Marion E. Grohe (Foster), Plymouth	84
17	August A. Shappert, Plymouth	82
18	Elizabeth MacKenzie, a/k/a Bernice Elizabeth, Plymouth	88
19	Eileen Lemieux (Sears), Plymouth	74
19	Augustus A. Watrs, Plymouth	96
22	Randolph W Burrell, Plymouth	81
22	Perino Feci, Plymouth	79
22	Norman B. White, Plymouth	83
22	Priscilla L. Mayberry (Lombard), Plymouth	82
23	Margaret M. White Gantly, Plymouth	77
25	Margaret E. Walker (Johnson), Plymouth	86
25	Sarah A. O'Brien (Foley), Plymouth	88
25	Amy Eileen Douglas (Young), Plymouth	68
25	Americo Thomas Nardone, Plymouth	81
25	Hilda E. Natale (Jackson), Plymouth	88
26	Harold J. Connors, Plymouth	79
26	John F. Mahoney, Plymouth	80
26	Roy Bays, Sr., Brockton	61
26	Bertha Muriel Short (Freeman), Fall River	62
27	Mary Almeida (Carriera), Plymouth	86
27	Gary W. Jankowski, Barnstable	44
28	Dorothea Merry, Plymouth	85
29	Stanley Edward Manion, Brockton	75
30	Blanche Irene Lexner (Robertson), Plymouth	80
31	Francis Joseph Donlan, Plymouth	79
31	James J. McGuire, Plymouth	79
31	Ethelyn Turner (Hill), Plymouth	86

NOVEMBER

1	Raymond E. Perry, Plymouth	57
3	Kenneth Erwin Taylor, Plymouth	74
4	Leo F. Willwerth, Plymouth	44
5	Hazel Theresa Robinson (Roderick), Brockton	76
6	Jean F. King (Billings), Plymouth	54
7	Eileen B. McMahon, Plymouth	85
7	Richard C. Comeau, Plymouth	42
8	Jesse L. Arruda, Plymouth	76
8	Andrew M. Guerra, Barnstable	74

9	Lucy M. Ouellette (Perron), Plymouth	42
9	Eleanor B. deSilva (Abbott), Plymouth	77
9	Evelyn J. Eugene (Chase), Fall River	62
10	Patricia M. Wallace (Murray), Plymouth	43
11	Ruth Virginia Trudell (Creamer), Plymouth	62
12	Margaret K. Mortenson (Gordon), Plymouth	92
13	Frances I. Bohmbach (Conner), Plymouth	72
13	Edward V. Stevens, Weymouth	68
15	Blanche J. Broghesani (Lessard), Plymouth	82
16	Beatrice B. Heywood (Berry), Plymouth	87
18	William M. Tavares, Plymouth	75
18	Dorothy R. Fryer (Roebuck), Plymouth	73
18	Virginia Parodi (Camiel), Plymouth	95
19	Maura L. Ragain, Plymouth	18
19	Katherine Cormier (MacPherson), Plymouth	80
19	Ruth Larson (Dahlquist), Plymouth	68
21	Sally Ann Harlow (Souza), Plymouth	47
21	Guy F. Thomas, Plymouth	86
21	Solomon Bluhm, Plymouth	79
22	Manuel Ferreira, Plymouth	83
22	James R. Hogan, Plymouth	81
22	Muriel Frances Knight (Bird), Plymouth	82
23	Elmer F. Cronin, Plymouth	76
23	Armand Maurice LeBlanc, Plymouth	75
23	Canda W. Marchment, Plymouth	18
24	John Mello, Plymouth	83
24	Wesley F. Pierce, Plymouth	68
27	Adelaide Baumer, Plymouth	82
27	Samuel Berman, Plymouth	72
28	Elizabeth F. Goodwin (McCorkle), Plymouth	84
28	Marion O. Byrnes (Ward), Plymouth	74
28	Doris A. Branchaud (McCarthy), Plymouth	78
29	Wilbur Selig, Plymouth	89
29	Ernest Wesley LaBreck, Plymouth	75
30	Alfred J. Keene, Plymouth	98
30	Elmer Hale Pratt, Plymouth	77

DECEMBER

2	Charles S. Riordan, Plymouth	56
3	Lucille H. Damon (Whyatt), Plymouth	78
6	Herbert W. Peters, Plymouth	68
8	Mary C. Cabral (Machado), Plymouth	79
9	Lawrence B. Whitney, Plymouth	92
10	Guy Frederick Lodi, Plymouth	85
10	Theodore Dufresne, Plymouth	82
11	John Joseph Sheehan, Plymouth	86
11	Mae E. Whiston (Christie), Plymouth	71
12	Helen L. Costello (Keefe), Plymouth	89
13	Loumina McManus (Savard), Plymouth	76
13	Roger VanAmringe, Plymouth	72
13	Isabella D. MacKilligan, Plymouth	86
13	Dorothea E. Drayton (Leeming), Plymouth	64
14	Barbara Perrow (Ellrich), Plymouth	48
14	Colin K. Grant, Plymouth	55
15	John H. Miller, Plymouth	65
15	Helen L. Jorio (Dwyer), Plymouth	48
16	Walter J. Moffett, Jr., Plymouth	60
18	Florence V. Grady (McManus), Plymouth	75
18	Mary Frances Hoxie, Plymouth	94
19	Anthony Bruce Asiaf, Plymouth	41
19	Edna M. Eldridge (Dutton), Plymouth	92

19	Carl Helmholtz, Plymouth	78
20	James Rapoza, Plymouth	77
20	Pino Fantoni, Plymouth	82
20	Irene A. Lyons, Plymouth	88
21	Rita M. Collins (Creedon), Plymouth	70
21	Hazel Ohlau (Ohlau), Plymouth	80
24	Kenneth M. Knott, Plymouth	17
24	Sidney C. Pimentel, Plymouth	80
24	Michael D. Chaffin, Plymouth	30
24	Helen Sullivan (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	79
27	Gregg Allan Farrar, Plymouth	29
29	David J. Roberts, Plymouth	63
29	Edward L. Davison, Plymouth	76
30	Ana R. Burgholzer (Mistler), Plymouth	73
31	Frank C. Slaven Sr., Plymouth	69
31	Phyllis Brooks (Fox), Plymouth	82

Marriages 1986

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	Charles A. Perkins Ruth B. Badger (Bowmar)	Harvard Littleton
4	Christopher P. Higgins Susan M. Marchand	Williston, VT Plymouth
4	Robert S. Uva Stephanie L. Mansfield	Plymouth Plymouth
4	John F. Kahler Michele L. Prince	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John M. Karbott Virginia R. Hagan (Glendye)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Stephen J. Caramello, Jr. Lisa J. Wirtzbarger	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Joseph A. Balboni, Jr. Ann-Marie Ellis (Fraccalossi)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Andrew P. Mooradian Ritsi P. Monahan (Palu)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Peter C. Lawrenson Theresa J. Fording	Carver Carver
24	James A. Seery Victoria J. Verness (Fumanti)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Kanna R. Ahadeeya Elaine D. Veasley	Plymouth Plymouth

25	Robert W. Kruse Susan P. Oxner	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Gary J. Lind Kim M. Govoni	Carver Plymouth

FEBRUARY

1	Jim M. Crossett Pauline B. Miles (Herbert)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Gur R. Tremblay Stevenie A. Spieldenner	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Colman P. O'Toole Andrea L. Glorisoso	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Alan Willson Lorraine S. Keay	Westminster, CO Westminster, CO
14	Glenn Kersey Cindy-Lou Gargiulo	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Paul H. Whipple Patricia N. Cahalane	Plymouth Plymouth
14	George J. Santucci Frances Magro	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Melville C. Holloway Rheta M. Armstrong (Christie)	Plymouth Kingston
16	John D. Vintzileos Michele A. Todd (Ames)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Richard H. Baker Irene C. LeBert	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Richard W. Hammett Mary A. Gilmore	Plymouth Weymouth
22	Kenneth R. Terrio Doris Logan (LaRosee)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Peter K. Snyder Theresa White	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Clifford N. Leaf Julie A. Cosentino	Falmouth E. Falmouth

MARCH

1	Douglas G. Torrance Jane E. Haire	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Salvatore J. Armenio Cheryl A. MacLeod	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Timothy P. Hickey Linda M. Swartz (Chanock)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Russell P. Rapoza Karen L. Howland	Plymouth Plymouth

7	Brian J. Clark Barbara Gandenberger	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Francis P. Brennan Brenda Hirvimaki	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Michael G. Lang Maria E. Reis	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Eugene J. Moreau Judith A. Lawler (Fallon)	Plymouth
17	Francis P. Turk Arleen Johnston (Sokoloski)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Gregory Mathis Debra Jean Santheson	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Richard E. Kelsey Judith A. Nunes	Plymouth Plymouth
29	John A. Damis Donna M. Liquori	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Michael Hayes Michele Keaton	Carver Plymouth
APRIL		
5	David N. Swinney Patricia A. Fernandes (Patch)	Plymouth Kingston
6	Timothy J. McLarey Donna M. Longhi	Kingston Plymouth
12	James T. German, Jr. Sybil L. Collins (Robertson)	Quincy Plymouth
12	Paul W. Kennedy Kathleen A. Woodward	Plymouth Plymouth
17	James Scotia Debra A. Deming	Plymouth Carver
18	Ralph H. Jameson Michelle Justice (Bryant)	Duxbury Duxbury
18	Carl E. Arponen Janice Casey	Plymouth Plymouth
19	David R. Falkenstein Teresa L. Dennull	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Michael L. Ellis Janet Gambino	Plymouth Plymouth
19	David Ionata Jeanne Grasselli	Pawtucket, RI Pawtucket, RI
19	Arthur T. Fernandes, Jr., Brenda M. Durgin	Plymouth Duxbury

20	Stephen Ottino Karie Lee Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Ralph D. Romano Candia Z. Goodings	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Jonathan J. Rubbo Patricia J. Souza	E. Weymouth Kingston
26	Frederick Grassie Joan Royster (Zappullo)	Plymouth Plymouth
MAY		
2	John W. Borghesani Anne M. Zacchilli	Plymouth Plymouth
3	David Mead Jodi A. Phillips	Plymouth Plymouth
3	John E. Sample Pamela A. Ruffini	Plymouth Kingston
4	John Posselt Valerie Shean (McDowell)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Thomas G. Arlington Laurine A. Riley	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Robert N. Petrell Carolyn V. Iliff	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Paul L. Taddia Linda A. Borgatti	Plymouth Kingston
16	Pierre M. Coll Claudia Sobral	Carver Carver
17	David J. Bourgeois Kathleen M. Dawson	Grafton Plymouth
17	Mark DePasquale Christine M. Lord	Norwood Plymouth
17	Frank A. McCaffrey Patricia A. Tassinari	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Mondeth Phan Christine Hallisey	Marshfield Plymouth
24	Donald Pollard Robin Cook (Chandler)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Peter J. Feinstein Jacqueline Rindone	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Mark Laferriere Brenda J. Grace	Plymouth Plymouth
24	John Willard Julia Corbett	Plymouth Plymouth

24	Peter P. Stracuzzi, Jr. Mary A. Kelly (Wong)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard W. Barnes Louise M. Pravati	St. Louis, MO St. Louis, MO
24	Wilson S. Keller LeAnn Lundgren (Swendsen)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard W. Fahey Donna Marie Ruggiero (Cheverie)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	David John Tessier Patricia Feudo (Dodge)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	James M. Fielding Fay Hafeznezhani	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Herbert G. Peterson, III Sarah McSorley	Plympton Plympton
30	Gary Appleford Cathy Ann Hannula (McMullen)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Dwayne L. Follette Dorothy A. Crociati	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Dominador F. Coloyan Deborah A. Gregson	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Nelson Govoni Nellie LeCain (Monti)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Timothy Benson Gisele Guardia	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Richard Sherman Lisa Little	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Paul E. Columna Michelle T. Flaherty	Miami, FL Miami, FL
JUNE		
1	Richard W. Knapp Deborah L. Vitale	Plymouth Hanson
1	Gregory A. Tilly Bethany P. Gaipo	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Robert S. Bocon Barbara L. Bonanno (Govoni)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Joseph P. Carroll Laura C. Barrett (Cooney)	Scituate Plymouth
7	Jeff Gail Hrynda Laura McGrath	Lowell Carver
7	Brian A. Hayward Lisa J. Almeida	Halifax Plymouth

8	John S. Brennan Pat M. Ripley (Edwards)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Walter C. Schumacher Lorine Sicko	Quincy Quincy
14	Michael F. Cerio, Jr. Jennifer C. Dwyer	Plymouth Plymouth
25	C. Glenn Harriman Sharon Caggiano	Plymouth Carver
14	Andrew Daigle Julie McNall	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Todd Raymond DeLynn Bustin	Plymouth Plymouth
14	John J. McSweeney Barbara A. Carlson	Ft. Lauderdale, FL Ft. Lauderdale, FL
14	Louis G. Hanelt Bridget M. Stiley	Plymouth Plymouth
15	James N. Barke Janet N. Lancaster (Newton)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Michael Prevey Lisa Ferrara	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Ricky Ashey Darlene M. Gallant	Falmouth Plymouth
21	Francis R. Freeman, III Jami Lynn Fisher	Plymouth Plymouth
21	John Weatherhead Judith Downs	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Grant Baxter Mary-Beth Gadbois	Milton Plymouth
21	Michael E. Hutchinson Janice M. Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Barry Hobson Rayfield Rebecca Susan Lee	Auburn, AL Auburn, AL
21	James Reimels Jodi Hoagland	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Warren David Wellwood Vivian E. Weston (Parquette)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Raymond A. Ceurvels Diane E. Hanson	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Robert J. Duquette Laurie J. Campbell	Plymouth Plymouth

27	Kevin Beckwith Susan Doiron	Randolph Plymouth
27	Bruce S. Holmes Marguerite A. Chapman	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Andrew L. Blumenthal Virginia A. Nugent	Los Angeles, CA Los Angeles, CA
28	Paul Cripps Faith Small	Plymouth Plymouth
28	William R. Bean Ruth J. Landquist (Trickett)	Brockton Plymouth
28	Herbert A. Johnson Judy M. Bailey (Fenton)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	William D. Mennonna Lisa M. Borsari	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Joseph Foster Linda Wilcos (Tombiewica)	Plymouth
28	Roland R. Gendreau Jeanne L. Taylor	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Stewart S. Carlisle Ann E.D. Harrington	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Bruce Myler Regina Scott	Plymouth Plymouth
JULY		
4	Charles B. Mann Kathleen Prout (Crowell)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Richard J. Pierce, Jr. Robin M. Pierce	Plymouth Weymouth
5	James J. McElhinney, Jr. Catherine M. Delaney	Plymouth Rockland
5	Daniel A. Berish Patrice E. Lee	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Joseph Roppolo Claire E. Callanan	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Paul V. Fleming, Jr. Kathleen M. Amann (Ciandello)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	David B. Cole Kathleen A. Lyons	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Paul F. Babraitis Linda Marie Steeves	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Glen Haley Diane Pacheco	Plymouth Plymouth

12	William M. McGinnis Lorie A. Garcia (Gowans)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Gregory Luszca Marilyn Russo	Brewster Brewster
16	George Smith Sandra Libby	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Girard Woolson, Jr. Kelly A. McNary	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Frederick J. Smith, II Jacqueline Boyle	Plymouth Plymouth
19	William H. Boghosian Mary Ellen DeGeorge	Duxbury Plymouth
19	David R. McCann Hannah Barnes	Ottumwa, IA Plymouth
19	Cleveland Bradford Horton Melinda Morgan Cobb	Culver City, CA Culver City, CA
19	Richard A. Brown Denise L. Morgan (Dasso)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	James F. Cox Kathleen L. Girouard	Carver Carver
26	Randy G. Griffin Deirdre E. Curran	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Michael Douglas Cheranne Stefani	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Joseph R. Rabbitt, Jr. Jane M. Walton	Plymouth Plymouth

AUGUST

2	Mark W. Ohannessian Dianne P. Shea (Potter)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	William H. Winston Mary Lou Maxim (McCarthy)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	James F. Costello Diana C. Richard	Plymouth Plymouth
2	John Alves Fernandes Cynthia Ann Duarte	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Neil MacInnis, Jr. Anne E. Norton (Buzzell)	Barnstable Plymouth
2	Roland G. Hopkins Denise M. Boudrot	Duxbury Duxbury
2	Christopher L. Bleakley Michelle L. Viera	Plymouth Plymouth

8	Robert Swan Coyle Marcia Klimchuk	San Antonio, TX San Antonio, TX
8	Michael Lopilato Donna Slowey (Clancy)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Kevin E. Leary Sue Ann McAfee	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Peter Allen Monty April Victoria Giovannini	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Christopher Bavelock Lisa C. Grovers (Reyes)	Fremont, CA Fremont, CA
9	David D. Kindy Elynor Wilson (Baresi)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	George P. Brennan Corinne A. Buechs	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Richard D. Maitland Lauren M. Tavares	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Edwin R. Harris Bonnie Lynn Thomas	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Dennis A. Coit Mary Jane Nardone	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Sean Kilduff Maria Rezendes	Kingston Plymouth
11	Robert A. Poirier Lee Marie Dumais	Plymouth Plymouth
14	William L. Snider Darlene Anne Norman	Newark, OH Zanesville, Oh
14	Michael Joseph Ritonia Ann Marie McKinnon	Los Angeles, CA Plymouth
15	Frank P. Turso, Jr. Janet P. McAulay (Oakland)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Robert W. Whitney Sally C. Koppelman (Clark)	Edwardsville, IL Edwardsville, IL
16	Jeronimo Pacheco deMedeiros Vera L.B. Silva	Belo Horizonte Brazil Praia Cape Verde Island
16	Darryl E. Galletti Debra J. Balboni (Gilbert)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Steven A. Thatcher Louise Cutter	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Mark Scarbeau Patricia J. Coit	Plymouth Plymouth

23	David W. Reynolds Carol L. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Herbert Jones Cynthia Silva	Plymouth Plymouth
23	George C. Lawrence Joan M. Davies (Pierce)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Richard P. Loyal, Jr. Gwendolyn A. Potvin	Plymouth Plymouth
23	David J. Collins Anne M. Webb (Lawless)	Plymouth Carver
23	Peter Morello Cheryl M. Hammond	Plymouth Plymouth
24	James A. Jasmin Nanci I. Hall	Kingston Plymouth
25	Earl P. Bassett, Jr. Anne B. Apperson (Barton)	Washington D.C. Annandale, VA
30	Charles F. Charest, Jr. Josephine Mallett (Palumbo)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Mark A. Gauthier Cheryl J. Pelletier (Reed)	Taunton Plymouth
30	Edward E. Stone Kathleen McHugh (Greene)	Plymouth Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

4	Stephen L. Pollack Heidi L. Marvill (Nowak)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Ronald J. Venturi Sylvia M. Govoni	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Richard M. Iannucci Nancy E. Worrall	Brookline Brookline
6	Charles C. Kusek Jane E. Davis	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Glen Watterson Carol Crosby	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Carlos Santos Natercia Ribeiro	Cambridge Plymouth
7	Ronald L. Benedict Karen S. Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
12	William G. Ross Linda M. Hutchins	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Steven Beauford Hunt Diane Marie Holbrook	Plymouth Plymouth

13	Timothy A. Lovell Renee M. Loring (Sharland)	Duxbury Duxbury
14	Philip Burgess Elizabeth A. Nichols	Plymouth Carver
18	John C. Geikie Phyllis DeFiore (Pipitone)	Pompano Beach, FL Plymouth
18	George L. Menkello Barbara J. Katte (Norton)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Donald E. Carmean Shirley A. Luedders (Shultz)	Cincinnati, OH Cincinnati, OH
19	Corey S. Walsh Ann E. Dachtler	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Jeffrey W. Clarke Amy B. Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Michael J. Harrington Terri A. Bryant (Ambrose)	Carver Bourne
20	Ian MacLeod Michele Fusco	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Robert L. Gleason, Jr. Michele A. Brini	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Richard A. Lawrence Barbard J. Killoran (Nims)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Peter Motyka Amy Lopez	Plymouth Plymouth
	Ivor Morgan Sharon K. McDermott	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Paul A. Pernock, Jr. Lisa F. Snyder	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Robert C. Zoebisch Jeanne M. Coffey	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Joseph L. Sholkin Solveig Eskedahl	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Donald Ellis Denise Willdigg (Huston)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Patrick M. Frese Christine C. Power (Sammon)	Barnstable Barnstable
26	Patrick J. Moroney Maureen E. Fleming (Mahoney)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Paul V. Cotrone Lori M. Godfrey	Yarmouth Plymouth

27	Colin E. West Denise A. Falk	Falmouth Boston
27	Robert G. Proulx Sharon L. Monty	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Steven A. Ruemker Joan M. Paris (Cram)	Plymouth Kingston
27	James J. Reed Darlene J. Parrelli	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Arthur M. Sykes Glena M. Emmel (Mann)	Forestville, MD Plymouth
28	Kenneth Blasser Paulette D'Angelo	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Joseph S. Ross Cathy J. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

3	Sean A. Brock Nancy J. Boone	Plymouth Weymouth
4	Scott L. Hamor Joanne C. Furlong	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Barry L. Kierstead Malee A. Chaiej	Plymouth Carver
4	Shawn K. Bagley Debra J. Noyes	Salinas, CA Salinas, CA
4	David J. Moran Janice L. Wright	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Fadeley Guffey Susan Medeiros	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Thomas Cummings, III Marcyanne Sawyer (Muffitt)	Foxboro Plymouth
10	Stephen Sarnecki Tina Marie Johnson	Rockland Rockland
11	Paul W. Flaherty Joanne M. Allegrini	Plymouth Plymouth
11	William E. Szoke Kathleen Gigger (Dearborn)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Clifford D. St. George Robin G. Pierce	Stevens Point, WI Stevens Point, WI
12	Scott Almeida Stefanie Coen	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Gregory P. Lima Gail A. Smith (Chambers)	Plymouth Plymouth

18	Paul J. Kaiser Suzan M. Stone	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gregory Morse Lorene Mahoney	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Peter McRaef Carolyn M. Costello	Plymouth Hingham
18	Ronald Carlson Heidi Remick	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gerald M. Eagles Barbara J. Flint (Chaffee)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Richard F. Enwright J. Christine Laughlin	Boston Boston
19	Robert C. Marino Joan O'Connor (Cifelli)	E. Sandwich Plymouth
24	Robert M. Green Paula Bragdon	Kingston Plymouth
25	Jerry S. Rediker Doris P. Vigeant (Dussault)	Plymouth Brockton
25	William P. Hemmel, Jr. Barbara Dunstan	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William R. Langrill, Jr. Kathleen M. Davidson	Plymouth Plymouth
31	David Williams Lisa M. Maglathlin	Plymouth Plymouth

NOVEMBER

1	Glenn R. Justice Nancy L. Pawlak	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Charles R. Warnock, III Dawn S. Weeks	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Dennis M. Cook Lynn A. Conley (Eddy)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Kevin D. Morisi Shirley T. Pellerin	Milford Carver
8	Daniel J. Gillam Tracey L. Nickerson	Plymouth Plymouth
15	John P. Joseph Rita C. Pinola	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Charles S. Melton Rebecca C. Gonzalez	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Robert L. Beck Kathryn E. Scafati	Carver Plymouth

22	Michael Barilla Robin A. Sullivan	Millville, NJ Plymouth
22	Dwight E. Washburn Patricia L. Butterfield	Carver Plymouth
22	Robert O. Johnson Patricia M. Lovell (McHugh)	Plymouth Weymouth
22	James E. Brown Diane M. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Ross A. MacVicar Judith A. Hinkley (Bonvie)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Luis H. do Monte Brenda L. Keith	Fall River Plymouth
27	Richard L. Kent, Jr. Sharon M. Mudge (Weeks)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Allen C. Pilgeram Marsha C. Padilla (Christensen)	Plains, MT Woods Cross, Utah
29	Robert A. Saunders Marguerite C. Brewer (Chandler)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	William E. Craw Beverly M. Damigella (Brinkert)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Robert Anthony Viella Patricia Anne Evans (DelPrete)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul J. Norton Catherine M. Crosby	Plymouth Plymouth

DECEMBER

5	Dennis Yates Sharon Riley	Plymouth Norwell
5	Frederick V. Rasch, III Dianne N. Kehoe	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Charles J. South Brenda J. Small	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Bruce J. Facchini M. Kathleen Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Andrew L. Douglas, Jr. Darlene D. Hunter (Dickess)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Mark W. Remlinger Deborah A. Culhane	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Steven K. Irons Pamela Jeanne Moschella (St. Angelo)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	David G. Evatt, Jr. Carol Stasinos	Spartanburg, SC Plymouth

7	Stephen Williams Rita McSweeney	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Bruce St. James Michelle Bolduc	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Richard J. Lennox, Jr. Jane Marie Bodnar	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Mark M. Maddy Gail R. Kearsch (Gavett)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Joseph Czechowycz Elizabeth Greene (Stack)	Carver Carver
20	John N. Patchett Hilda A. Almeida (Costa)	Boston Plymouth
20	Harry P. Mills Cheryl J. Hopkins (Thomas)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Barry T. Hurvitz Kita E. Mansukhani (Jordanov)	Plymouth Highland Park, IL
24	Francis X. Ferris Alexia VaunHefflyunn	Scituate Plymouth
24	Bruce W. Baliszewski Alexis Campbell	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Kenneth H. Catton, III Shirley A. VanBuskirk (McDonald)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Thomas J. Basalik Anne T. Wilson (Tierney)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Richard Lyon Mary O'Brien	Rochester, NY Rochester, NY
31	Stephen M. Daley Colleen Degnan	Plymouth Plymouth

Board of Selectmen

The report of the Board of Selectmen for the calendar year nineteen hundred and eighty-six is respectfully submitted. The membership of the Board of Selectmen experienced change in 1986 as long-time Board member Roger Silva resigned and was replaced by Alba Thompson through a special election. Mrs. Thompson, who is Plymouth's first female Selectman, was then elected to a three year term together with Bruce Arons. Leaving the Board in April of 1986 was veteran Board member David Tarantino, who did not seek reelection. Also in April, Selectman David Malaguti was elected by his fellow Board members to serve as Chairman, replacing William Nolan.

The accomplishments of 1986 are best defined in the areas of fiscal management, communications and planning. In the area of fiscal management, the Town received a study funded by the State Incentive Aid Program entitled "Fiscal Trend Monitoring & Cash Management Study." That study set forth a work program to improve the town's cash flow and revenue/expenditure forecasting together with a "fiscal health" examination of the Town. A Cash Management Committee was formed to govern the implementation of the study and has been meeting monthly to monitor progress. The primary goal of the Committee is to limit the amount of short-term borrowing necessary to meet expenses. To further improve our fiscal management capability, the 1986 Annual Town Meeting saw fit to fund the position of Assistant Town Accountant. In 1986, the Town also engaged a professional consultant to monitor and audit health insurance claims, and to assist the Town in designing a more cost-effective health insurance plan.

In the area of communications, the Board established better communications with Town departments through the establishment of statements of goals and objectives. The Board encouraged department heads to identify obstacles to better management of the Town's affairs, and pledged to assist the departments in meeting their goals. In early 1986, the Board appointed Leighton Peck to the position of Director of Public Works. Mr. Peck comes to Plymouth with many years experience in local public works management in Massachusetts. The Board has worked closely with Mr. Peck to address the many issues challenging the Town and its public works functions. Considerable progress has been made under Mr. Peck's leadership to resolve many long-time problems and to complete the many projects previously funded but not completed.

In the area of planning, the Board has worked closely with the Planning Board to develop a strategy to address the Town's rapid residential growth. Through the efforts of a Planning Board Sub-Committee on Growth Management, and on-going communications with the Board of Selectmen, a series of growth management measures are being developed for consideration by the 1987 Annual Town Meeting. A crucial provision of the Town's growth management strategy is the preparation and implementation of a comprehensive Capital Outlay Plan. Through the cooperation of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee, department heads, Board of Selectmen and Planning Board, and with the assistance of another State Incentive Aid Grant, such a plan will come to fruition in 1987.

The Board of Selectmen was very pleased to announce in 1986 that the Town had been awarded a \$2.1 million grant from the

Commonwealth to construct a parking garage at Main Street Extension and Market Street. The facility will help address a serious shortage of parking in the downtown/waterfront area. The Board and the Department of Public Works continues to strive to bring the Town's sewer system into conformance with applicable State and Federal regulations, and to provide additional sewer capacity to serve much needed commercial and industrial development. In addition, the Town submitted a plan to the State for the proposed reconstruction of Route 44 from Royal Street to Route 80 to provide more efficient and safe traffic flow. The Board continues to work with the State to provide for the new Route 44 and to mitigate the impact on area residents due to the reconstruction of the Route 44 at Route 3 interchange system. During 1986, the Board took action to create a Nuclear Matters Committee whose charge was to review and monitor those issues relating to nuclear energy and Pilgrim I, and to make recommendations to the board when applicable. In addition, a series of public informational meetings were held regarding the operation of the Pilgrim I facility and the community's radiological emergency response plan. Finally, the Board created a Cable Advisory Committee to review the performance of the cable company and system, and to make recommendations to the Board when applicable.

As the Board of Selectmen closes its report for 1986, it wishes to express its sincere appreciation to all elected and appointed officials who have devoted their time and energy to insuring that Plymouth's government provides the highest level of service to its citizens in an effective and efficient manner.

Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee Report

During 1986, the Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee won approval for certain changes in the fine structures (\$50-\$100) of the Plymouth Beaches By-laws in an attempt to upgrade public safety and to lessen damage to fragile and restricted areas.

The fees for the use of Long Beach, which were increased to \$35 per sticker, generated a new and valuable source of income for the Town in excess of \$72,000. Much of this money was put back into our barrier beach for fertilization, storm fencing, salaries, signage and the position of Beach Warden, which was voted by Town Meeting members. To date, this job has not been filled due to the job description as it relates to Civil Service.

Because of the negative influence the crowds of teenagers were making on business and the tourist trade at the waterfront area, for the first time in many years the 9:00 p.m. curfew on Plymouth Beach was lifted to provide an area of congregation for many of Plymouth's younger crowd, thus placing a larger burden on Plymouth's Park Police and on the beach itself. The two-month trial period proved quite successful and may be reinstated during the summer months of 1987.

The annual Christmas tree placement on the outer peninsula has again been very successful in our attempt to curb erosion and rebuild dunes in many areas that have been hard-hit by this year's series of devastating storms and other natural causes.

Our panel has developed a new beach pamphlet for all users of Long Beach which identifies critical area and wildlife sanctuaries, includes all by-laws and rules and regulations to protect the safety of the many who use it.

The latter part of 1986 saw the Advisory Committee more clearly defining specific managerial goals of Plymouth beaches in areas of conservation, recreation and education. We are currently in the process of providing the users of our natural resource with a slide presentation to better inform the general public of the physical, biological and recreational value of Plymouth Beach.

The PBAC will continue to work with other town departments who have vested interests in this spit of land which protects our harbor in our attempt to maximize its use for both wildlife and people while minimizing its problems of stabilization.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

The 1986 meetings of Harbor Committee were held every second Thursday of the month. Our members were as follows:

Chairman – Mario Costa
Harbormaster – Angelo Brigida
David Almeida
Putnam Burns
Gordan Howland
Theodore Jesse
Henry Oehme
Jeffrey Pontif
Arthur Smith
Stanley Tavares

Our Committee worked on one-way signs on Town Wharf to help traffic flow.

A great deal of discussion was held on the new T-Wharf and we are still interested in all ideas on the new Wharf.

Shellfish Warden

I hereby submit my year's report. The year's problems were mostly on permits and licenses.

Plymouth residents must have a valid license if they intend to harvest shellfish in designated areas of the Town.

The license to harvest shellfish — clams, quohaugs, etc., can be obtained at the Town House on Lincoln St. There will be a fee and all details needed will be given.

Non-licensed diggers, this year, had to dump and reset their clams, etc., putting them back into the ground.

The Warden has requested that all excavated holes be back-filled to ground level by the diggers.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1986. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included among those were: Youth Basketball; a Youth Gymnastics Program; an Easter Egg Hunt; the Annual Walter B. Haskell Youth Fishing Rodeo; Instructional Sports Clinics; band concerts at Jenny Pond; a Family Fun Day Program; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of \$32,012.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park and Plymouth Beach.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Children's Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits the following for its annual report for 1986:

The year, 1986, continued to be a growth year for Plymouth Airport. The airport supports two very active Flight Schools, aircraft sales and charter operations. Other businesses include a soaring and gliding operation, upholstery shop, two excellent aircraft maintenance activities, aircraft storage business, plus a unique helicopter charter and spraying operation. The above businesses employ 80 full-time persons, and additional part-time employees. It is estimated that payroll from the airport puts \$35,000. per week into the local economy.

Mr. E.E. Randall, Northwest Hangar Complex, completed two more of his attractive storage hangars. Plymouth Copters, Inc. added a new garage for their vehicles, plus extended their original building to twice its size. Plymouth Soaring, Mr. Robert Forrest, completed their storage building being the first operation on the south side of the runway at Plymouth Airport. The fuel storage area has been completely renovated with the Airport Commission now owning this fuel storage system. The airport now has storage capability for 51,000 gallons of fuel. Future planning for the airport continues to include improving the navigational aids, repairing surface and runway cracking, plus an Environmental Impact Study (EIS) to possibly extend the runways at Plymouth Airport. Additionally, the Airport Commission has been approached by corporate persons to establish corporate hangars here at Plymouth.

Plymouth Airport is still the home of 160 various types of aircraft that include single and multi-engine powered aircraft, gliders, conventional and jet helicopters. Fuel sales reached a record of 292,000 gallons sold. Noteworthy is the use of automotive gasoline in flying as more and more older type aircraft are using this gasoline. The airport has close to 90,000 operations a year with 45% of the based aircraft corporate flying, and 55% of the aircraft pleasure flying. General Aviation flying continues to lean toward business and corporation flying, and the Plymouth area seems to be developing along these lines.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to see a bright future for the airport. The future, they are sure, holds many problems, but the Commission is still seeking ways to improve the airport facility, make it a self-sufficient entity, and serve the people of the Town of Plymouth.

A special thanks in this report should go to Mr. Raymond F. Servaes, who served on the Plymouth Airport Commission for many years doing an outstanding job as a Commissioner. He will be missed.

In closing, the Plymouth Airport Commission and staff encourage visitors to the airport. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best airport facilities of its kind in New England. The Town of Plymouth and its citizens can be justly proud of their airport.

Board of Appeals

During the year 1986, the Board of Appeals acted upon 115 petitions and met 37 times to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances, and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law. The Board met three times a month in response to its increased caseload which continues to grow every year.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included a proposed Chinese restaurant on Park Avenue and a proposed observation tower for Plimoth Plantation's new Visitor/Education Center, both of which were approved. The Board denied a proposed 169 unit mobile home park on Carver Road but on appeal, a Superior Court Judge ruled against the Board's decision. In November, the Board denied proposed condominium units on White Horse Beach in Manomet and the case is pending in Superior Court. Seven appeals were filed against decisions rendered in 1986 and six are still pending.

In January of 1986, Chairman Richard M. Serkey resigned after 6½ years of valuable and dedicated service to the Board. In March, David J. Kelley, Sr. was appointed as a regular member after serving as an alternate member. George S. Yeaton was appointed as an alternate member to fill Mr. Kelley's former position. The Board reorganized in March and unanimously elected Everett L. Hale as Chairman, Richard Stafford as Vice-Chairman and Leonard J. Vaz as Clerk. Robert Murray resigned as an alternate member in June. In July, John Gascoyne was appointed to replace Richard Stafford as a regular member of the Board and George Yeaton was reappointed as an alternate member. The Board reorganized and unanimously elected Everett L. Hale as Chairman, David J. Kelley, Sr., as Vice-Chairman and Leonard J. Vaz as Clerk. A. Wendy Longo was appointed as an alternate member in September of 1986.

The Board is pleased to announce that it collected a total of \$2,970 in filing fees during 1986.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another busy year.

Planning Board

The year of 1986 was again a challenging one for the Planning Board as we regularly addressed diverse development submissions as well as the need to reach a long term solution to pressing growth problems. The full Board met 37 times during this year and additionally in several subcommittees.

The composition of the Board changed significantly with the departure of Robert G. Barnes after 13 years of service and Paul McAuliffe after 5 years. David Johnson concluded 3 years as Assistant Planner. We acknowledge their contribution to the Board and thank them for the many hours which they invested in the Town of Plymouth. Welcomed this year were new members Derryl A. Lawrence and Eric P. Cody.

The structure of the Board was as follows:

Michael F. Babini – Chairman
Malcolm A. MacGregor – Vice-Chairman
Derryl A. Lawrence – Clerk
Eric P. Cody – Clerk Pro Tem
Joseph A. Balboni

Subdivision Control

In exercising its responsibilities under the State Subdivision Control Law the Board approved 18 Definitive Subdivision Plans creating a total of 425 lots. Perhaps of even more significance were the 28 Preliminary Plans reviews. This is a sign of increased activity for the coming year. Also considered were 136 Approval Not Required Plans.

Zoning Bylaw

Much of the Board's time involved 118 applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involve review, research and the filing of a written recommendation.

There were 19 commercial and industrial site plans reviewed including those for Consolidated Dutchwest II, Oceantown Realty Trust, The North Plymouth Branch - Rockland Trust, the Masonic Lodge, and the Manomet Branch - Plymouth Federal. There were also 23 access determinations performed.

At the Annual Town Meeting the Board sponsored six amendments to the Zoning ByLaw and all were adopted. These articles addressed such topics as Aquifer protection, architectural design, and flood plain management.

Service & Facility Planning

As initiated by the Board in 1985, a series of joint meetings continued with the Board of Selectmen with a major topic being the need for a long range Capital Improvement Program. Support was also offered to the Capital Outlay Committee.

In a major policy initiative the Board has sought to further involve developers in providing for off-site public facility improvements. Constructed this year were approximately \$100,000.00 of public improvements with no taxpayer expense. These projects included 2300

feet of water main on Federal Furnace Road, 3000 feet of pavement on Long Pond Road, and 675 feet of resurfacing along Bourne Road. It is intended that this is only the beginning of such private involvement.

Growth Management

In the summer, the Board conducted an in-depth program of growth monitoring in order to assess the type and location of development occurring over the past 6 years. Information is now available to clearly document the need to better direct and time community growth.

A Subcommittee of the Board was appointed and charged with the preparation of a strategy to better implement our community development plan. Work was initiated on articles to be presented to Town Meeting.

These important efforts continue into the coming year as we seek to meet our responsibility in assisting the Town prepare for the future.

Old Colony Planning Council

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1986.

In 1986, the Council's planning district was expanded to include the town of Halifax as a member. The town of Halifax, by vote of its town meeting, became the fourteenth member community of the Council and was previously only one of three communities in Massachusetts not affiliated with a regional planning council. The Council officially voted to accept Halifax as a member in May of 1986.

The activities of the Council were focused in three major areas in 1986: Community and Economic Development Planning; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Area Agency on Aging Planning including the coordination and implementation of elders service programs.

The issue of future water supply and the allocation of resources continued to dominate the agenda of the Council and be the most important community development issue. A series of meetings and seminars on future water supply were sponsored by the Council in an effort to provide local officials with the opportunity to become better informed on the nature of the water supply allocation problem and what might be done to satisfy the present and future needs for water in resource efficient communities. It was clear from these meetings that the Commonwealth's Water Supply policy is deficient in the sense that it does not facilitate communities working together to address their problems cooperatively, but fosters independent and individual community approaches. Consideration must be given to revising the current State Water policy to create the proper atmosphere to encourage communities to join together to determine how they can best meet their future water supply requirements and to sustain future growth in the region.

Other community development planning activities of the Council involved working with the Town of Stoughton on a Strategic Planning Grant program that includes open space planning, housing needs and the planning for the future use of developable land; providing the towns

of Avon and Abington with professional planner services on local development issues under an EOCD innovative grant program; and, providing planning services to the towns of Halifax, East Bridgewater and Whitman on local planning and development concerns as part of another EOCD innovative grant program.

Economic Development activities of the Council were guided during the year by the Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph P. Joseph, Executive Director of the Brockton Area Private Industry Council. The OEDP Committee is the principal economic development coordinating mechanism in the region and is responsible for recommending Council action on applications for Industrial Revenue Bond (IRB) financing. This past year the OEDP Committee processed four applications for IRB funding in the amount of \$7,750,000. The number of applications and amount of IRB financing was down dramatically from 1985 when \$50,850,000 in IRB financing was approved for funding by the Council. The decline in the use and availability of this important economic development financing mechanism is the result of U.S. Treasury Department restrictions capping bond monies that can be issued. A meeting on changes in the Massachusetts Industrial Finance Authority program was sponsored by the committee in the early fall to keep economic development organizations in the region informed.

The Transportation and Transit planning activities of the Council required the preparation of a number of documents during the year for OCPC member communities to remain eligible for state and federal transportation improvement program funds. These included the Transportation Plan update; the Transportation Improvement Program and a Prospectus of the region. In addition, three major traffic improvement studies were relied on during the year: the Route 3A Traffic Study in Kingston and Plymouth; the Route 27 Traffic Study along a one half mile section of Central Street in Stoughton where it intersects with Canton Street, Tosca Drive, Island Street and West Street; and, the Route 53 Traffic Study along a 9 mile section in Pembroke, Duxbury and Kingston.

The Council staff completed approximately 170 traffic counts for member communities and the Mass DPW using traffic recording devices to note existing traffic volumes at these locations. Traffic counts have been made in almost every OCPC community during the year.

As part of the MDPW Energy Refund Signal Improvement Program (ERSIP), OCPC sponsored a workshop for local officials to demonstrate the capabilities of the latest highway engineering micro-computer software packages. The objective of this program was to provide local communities with the capability to analyze congestion problems at signalized intersections and to evaluate the effectiveness of possible solutions. In addition, the accident data recording system began its second year of operation on January 1, 1986 and has proven to be a success. To date, eight communities are participating in the program. During the past year the Council provided printed Accident Summary Reports for each community participating in the program. The information developed from the above sources is essential to the transportation planning activities of the Council and to local officials in developing solutions to traffic and transportation problems.

Other transportation activities included an evaluation of the Brockton Area Transit (BAT) Ashmont Expressway Service during the

reconstruction of the Southeast Expressway and monitoring and planning for the entire BAT system. During the year, the town of East Bridgewater became a member of BAT primarily to obtain Dial-A-BAT Service.

The Council was also involved in efforts to restore rail lines in the region and participated in several local public involvement meetings held in area communities. During the past year the Council also assisted local public and private agencies in filing applications for 16 (b) (2) vehicles under the Mobility Assistance Program.

The Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, was responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region. The Area Agency funded and coordinated a wide range of community, in-home and nutritional services for elders. District communities directly benefiting from Title III grants from the Area Agency in 1986 include: Avon, Nutrition Program; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center; Easton, transportation for handicapped elders; Kingston, Nutrition Program and Outreach Program; and, Plymouth, Senior Center Programs.

In addition to the direct funding to these communities, several other programs are administered regionally for the benefit of elders in the entire service area. These programs include the Volunteer Transportation Program and Nursing Home Ombudsman Program administered by the Area Agency. Old Colony Elderly Services administers the Emergency Assistance Program for elders and the Six Town Minibus Program for the communities of Avon, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson and Whitman. Other programs administered regionally include the Senior Law Project, home health aide and respite care, and several hospice programs.

Nutrition service in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. Several communities including Avon, Carver, Kingston, and Middleboro receive assistance to prepare meals locally. Many other communities participate in the nutrition program administered by Old Colony Elderly Services receiving prepared meals from a caterer.

In 1986 John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission is pleased to submit its Annual Report for 1986.

During the course of the year, four Commissioners resigned including Richard Godfrey, Joseph Balboni, Jr., Lawrence Megan and John Hayes. The service of these individuals to the Town is greatly appreciated. The Selectmen appointed Margaret Dolbeare and Alan Knowles to fill two of these vacancies. The remaining vacancies will be filled early next year.

At the September reorganization meeting, the Commissioners elected Anthony Lonardo Chairman and Leo Shea Vice Chairman.

The commission was involved in a number of economic development activities in its effort to attract and retain commercial and industrial businesses. This effort involved working with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC) to develop the North Plymouth Industrial Park and the new North Triangle Industrial Park as well as working with other commercial and industrial property owners and with brokers and realtors. Each of the Town's three industrial areas experienced an increase in development during 1986. On South Meadow Road, construction began on new development sites and tenants moved in to new industrial buildings. Tenants also moved in to new industrial space created in Camelot Park on Long Pond Road. Several businesses in this area, including the Memorial Press Group, undertook additions and renovations. In the Industrial Park, Oceantown Realty Trust began and nearly completed construction of an office building on Industrial Park Road and Superior Pet and Capri Kitchens began work on additions to their buildings. Road construction was started on the first phase of development in North Triangle Park in preparation for building construction in the spring. Throughout the Town a significant amount of commercial properties were renovated and several more are proposed for renovation, including properties in North Plymouth, Cordage Park, Plymouth Center, Route 44 and Manomet.

The Plymouth Industrial Development Finance Authority and the Board of Selectmen granted Official Action Approval to five industrial revenue bond projects. Two of these projects involve commercial renovation of buildings located in the Plymouth Rock Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD) - Smith's/Steven's the Florist and the Old Colony Theater. Two projects involve the acquisition of machinery and equipment for manufacturing operations - The Noonan Press and Capri Kitchens, and one consists of the construction of an addition to an existing industrial building - Sabre Realty Trust (Capri Kitchens). These five projects are projected to provide approximately 130 new jobs. Unfortunately changes in legislation affecting industrial revenue bonds may prevent these projects from receiving financing through the tax-exempt industrial revenue bond program.

In April the North Plymouth Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD) plan was approved by the State. Although commercial projects will not be eligible for tax-exempt industrial revenue bonds after December 31, 1986, the Commission will continue to assist commercial

property owners in the three CARD areas as well as industrial developers in identifying financial resources for commercial and industrial projects.

The Commission continued to promote job training and employment opportunities through its involvement with the Private Industry Council and its participation in the second Plymouth Area Job Marketplace. The 1986 Job Marketplace included forty-three companies and attracted approximately 3,000 people.

Transportation issues occupied a significant amount of the Commission's time in 1986. In March the PDIC Executive Secretary was appointed to the Citizens Advisory Committee (CAC) for the Old Colony Railroad Rehabilitation project. The CAC will assist the State in evaluating the environmental impacts of restoring the Old Colony rail lines. The relocation of Route 44 from North Carver to Plymouth moved into the final design stage in 1986. This project will require continued local and regional support as it progresses. In September, the Town was awarded an Off-Street Parking grant to be applied towards the cost of constructing a parking garage in Plymouth Center. We look forward to working on this important project with other Town boards.

The Commission served as the Town's liaison on a variety of local, regional and state economic development issues, a role which it hopes to strengthen in 1987.

The Commission greatly appreciates the support and assistance it receives from Town officials, residents and members of the business community, and anticipates an active and productive 1987.

Design Review Board

The Design Review Board has had a busy and productive 1986. The Board has had 20 meetings and has reviewed 119 Special Permits and Variances. During the past year the Board has reviewed such petitions as Plimoth Plantation, Ming Dynasty, a mobile home park in West Plymouth, revised plans for a shopping mall, and the final phase of White Cliffs.

The composition of the Board has remained the same with Robert Watson, Chairman; Richard Vaughn, Kent Kopke, Stephen Murphy, and Bruce Allen.

This year a proposal was submitted to Town Meeting for an Appearance Code. This would have allowed the Board to Review proposed commercial and industrial buildings for design, colors, materials, and landscaping. Although supported by Town Meeting, the Attorney General refused endorsement for procedural reasons. We are again filing for an Appearance Code with the proper changes.

The Board meets every other week and welcomes public attendance at all its meetings.

Public Works Department

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1986. This is my first report as Plymouth's new Director of Public Works being appointed on May 5, 1986 to replace Paul F. Hannigan.

My first order of business as Director of Public Works was to schedule the completion of many outstanding Public Works projects and oversee the work as scheduled. I am very pleased with the D.P.W. accomplishments during the last eight months.

State Aid to Highway monies were spent on the resurfacing of Federal Furnace Road and Route 44.

The Department has been working very closely with the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering and the Attorney General's Office to provide for the rehabilitation of the Plymouth Sewer System including replacement of the Cordage and Harbor Interceptors and future expansion of the Sewer Treatment Plant. This Department has been working very diligently to remove inflow from the sewer system (stormwater, roof runoff and illegal connections). To date, over one million gallons of inflow has been removed from the system.

Recently developed has been a ten (10) year capital improvement plan for the Department of Public Works. The plan, prepared at the request of the Capital Outlay Committee, is intended to provide the goals and objectives of the Department of Public Works over the next ten years.

Pavement maintenance was provided in many areas of the Town using the infra-red heating process and the permanent patching of utility trenches.

As time permits, both long and short term plans will be instituted to make the necessary changes to upgrade services under the Department. A constant effort will be made on my part to secure both State and Federal Funds in this effort to make a better Department of Public Works.

Not only do the roads show a lack of maintenance, but from problems which materialize daily, it would seem more emphasis should be towards the general maintenance of the Town's entire infrastructure (water, sewer, sidewalks, etc.) to keep the highest quality of service.

As your new Director of Public Works a lot of time over the last eight to ten months has been spent evaluating the different Divisions of the Department so a comprehensive plan can be prepared to strengthen and improve the services provided by the Department. These changes aren't going to be made overnight but will be phased in as the need arises.

My hat is off to the men and women of the Department of Public Works who make things happen and make the Department what it is today. I would like to personally thank each and everyone for their continued support of the Department.

Engineering Division

In time to come, Nineteen Eighty-Six may be viewed as the year that the Engineering Division "Prepared for the Future". Although our job function and workload remained at or slightly above that of recent times, we were able to initiate a number of programs with long-term prospects.

Office capability was strengthened by the reinstitution of a full time clerical position and the purchase of an IBM-PC computer. Civil engineering and word processing software has had almost continuous use since its installation. A computerized pavement analysis program, called Infrastructure Management System (IMS), was also purchased to assist with the inventory and development of a long-term maintenance program for our public ways. A report entitled "Street Acceptances — A Long Range Plan" was presented to the Board of Selectmen. The report deals with the subject of unaccepted streets, and provides a mechanism for establishing acceptance priorities based on the Town's fiscal and manpower capabilities.

We are maintaining an open line of communication with our consultants and the Mass D.P.W. in an effort to expedite the work on the Route 3A, Route 44 and Water Street Reconstruction Projects. Each of these projects is at some stage of design, completion of which is a prerequisite for state-funded reconstruction. It is crucial that these projects be completed in the near future in order to accommodate increasing traffic demands along these major in-town highways.

Various routine functions performed during the year include:

- A. Assessors Map Revisions — 369 parcels on 66 plats. Full and half sized original plans revised;
- B. Three (3) streets were accepted as public ways — Matthews Trail, Lukes Waye and Trinas Path;
- C. Highway and Drainage Projects:
 - Completed — Bradford Street Reconstruction, Brewster Street Parking Lot, Allerton Street Drain, Watercourse Road, South Street Sewer, Vine Hills Cemetery Addition and Sewer Separation at Town Square and Water Street;
 - In Progress — Lady Slipper Drive Storm Drain;
- D. Surveys:
 - Completed — Cedarville Playground Site (Property line and topographic survey and preliminary design); Route 3A Corridor (existing street lines - Jabez Corner to Kingston Town Line); Revised Waterfront Lease Parcels and Route 44 Reconstruction Project (Justification Study Report and Construction Baseline);
 - In Progress — Town-wide survey control; Route 3A Corridor (Layout Plans) and Route 44 Reconstruction (by Design Consultant);
- E. Printing Services:
 - 1. Eighteen (18) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
 - 2. Two hundred twenty-one (221) sets of zoning maps (13 sheets each); and
 - 3. Approximately 1000 prints of various plans and drawings;

F. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews:

1. Planning Board — 37;
2. Board of Appeals — 15, and;
3. Building Department — 24;

G. Miscellaneous work such as requests from the D.P.W., Selectmen's Office and the general public were handled as received.

Our overall function and level of service is dependent not only on our staff, but on the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, who provide advice and assistance throughout the year. I take this opportunity to thank all for their cooperation.

Maintenance Division

The Department of Public Works/Maintenance Division had a busy year during 1986.

General maintenance repairs were made to the Town Office Building, Memorial Building, State Pier Sanitary, Old Town Court House Sanitary, 130 Court Street Building, Cedarville Schoolhouse, Bartlett Hall, Highway Garage, Fire Stations, Police Station, Howland Street Shop and Pumping Stations, Harbor Master Office, Cemetery Division Building, Dog Pound, South Street Fire Station, Old Town Court House Building and the Public Library.

An additional mechanic was hired at the Highway Garage for work on the police vehicles. Two vehicle lifts, a new pressure washer and a mig welder were purchased for the garage. Roof repairs were also made to the aluminum roof.

Three ceiling fans were installed at the Billington Street Pumping Station; handicapped ramp constructed at the Police Station; alterations completed to Boy Scout Building (old Highway Barn) on Billington Street; slate roof repairs to South Street Fire Station; new tile flooring installed at Bartlett Hall as well as the gym floor refinished. An outside contractor was hired to survey 13 town buildings for fire detection and alarm systems. The Building Maintenance Craftsmen cleared the land behind the Cedarville Schoolhouse of brush and trees and landscaped this area as well as planting a new lawn.

The four mechanics and maintenance man had a full work load on the upkeep and repairing of the town and police vehicles.

I wish to thank the various Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees for their cooperation during the year.

Sewer Division

During the year 1986, eight hundred seventy-seven million five thousand gallons of wastewater were treated* at the Water Street Treatment Plant.

Six million seven hundred fifty-seven thousand gallons of septic wastes were deposited at the Night Soil Facility on Long Pond Road. In August, a new procedure was initiated which limited the amount of septic wastes at the facility to 35,000 gallons per day. Once that total was reached, the facility was closed for the day. The Board of Selectmen also voted to increase the per-gallon charge for waste carriers from .005 to .015 cents per gallon.

Television inspection of the sewer lines continued throughout the year.

Funds were approved at the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the installation of sewer lines on South Street. This project was completed in October, 1986 with the laying of 1200' of 10" pipe.

Town Meeting also approved the hiring of a Laboratory Technician for the Treatment Plant. This position was filled in August. In July, four employees received their Grade IV certification.

The Sewer Department received its new sludge vehicle, as approved by Town Meeting, in July.

The Belt Filter Press to dewater sludge at the Treatment Plant was installed and became operational in June. After some initial problems, such as no truck or dumpsters, it ran every day. During the past seven months two million nine hundred ninety-three thousand gallons ran through the press. This yielded 1,744 cubic yards of heated sludge. The press has been very effective in reducing the sludge handling problem.

The Sewer Department wishes to thank all other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Highway Division

I am submitting a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1986 to December 31, 1986.

STREET CLEANING

The department started sweeping on March 4, 1986. The second Sweeper did not start sweeping until May because of necessary repairs. The main street was swept every day and also the waterfront. Side streets are done in rotation. The second sweeper starts at Rocky Hill Road and continues sweeping toward Cedarville.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

Drainage was installed in the parking lot of the Plymouth Home National Bank and connected to an existing drain on Brewster St. The trenches were repaired with hot mix asphalt. Approximately 200 feet of 12 inch reinforced concrete pipe was placed on Palmer Road and

connected to an existing easement. Six leaching basins were placed on Kings Pond Plain Road and two large beehives were replaced to take care of the two not working properly. All existing pipes were flushed out with the help of the Sewer Division equipment. Two leaching basins were placed on the dirt section of Queen Drive to relieve a flooding condition that occurs from heavy rains and during the winter months. On Allerton St. a new drainage line was installed to relieve a large flooding area that the existing pipes could not handle during the heavy rains. The new pipes should correct this problem.

Drain and manhole covers were raised on Beaver Dam Road from state road to the new apartment complex for the new overlay surface laid on this street. The drains and manholes were also raised on Samoset St. from the Court St. lights to Westerly Road for a new road surface. Two leaching basins were installed on Winthrop Road to prevent the flooding in the private yards. The existing Bay Shore Drive drainage was corrected because of a new house being built. The bluff was reinforced with gravel, loam, mesh cloth and seeded. Drainage was installed with 1½" stone approximately six inches deep on the banking. Drainage system in Town Square was removed from the sewer line with 65 feet of pipe being used.

FENCES

Fences were repaired on Halfway Pond Road, intersection of Billington and Summer Sts., Rocky Hill Road, Herring Pond Road by Bartlett Consolidated Inc. from accident insurance claims.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Standish Ave., from Liberty St. to Nicks Rock Road, South Street from Mini Mart to the Snyder property, Middle St., from Main St. to Arons Furniture Company, Lincoln St. at the Nathaniel Morton School, Union St., Gould Road and Spooner Street.

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The infra-red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., contractor from Peabody.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

On Bourne Road a leveling course of Type I top was placed by contractor James Gallant of Hanover. Some of the dangerous hills were cut down and the road was widened from twenty to twenty-two feet. Three inches of mix was placed on President's Lane in Manomet. A section of Clifford Road was widened and leveled with Type I top and a double coat of slurry seal was placed over the Type I by Seal Coating Inc. River St. Ext. was also doubled sealed with asphalt, sand and cement. Beaver Dam Road was leveled and topped with 1½ inches of Type I. The shoulders were loamed and seeded by town forces. Three inches of Type I was placed on King Pond Plain Road. A new surface was laid on Route #44 from Route #80 to the Commonwealth Gas Company on Samoset St. and from lights at Court Street to just beyond Royal Street.

PRIVATE ROADS

Private roads were repaired with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. This included gravelling, grading, patching and drainage work. Nameloc Shores in Cedarville had road work completed with funds contributed by their association to the Town.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of yellow center lines and white edge lines was awarded to T.S.M., Co., of Foxboro. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Repairs of school and signal lights are maintained by the Highway Division.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Cedarville and Manomet districts have been carried out satisfactorily. Other work done by the Highway Division includes patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, application of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, removal of tree stumps and patching and pumping of poor drainage areas.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and the Department of Public Works office were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all division heads and their employees for the cooperation they have given me this year.

Park Division

During 1986 Park Division personnel were very active with the maintenance of the many parks and playgrounds within the Town. During the Spring the infields at Siever Field and Stephens Field were reconstructed to provide better playing surfaces. The infields at Briggs Field and Brook Road Field were reconstructed during the Fall and will be finished next Spring. This type of extensive work has to be done every few years to ensure as high a quality ballfield as we can considering the tremendous usage that these areas receive.

A new outfield fence was installed at Stephens Field. The cost of this work was paid for by a very generous businessman who also is a member of the Saltwater Softball League. The new fence is certainly a great improvement to this ball field. At Stephens Field, also, the Park Division budget funded the replacement of the baseline fences. More of these older fences will be replaced in upcoming years.

Two basketball courts were resealed during the Summer. This is a continuing maintenance project which was initiated several years ago. It does appear however that at least one basketball court should be resurfaced in the not too distant future.

The Nelson Street Memorial Playground project had another phase completed this past year. Approximately five hundred feet of sidewalks were installed and the grass areas abutting the sidewalks were reseeded and seeded. This very popular playground facility will now have more picnic tables installed to complete the total project. The next project area for this playground to be considered will be the repair or replacement of part of the seawall.

The Wenger Showmobile, a portable outdoor concert stage, was used for several events again this year. Among these events were the Jenney Pond Concerts, July 4th Philharmonic Concert, Plymouth Rock Road Race, Handicap Day, Plymouth Rock Day Concert, and the Christmas Tree Lighting. This piece of equipment has proven its value in past years and is continuing to present outdoor entertainment to the citizens of Plymouth.

As in past years, a great part of the Park Division's work schedule involves vandalism repair. It is truly unfortunate for all of us that this disregard and disrespect of our parks and playgrounds continues to increase at such an alarming rate.

The Tree Division spent much of its time this year removing and pruning trees that were injured by Hurricane Gloria in 1985. Many trees were damaged or weakened by that storm and this damage is more obvious with each successive storm. Cleanup work from the hurricane has also continued in Morton Park this year and will probably not be completed until 1987 because of the severe damage there.

Also, several older diseased street trees were removed this year thereby increasing the need for a street tree planting program to be reestablished by the Town. We hope that this project will receive Town Meeting approval. A planting program will provide beautiful shaded streets for our next generations.

We wish to thank the other Department of Public Works Divisions for their assistance with our projects whenever requested. Also we would like to welcome our new Department of Public Works Director, Leighton Peck, Jr. and we have confidence of continued support from that office.

Water Division

The 132nd Annual Report is hereby submitted by the superintendent covering the calendar year 1986.*

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 50.39 inches, which is about 3.89 inches above the annual average for this year.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 103.7 feet compared to 104.2 feet for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,705,110,000 gallons which is 21,395,200 gallons less than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$920,025.49.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length and Size</i>
Plimoth Plantation	1,300' 8" D.I.
Federal Furnace Road	2,300' 12" P.V.C.
Dublin Road	1,400' 8" P.V.C.
Ellisville Estates	2,800' 8" P.V.C.
High Cliff Detox Center	400' 8" P.V.C.
Cordage Park	100' 8" P.V.C.
Wyndemere Court	2,040' 8" P.V.C.
Emerald Tree Lane	480' 8" P.V.C.
10,820 TOTAL Feet	

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 39,423 (Summer Population 50,760 Estimated).

Date of Construction: 1855.

By Whom: Town.

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well.

Mode of Supply: Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	636,897,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	103,597,600 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	84,843,100 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	79,757,800 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	120,338,200 gals.
North Plymouth Well (electric)	364,954,300 gals.
Bradford Well (electric)	204,217,900 gals.
Ellisville Well (electric)	110,504,100 gals.

Total Pumpage	1,705,110,000 gals.
---------------	---------------------

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline, 32,625
Total consumption for the year, 1,705,110,000 gals.
Average daily consumption, 4,671,534 gals.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 134.
Gallons per day to each tap, 459.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:

Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron,
Cement-lined Ductile iron, Asbestos-Cement, and PVC.

Sizes: from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 10,820 feet.

Discontinued: 0 feet.

Total now in use: 183 miles, 3843 feet.

Cost to repair per mile: \$20.95.

Number of leaks per mile: 0.11.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch: 3 miles, 0 feet.

Hydrants now in use: 1,382 public and 15 private.

Stop gates added: 21; discontinued: 0; now in use: 2,311.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:

Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined
cast iron, and copper tubing.

Sizes: from three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch.

Service taps added: 241; discontinued: 0.

Total now in use: 10,171.

Average length of service: 32 feet.

Average cost per service: \$395.00.

Meters added: 333.

Number now in use: 8,501.

Percentage of services metered: 86 percent.

Cemetery Division

The basic functions of this department are keeping the sixteen cemeteries as neat and clean as possible and taking care of interments. Clean-up consists of grass cutting, leaf raking, shrub and tree trimming.

Vandalism still is a serious problem at Vine Hills, Oak Grove, Burial Hill and Manomet. Monuments knocked over, driving and racing through the cemetery and driving on lots are the most expensive causes of damage. Taking of veteran markers and throwing them around the cemetery is also a problem. Car accidents caused the fence and gate damages which have been mostly repaired.

This year a new section at Vine Hills Cemetery, approximately 100 x 300 square feet, was developed which will supply approximately 1000 burial lots as soon as the grass grows in which should be early Summer, 1987. The foundation for another section has also been started. Efforts are being made to develop more lots at Manomet Cemetery.

At Burial Hill, a project is underway for resetting and repairing old monuments knocked over by vandals as well as trying to save some that are getting weather-beaten and deteriorating with age.

In June, Mrs. Betty Sander, the Cemetery Secretary for a number of years, retired.

There was a total of 189 interments at all Town of Plymouth maintained cemeteries:

	full burials	cremates
Vine Hills	119	9
Manomet	27	3
Oak Grove	16	2
Chiltonville	6	2
Cedarville	1	
Faunce Memorial	3	
Newcomb	1	

A total of 135 burial lots were sold:

Vine Hills	51
Manomet	69
Chiltonville	14
Oak Grove	1

We would like, at this time, to thank all other DPW Departments that assist us when the need arises.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1986.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1986 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1986.

SCHEDULE B—Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended, and all payments from the same, classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1986.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1986 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1986.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1986.

SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1986, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1988.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1986.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1986, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A
(4-86)COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
DIVISION OF LOCAL SERVICESANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL
REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 198622 3 012 019 4 01 38384
PLYMOUTH TOWN
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
11 LINCOLN ST
PLYMOUTH MA 02360

YOUR FILE COPY

(Please correct any error in name, address, or ZIP Code)

RETURN
YOUR
COMPLETED
REPORT TOBureau of Accounts
Division of Local Services
P.O. Box 7015
Boston, MA 02204

For assistance, please call (617) 727-4401

NOTE — This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1986.

Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the Federal Office of Revenue Sharing. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.

PART I GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)

Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents
	A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)				
4110	Personal property taxes	06 1,051,839	4224	Other utility charges — Specify	
4120	Real estate taxes	06 39,266,340			0
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	06 112,173	4242	Hospital charges	A38
4143	Litigated taxes collected	06	4243	Parking charges	A80
4148	Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)	06	4244	Parks and recreation charges	A81
4150	M.V. excise (net of refunds)	06 1,602,978	4245	Airport charges	A01
4161	Vessel (boat) excise	06	4246	Sewerage charges	A80 204,774
4162	Farm excise	06	4247	Garbage/trash collection charges	A81 32,284
4163	Classified forest lands excise	06 9,967	4248	Transit charges	A84
4171	Penalty and interest — property taxes	06 155,420	4270	Other charges for services	A85
4172	Penalty and interest — excise	06 19,855	4320	Fees	A88 41,826
4173	Penalty and interest — tax lien redemptions	06 39,049	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	06
4174	Penalty and interest — special assessments	06	4360	Rentals	A88 127,974
4179	Penalty and interest — other taxes	06	4370	Other departmental revenue — Specify	A59
4180	In lieu of taxes	20	a. Cemeteries		42,855
4191	Other taxes — hotel/motel	11	b. Misc. Est. Rec.		335,068
4192	Other taxes — jet fuel	11	c.		
4199	Other taxes — Specify Conveyance Tax Ch 61B	11 57,524	d.		
	TOTAL TAXES →	42,315,176		TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE →	1,593,430
	B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES			C. LICENSES AND PERMITS	15
4211	Water usage charges	A81 749,882	4410	Alcoholic beverages licenses	15 63,597
4212	Gas usage charges	A83	4420-50	Other licenses and permits	15 391,474
4213	Electric usage charges	A82		TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS →	455,071
4219	Other usage charges — Specify			D. FEDERAL REVENUE	37
4221	Other water charges	A81 58,767	4521	HUD grants	40
4222	Other gas charges	A83	4540	Unrestricted — direct	38 88,951
4223	Other electric charges	A82	4580	Unrestricted — through the State	
				TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES →	88,951

PART I GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01) - Continued					
Account number	Item description	Amount Orbit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Orbit cents
	E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE			F. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS	
4611	Loss of taxes on state owned land	20 1,106,292	4695	Court fines	36
4612	Loss of taxes flood control land	17	4720	Received from the county for services performed	36
4613	Abatements to veterans	17 8,724	4730	Received from other municipalities for services performed	36
4614	Abatements to surviving spouses	17 875		TOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS →	
4615	Abatements to the blind	17 2,450		G. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS	U01
4616	Abatements to the elderly	17 48,290	4760	Special assessments	
4617	Abatements for government center	36		TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS →	
4661	Police career incentive	36 51,616		H. FINES AND FORFEITURES	U99
4662	Protection of shellfish	36 214	4770	Fines and forfeitures	263,680
4665	Federally aided urban renewal projects	36		TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES →	263,680
4666	Non federally aided urban renewal	36		I. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES	A99
4667	Veterans' benefits	23 113,335	4810	Sales of inventory	U20
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance	23 133,011	4820	Earnings on investments	U99 143,186
4669	Highway transit and fringe	20	4830	Contributions and donations	U99 36,007
4670	Additional assistance	20 50,710	4840	Other miscellaneous revenues	U99
4671	Lottery, beano, and charity	23 281,775		TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES →	179,193
4672	Highway fund	36 60,136		TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES →	
4673	Urban redevelopment excise	36		J. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	A99
4676	Local share of racing taxes	36	4840	Disposition of fixed assets	
4678	MBTA reimbursements	36	4972	Transfers from special revenue funds	
4678	Non-MDC communities	36 40,752	4972	Transfers from capital projects funds	
4680	Local public works projects	36	4975	Transfers from special assessment funds	
4690	Local mandates	36	4975	Transfers from enterprise funds	
4699	Other revenue from state	36 363,650	4976	Transfers from trust funds	9186
	TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE →	2,261,830	4977	Transfers from agency funds	
			4980	Other financing sources	
				TOTAL TRANSFERS AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	9186
				TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	47,257,331

Notes

+ 9186

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01)

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		City or town council (111)	Aldermen (112)	Town meeting (113)	Moderator (114)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
					300
5200	Purchase of services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5400	Supplies	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5780	Court judgments	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5800	Construction	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5800	Other capital outlay	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →				300

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other legislative (119)	Mayor (121)	Selectmen (122)	City/town manager (123)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
				152,869	
5100	Purchase of services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
				46,273	
5100	Supplies	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
				20,585	
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5780	Court judgments	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5800	Construction	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5800	Other capital outlay	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →			219,727	

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other executive (129)	Finance committee (131)	Finance director (133)	Comptroller (134)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
			22,211		
5200	Purchase of services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5400	Supplies	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
			705		
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5780	Court judgments	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5800	Construction	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5800	Other capital outlay	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →		22,916		

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Auditor/accountant (135)	Budgeting (137)	Purchasing agent (138)	Assessors (141)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E22 64,271	E23	E22	E22 129,909
5200	Purchase of services	E23 198	E23	E22 10,000	E23 3,061
5400	Supplies	E23 500	E23	E23 23,406	E23 636
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E23 19,500	E23	E23	E23 2,339
5720	Out-of-State travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E22	E22	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F22	F23	F23	F22
5800	Other capital outlay	G22	G23	G22	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	84,469		33,406	135,945
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Revaluation (142)	Treasurer (145)	Collector (148)	Other finance officer (149)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E23	E23 18,679	E23 129,918	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E23 311,363	E23 500	E23 300	E23
5400	Supplies	E23	E23	E23	E23
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E23	E23 36,055	E23 23,716	E23
5720	Out-of-State travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E23	E23	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	311,363	85,324	153,964	
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Law (151)	Personnel board (152)	Civil service (153)	Data processing (155)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E20 60,000	E20 13,872	E20	E00
5200	Purchase of services	E20 43,792	E20 600	E20	E00 56,804
5400	Supplies	E20	E20	E20	E00 31,969
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E20 17,176	E20	E20	E00
5720	Out-of-State travel	E20	E20	E20	E00
5760	Court judgments	E20 60,456	E20	E20	E00
5800	Construction	F20	F20	F20	F00
5800	Other capital outlay	G20	G20	G20	G00 15,920
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	181,424	14,472		104,693

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Messenger (157)	Tax title foreclosure (158)	Other operations support (159)	City/town clerk (161)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E20	E23	E00	E20 48,650
5200	Purchase of services	E20	E23	E00 76,090	E20 300
5400	Supplies	E20	E23	E00	E20 636
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E20	E23	E00	E20 35
5720	Out-of-State travel	E20	E23	E00	E20
5780	Court judgments	E20	E23	E00	E20
5800	Construction	F20	F23	F00	F20
5800	Other capital outlay	G20	G23	G00	G20
5900	Debt service			4,000	80,090 49,621
	TOTAL →				
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Elections (162)	Registration (163)	License commission (165)	Other license and registration (169)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5800	Personal services	E00 18,489	E00	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E00	E00	F00	E23
5800	Supplies	E00 11,254	E00	E23	E23
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E00	E00	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-State travel	E00	E00	E23	E23
5780	Court judgments	E00	E00	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F00 5,211	F00	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G00	G00	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	34,954			
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Conservation commission (171)	Planning board (175)	Zoning board (176)	Other land use (179)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E00 8,151	E20 83,518	E20 19,475	E00
5200	Purchase of services	E00	E20 1,991	E20	E00
5400	Supplies	E00 127	E20 2,150	E20	E00
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E00 4,626	E20 969	E20	E00
5720	Out-of-State travel	E00	E20	E20	E00
5780	Court judgments	E00	E20	E20	E00
5800	Construction	F00	F20	F20	F00
5800	Other capital outlay	G00	G20	G20	G00
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	12,904	88,628	19,475	

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) - Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Urban development (181)	Economic development (182)	Rent control (185)	Other development (189)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$80	\$88 38,292	\$88	\$88 2,789
5200	Purchase of services	\$80	\$88 8,704	\$88	\$88 1,724
5400	Supplies	\$80	\$88 195	\$88	\$88
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$80	\$88 2,448	\$88	\$88 4,634
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$80	\$88 187	\$88	\$88
5780	Court judgments	\$80	\$88	\$88	\$88
5800	Construction	\$80	\$88	\$88	\$88
5800	Other capital outlay	\$80	\$88	\$88	\$88 1,26,427
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →		49,826		435,574
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Worker's compensation agent (191)	Public property and building (192)	Building insurance (193)	Town reports (199)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$23	\$31 321,879		\$28
5200	Purchase of services	\$23	\$31 212,610		\$28 5,957
5400	Supplies	\$23	\$31 119,010		\$28
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$23	\$31 15,891	\$88	\$28
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$23	\$31		\$28
5780	Court judgments	\$23	\$31		\$28
5800	Construction	\$23	\$31		\$28
5800	Other capital outlay	\$23	\$31 4,000		\$28
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →		673,390		5,957
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other general government (199)	Police (210)	Fire (220)	Ambulance service (231)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$88	\$82 2,905,327	\$24 3,036,549	\$88
5200	Purchase of services	\$88	\$82 91,980	\$24 83,770	\$88 144,000
5400	Supplies	\$88	\$82 99,244	\$24 67,170	\$88
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$88	\$82 2,392	\$24 20,073	\$88
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$88	\$82	\$24	\$88
5780	Court judgments	\$88	\$82	\$24	\$88
5800	Construction	\$88	\$82 28,812	\$24	\$88
5800	Other capital outlay	\$88	\$82 176,007	\$24 164,506	\$88
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →		3,303,762	3,372,068	144,000

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCIAL USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		E.M.T.s (232)	Building inspector (241)	Gas inspector (242)	Plumbing inspector (243)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E00 198,588	E00	E00
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E00 4,888	E00	E00
5400	Supplies	E32	E00 636	E00	E00
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E32	E00 11,936	E00	E00
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E00	E00	E00
5780	Court judgments	E32	E00	E00	E00
5800	Construction	F32	F00	F00	F00
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G00	G00	G00
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →		216,048		
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Weights/measures inspector (244)	Electrical inspectors (245)	Public scales (246)	Other inspectors (249)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E00 2,638	E00	E00	E00
5200	Purchase of services	E00	E00	E00	F00
5100	Supplies	E00 96	E00	E00	E00
5100	Other charges and expenditures	E00 209	E00	E00	E00
5720	Out-of-State travel	E00	E00	E00	E00
5780	Court judgments	E00	E00	E00	E00
5800	Construction	F00	F00	F00	E00
5800	Other capital outlay	G00	G00	G00	G00
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	2,943			
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Civil defense (291)	Dog officer (292)	Traffic control (293)	Forestry (294)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E00 4,561	E00	E02	E50 51,503
5200	Purchase of services	E00 700	E00	E02	E50 16,879
5400	Supplies	E00	E00	E02	E50 381
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E00 1,059	E00	E02	E50
5720	Out-of-State travel	E00	E00	E02	E50
5780	Court judgments	E00	E00	E02	E50
5800	Construction	F00	F00	F02	F50
5800	Other capital outlay	G00	G00	G02	G50
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	6,320			68,763

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCIAL USES (FUND 01) - Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Harbor master (295)	Other public safety (299)	Highway engineer (411)	Highway administration (421)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E87 73,752	E88 6,456	E44 135,040	E44 522,086
5200	Purchase of services	E87 7,225	E88	E44 3,328	E44
5400	Supplies	E87 523	E88	E44 4,262	E44 1,437
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E87 2,929	E88	E44 970	E44 45
5720	Out-of-State travel	E87	E88	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E87	E88	E44	E44
5800	Construction	E87 2,004	E88	E44	E44
5900	Other capital outlay	G87 5,600	G88	G44	G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	92,033	6,456	143,600	523,568
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Highway construction/maintenance (422)	Snow and ice removal (423)	Street lighting (424)	Other highway (431)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E44	E44 31,850	E44	E44
5200	Purchase of services	E44 39,491	E44 31,256	E44 206,281	E44
5400	Supplies	E44 68,262	E44 54,420	E44 41,500	E44
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E44	E44
5720	Out-of-State travel	E44	E44	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F44	F44 242,022
5900	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G44	G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	107,753	117,526	247,781	242,022
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Waste collection/disposal administration (431)	Street cleaning (432)	Waste collection and disposal (433)	Other waste collection and disposal (439)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E81	E81	E81	E81
5700	Purchase of services	E81	E81	E81 600	E81
5400	Supplies	E81	E81 3,958	E81	E81
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E81	E81	E81	E81
5720	Out-of-State travel	E81	E81	E81	E81
5760	Court judgments	E81	E81	E81	E81
5800	Construction	F81	F81	F81	F81
5900	Other capital outlay	G81	G81	G81 319,010	G81
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →		3,958	319,610	

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sewer and drains (440)	Pumping station (443)	Other sewerage (449)	Water department (450)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E80 233,824	E80	E80	E81 401,563
5200	Purchase of services	E80 1,627	E80 87,315	E80	E81 197,705
5400	Supplies	E80 5,017	E80 18,440	E80	E81 93,326
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E80 526	E80	E80	E81 188
5720	Out-of-State travel	E80	E80	E80	E81
5780	Court judgments	E80	E80	E80	E81
5800	Construction	F80	F80	F80 237,773	F81 535,941
5800	Other capital outlay	G80 115,142	G80	G80	G81 18,997
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	356,136	105,755	237,773	1,247,720
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Electric utility (460)	Gas utility (470)	Transportation (480)	Parking facilities (481)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5700	Personal services	E93	E93	E89	E80
5700	Purchase of services	E92	E93	E89	E80
5400	Supplies	E92	E93	E89	E80
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E92	E93	E89	E80
5720	Out-of-State travel	E92	E93	E89	E80
5780	Court judgments	E93	E93	E89	E80
5800	Construction	E92	F93	F89	F80
5800	Other capital outlay	G92	G93	G89	G80
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →				
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Airports (482)	Cemetery (491)	Health inspection services (510)	Other health inspection services (519)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E01 130,345	E03 116,829	E32 52,995	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E01	E03 1,903	E32 22,819	E32
5400	Supplies	E01	E03 3,808	E32 828	E32
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E01	E03 10,915	E32 630	E32
5720	Out-of-State travel	E01	E03	E32	E32
5780	Court judgments	E01	E03	E32	E32
5800	Construction	F01	F03	F32	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G01	G03	G32	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	130,345	133,455	77,272	

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCIAL USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Health center (521)	Nursing (522)	Mental health (523)	Dental (524)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E32	E32
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E32	E32	E32	E32
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E32	E32	E32
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E32	E32
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F32	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G32	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →				
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other clinical services (529)	Hospital (530)	Council on aging (541)	Youth services (542)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E30	E00 62,905	E00
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E30	E00 3,842	E00
5400	Supplies	E32	E30	E00 1,170	E00
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E32	E30	E00 470	E00
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E30	E00	E00
5760	Court judgments	E32	E30	E00	E00
5800	Construction	F32	F30	F00	F00
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G30	G00	G00
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →			E00 68,387	
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Veterans' services (543)	Other special programs (549)	Public assistance (560)	Other human services (599)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E70 61,050	E00	E70	E00
5200	Purchase of services	E70 223,841	E00	E70	E00
5400	Supplies	E70	E00	E70	E00
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E70 2,134	E00	E70	E00
5720	Out-of-State travel	E70 43	E00	E70	E00
5760	Court judgments	E70	E00	E70	E00
5800	Construction	F70	F00	F70	F00
5800	Other capital outlay	G70	G00	G70	G00
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	E00 287,068			

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Library (610)	Recreation (630)	Parks (650)	Museum (670)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E62 297,646	E61 151,457	E61 244,289	E61
5200	Purchase of services	E62 30,987	E61 20,804	E61 24,362	E61
5400	Supplies	E52 73,712	E61 4,434	E61 16,729	E61
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E52 35	E61 1,075	E61	E61
5720	Out-of-State travel	E62	E61	E61	E61
5760	Court judgments	E62	E61	E61	E61
5800	Construction	F62	F61 1,405	F61 702	F61
5900	Other capital outlay	G62	G61	G61	G61
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	402,380	179,175	286,082	

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Historical commission (691)	Celebrations (692)	Other culture and recreation (699)	Ret. of debt principal (710)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E69	E61	E61	
5100	Purchase of services	E69	E61 2,538	E61 21,660	
5100	Supplies	G62	E61	E61	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E69	E61	E61	
5720	Out-of-State travel	E69	E61	E61	
5760	Court judgments	E69	E61	E61	
5800	Construction	F69	F61	F61	
5800	Other capital outlay	G69	G61	G61	
5900	Debt service				270,000
	TOTAL →		2,538	21,660	270,000

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Interest on long-term debt (751)	Interest on short-term debt (752)	Retirement contribution (911)	Worker's compensation (912)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services			E66 1,481,757	E69 240,176
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service	154,999	E66		
	TOTAL →	154,999	111,452	1,481,757	240,176

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Unemployment (813)	Health insurance (814)	Life insurance (815)	Other employee benefits (819)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	14,849	2,039,982		82,497
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	14,849	2,039,982		82,497

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Court judgments (940)	Other insurance	Other expenditures Specify <u>Historic Dist. Comm.</u>	Other expenditures Specify <u>Town Promotion</u>
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies			33	2,200
5700	Other charges and expenditures		110,542		
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →		110,542	33	2,200

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other expenditures Specify _____	Other expenditures Specify _____	Other expenditures Specify _____	Total nonschool general fund expenditures
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →				

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCIAL USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Transfers to special revenue (992)	Transfers to capital projects (993)	Transfers to special assessments (994)	Transfers to enterprises (995)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Transfers				
	TOTAL →				

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Transfers to trust (996)	Transfers to agency (997)	Other financing uses (c)	Other financing uses (d)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Transfers				
	TOTAL →				

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other financing uses (a)	Other financing uses (b)	Total other financing uses (c)	Total general fund expenditures and other financing uses (d)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service/Transfers				
	TOTAL →				

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND JUVENILE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Over cents			
		General fund (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4270	Charges for services	A12	A08 510,481		
4320	Fees	A12	A08		
4340	Tuition	A12	A12		
4360	Pupil transportation	A12	A12		
4380	Rentals	A12	A12		
4370	Other school department revenues	A12	A12		
4540	Federal revenue direct	28	29		
4580	Federal revenue through the state	29	28		
4620-40	State education aid	28 3,042,913	28	28 88,659	29
4660-78	State aid other	28	29		
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	28	28		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12		
	TOTAL REVENUE →	3,042,913.	510,481.	88,659	
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	3,042,913	510,481	88,659	
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12 6,695,611	E12 153,634	E12 25,069	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12 2,146,337	E12 377,992	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12 200,651	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12 6,929,107	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 1,992,106	E12	E12 50,775	E12
5720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5780	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12 87,196	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12 119,619	G12	G12	G12
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	18,170,627	531,626	75,844	
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	18,170,627	531,626	75,844	
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN
SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Professional development fund	Minimum teacher salaries	Horace Mann teachers	School special revenue fund — Specify
		(a)	(b)	(c)	PL-89-10 (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4270	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees				A12
4340	Tuition				A12
4350	Pupil transportation				A12
4360	Rentals				A12
4370	Other school department revenues				A12
4540	Federal revenue direct				28
4580	Federal revenue through the state				28
4620-40	State education aid	28 96,697	28	28	28 473,936
4660-78	State aid other	28	28	28	28
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue				28
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	96,697			473,936
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	96,697			473,936
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12 346,321
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12 169,499
5720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	F12	E12
5900	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	E12	G12	G12
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				515,820
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				515,820
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS -- Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			
		School special revenue fund -- Specify	School special revenue fund -- Specify	School special revenue fund -- Specify	School special revenue fund -- Specify
		<u>PL-89-313</u>	<u>PL-94-142</u>	<u>Incentive</u>	<u>Block Grant</u>
		(a)	(b)	Grant (c)	Ch 2 (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A12	A12	A12
4270	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4380	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school department revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4640	Federal revenue direct	26	26	26	26
4660	Federal revenue through the state	26	26	26	26
4620-40	State education aid	26 51,200	26 133,880	26	26 31,608
4660-78	State aid other	26	26	26	26
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	26	26	26	26
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	51,200	133,880		31,608
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	51,200	133,880		31,608
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
5100	Personal services	E12 17,065	E12 143,782	E12	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
6700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 36,223	E12 38,332	E12 1,513	E12 26,463
6720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
6780	Court judgments	F12	F12	F12	F12
6800	Construction	G12	G12	G12	G12
6900	Other capital outlay				
6910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	53,288	182,114	1,513	26,463
6960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	53,288	182,114	1,513	26,463
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		School special revenue fund — Specify	Total all school special revenue funds	School capital projects fund	Total all school funds
		<u>Misc. Grants</u>			
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4270	Charges for services	A12		A12	510,481
4320	Fees	A12		A12	
4340	Tuition	A12		A12	
4360	Pupil transportation	A12		A12	
4380	Rentals	A12		A12	
4370	Other school department revenues	A12		A12	
4640	Federal revenue direct	26		26	
4680	Federal revenue through the state	26		26	
4620-40	State education aid	26 850		26 40,085	3,959,828
4660-78	State aid other	26		26	
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	26		26	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12		A12	
	TOTAL REVENUE →	850		40,085	4,470,309
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	850		40,085	4,470,309
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12		E12	7,381,482
5200	Purchase of services	E12		E12	2,524,329
5400	Supplies	E12		E12	200,651
5600	Intergovernmental	M12		M12	6,929,107
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 7,635		E12	2,322,546
5720	Out of State travel	E12		E12	
5760	Court judgments	E12		E12	
5800	Construction	F12		F12 31,733	118,929
5800	Other capital outlay	G12		G12	119,619
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	7,635		31,733	19,596,663
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	7,635		31,733	19,596,663
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART IV INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES — STA. ., COUNTY, AND OTHER INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS — Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents	
		General fund	
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		
5621	County tax		668,089
5622	County hospital		
	STATE ASSESSMENTS		
5631	Special education	M12	
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	M23	
5633	Examination of retirement system	L89	4,494
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	L23	980
5636	Health insurance — elderly government retirees	L89	3,631
5637	Health insurance — retired municipal teachers	L12	
5638	Recreation areas outside metro parks district	L81	
5639	Mosquito control projects	M22	49,768
5640	Air pollution control districts	M22	8,183
5641	Metropolitan area planning council	M28	
5642	Old Colony planning council	M28	7,362
5643	Regional planning councils	M29	
5644	Ipswich river water district	L88	
5645	Parking surcharges	L89	
5651	Metropolitan parks	L81	
5652	Metropolitan sewerage	L80	
5653	Metropolitan water	L89	
5654	Sewerage connection charges	L80	
5655	Water connection charges	L88	
5661	Mass bay transit authority	L47	
5662	Boston metro district	M47	
5693	Regional transit authority	L47	
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS		
5694	Mass water resources authority	L89	
5699	Other intergovernmental — Specify	L88	
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS →		742,507

Notes

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Federal revenue sharing	C.D.B.G.	Other Federal grants Specify <u>Library</u> <u>Outreach Grant</u>	Other Federal grants Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services		AS0		
4300	Other user charges		AS0		
4500	Federal revenue	10 1,163,883	37		
4600	State revenue		38	18,877	
4750	Special assessments		U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20 51,179	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	1,215,062		18,877	
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	1,215,062		18,877	
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	900,000	ES0		
5200	Purchase of services		ES0	14,025	
5400	Supplies		ES0		
5600	Intergovernmental		MS0		
5700	Other charges and expenditures		ES0		
5720	Out of State travel		ES0		
5780	Court judgments		ES0		
5800	Construction		FS0		
5800	Other capital outlay		GS0		
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	900,000		14,025	
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	900,000		14,025	
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - C		rused			
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants	Total Federal grants
		Specify _____ (e)	Specify _____ (b)	Specify _____ (c)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U05	U05	U05	
4820	Earnings on investments	U30	U30	U30	
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Contin .d

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Highway improvements grants	Other State grants Specify _____	Other State grants Specify _____	Other State grants Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
		A44			
4200	Charges for services				
		A44			
4300	Other user charges				
		28			
4500	Federal revenue				
		23			
4600	State revenue	157,618			
		U01	U01	U01	U01
4750	Special assessments				
		A44	U88	U88	U88
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
		U20	U20	U20	U20
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	157,618			
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	157,618			
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44			
		E44			
5200	Purchase of services				
		E44			
5400	Supplies				
		M44			
5600	Intergovernmental				
		E44			
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
		E44			
5720	Out of State travel				
		E44			
5760	Court judgments				
		F44			
5800	Construction				
		G44			
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other State grants	Other State grants	Other State grants	Total State grants
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4800	Federal revenue				
4800	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	
4820	Earnings on investments	U30	U30	U30	
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		County dog fund	Waterways improvement	Parking meter	Insurance reimbursements over \$10,000
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise		08		
4200	Charges for services	A88	A87	A80	U88
				77,123	
4300	Other user charges	A88	A87	A80	A88
4500	Federal revenue	40	40	40	40
4600	State revenue	38	38	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U88	U88	U88	U88
		3,165			
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	3,165		77,123	
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	3,165		77,123	
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E88	E87	E80	E88
5200	Purchase of services	E88	E87	E80	E88
5400	Supplies	E88	E87	E80	E88
5600	Intergovernmental	M88	M87	M80	M88
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E88	E87	E80	E88
5720	Out of State travel	E88	E87	E80	E88
5760	Court judgments	E88	E87	E80	E88
5800	Construction	F88	F87	F80	F88
5800	Other capital outlay	G88	G87	G80	G88
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continues

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sale of real estate	Sale of cemetery lots	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation
		(a)	(b)	Specify _____ (c)	Specify _____ (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — post excise				
4200	Charges for services	U11	A03		
4300	Other user charges	A88	A03		
4500	Federal revenue	40	40		
4600	State revenue	38	38		
4780	Special assessments	U01	U01		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U98	U99	19,304	
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20		
	TOTAL REVENUES →		19,304		
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →		19,304		
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E89	E03		
5200	Purchase of services	E03	E03		
5400	Supplies	E89	E03		
5600	Intergovernmental	M88	M88		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E88	E03		
5720	Out of State travel	E88	E03		
5760	Court judgments	E88	E03		
5800	Construction	F88	F03		
5800	Other capital outlay	G88	G03		
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars -- Or in cents			
		Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Total receipts reserved for appropriations
		Specify _____ (a)	Specify _____ (b)	Specify _____ (c)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises -- boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
5400	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5750	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Insurance reimbursements under \$10,000	Recreation revolving fund	Arts lottery	Other revolving fund Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excise - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	U00	19,417	A01	
4300	Other user charges	A00		A01	
4500	Federal revenue	40		40	
4600	State revenue	30		30	
4750	Special assessments	U01		U01	10,355
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U00		A01	
4820	Earnings on investments	U20		U20	
	TOTAL REVENUES →		19,417	10,355	
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →		19,417	10,355	
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E00		E01	
5600	Purchase of services	E00		E01	
5400	Supplies	E00		E01	
5600	Intergovernmental	M00		M00	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E00		E01	
5720	Out of State travel	E00		E01	
5760	Court judgments	E00		E01	
5800	Construction	F00		F01	
5800	Other capital outlay	G00		G01	
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 1, 2) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other revolving fund	Other revolving fund	Other revolving fund	Total revolving funds
		Specify _____ (a)	Specify _____ (b)	Specify _____ (c)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4820	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Water fund	Premium on sale of bonds	Accrued interest on sale of bonds	State aid to library
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A81			A88
4300	Other user charges	A81			A88
4800	Federal revenue	40			40
4800	State revenue	38			38
					17,957
4780	Special assessments	U01			U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A81			U88
4780	Earnings on investments	U20			U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →				17,957
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				17,957
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E81			E82
5200	Purchase of services	E81			E82
5400	Supplies	E81			E82
5600	Intergovernmental	M88			M82
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E81			E82
5720	Out of State travel	E81			E82
5780	Court judgments	E81			E82
5800	Construction	F81			F82
5800	Other capital outlay	G81			G82
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Cont.

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other special revenue	Other special revenue	Total other special revenue	Grand total all special revenue
		Specify _____	Specify _____		
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				96,540
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				1,163,883
4600	State revenue				204,807
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				22,469
4820	Earnings on investments				51,179
	TOTAL REVENUES →				1,538,878
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				1,538,878
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				900,000
5200	Purchase of services				14,025
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				914,025
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				914,025
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Highways (a)	Airport (b)	Sewer (c)	Water (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4200	Charges for services	A44	A01	A80	A91
4300	Other user charges	A44	A01	A80	A91
4500	Federal revenue	29	40	40	40
4750	State revenue	23	38	38	38
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	A01	A80	A91
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →				400,617
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4920	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				400,617
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44	E01	E80	E91
4920	Purchase of services	E44	E01	E80	E91
5800	Supplies	E44	E01	E80	E91
5800	Intergovernmental	M44	M01	M80	M99
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E01	E80	E91
5720	Out of State travel	E44	E01	E80	E91
5760	Court judgments	E44	E01	E80	F91
5800	Construction	F44	F01	E80	F91
4920	Other capital outlay	G44	G01	G80	G91
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

SCHEDULE A (8-4-88)

PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49) - Cont'd

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify
		<u>Playground</u>			
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4750	State revenue				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	56,250			
4820	Interest on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	56,250			
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	56,250			
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5500	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5750	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5950	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49) continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund — Specify	Other capital project fund — Specify	Other capital project fund — Specify	Total all capital project funds
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4600	Federal revenue				
4750	State revenue				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				456,867
4820	Interest on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →				456,867
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				456,867
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART VII SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 50-59)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Or in cents			
		Street/road betterment fund (a)	Sidewalk betterment fund (b)	Water main betterment fund (c)	Sewer betterment fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4174	Penalties and interest on special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A81	A80
4300	Other user charges	A44	A44	A81	A80
4500	Federal revenue	28	28	40	40
4600	State revenue	33	33	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44	E44	E81	E80
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44	E81	E80
5400	Supplies	E44	E44	E81	E80
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M88	M80
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E81	E80
5720	Out of State travel	E44	E44	E81	E80
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E81	E80
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F81	F80
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G81	G80
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART VII SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 50-59) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other special assessment fund	Other special assessment fund	Other special assessment fund	Total all special assessment funds
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	
	REVENUES				
4174	Penalties and interest on special assessments				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Interest on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5500	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5750	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5850	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5950	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sewer fund (a)	Water fund (b)	Electric fund (c)	Gas fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A80	A81	A82	A83
4200	Charges for services	A80	A81	A82	A83
4300	Other user charges	A80	A81	A82	A83
4500	Federal revenue	40	40	40	40
4500	State revenue	38	38	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A80	A81	A82	A83
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E80	E81	E82	E83
5200	Purchase of services	E80	E81	E82	E83
5400	Supplies	E80	E81	E82	E83
5600	Intergovernmental	M80	M81	M82	M83
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E80	E81	E82	E83
5720	Out of State travel	E80	E81	E82	E83
5760	Court judgments	E80	E81	E82	E83
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F80	F81	F82	F83
5900	Other capital outlay	G80	G81	G82	G83
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Retained earnings beginning of year				
	Retained earnings end of year				

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) - Contd

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Hospital fund (a)	Health care fund (b)	Airport fund (c)	Docks and wharves fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A38	A88	A01	A87
4200	Charges for services	A38	A88	A01	A87
4300	Other user charges	A38	A88	A01	A87
4500	Federal revenue	34	34	40	40
4600	State revenue	32	32	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A38	U99	A01	A87
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →			619,820	
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →			619,820	
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personel services	E38	E32	E01	E87
5200	Purchase of services	E38	E32	E01	E87
5400	Supplies	E38	E32	E01	E87
5600	Intergovernmental	M38	M32	M01	M87
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E38	E32	E01	E87
5720	Out of State travel	E38	E32	E01	E87
5760	Court judgments	E38	E32	E01	E87
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F38	F32	F01	F87
5800	Other capitol outlay	G38	G32	G01	G87
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →			560,062	
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →			560,062	
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Retained earnings beginning of year				
	Retained earnings end of year				

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) — Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Public recreation fund	Other enterprise fund	Other enterprise fund	Other enterprise fund
			Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A01			
4200	Charges for services	A01			
4300	Other user charges	A01			
4500	Federal revenue	40			
4600	State revenue	30			
4750	Special assessments	U01			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99			
4820	Interest on investments	U20			
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4970	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E01			
5200	Purchase of services	E01			
5400	Supplies	E01			
5600	Intergovernmental	M01			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E01			
5720	Out of State travel	E01			
5780	Court judgments	E01			
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F01			
5800	Other capital outlay	G01			
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Retained earnings beginning of year				
	Retained earnings end of year				

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) — continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		Other enterprise fund	Other enterprise fund	Total of enterprise funds
		Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(a)	(b)	(c)
	REVENUES			
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services			
4200	Charges for services			619,820
4300	Other user charges			
4500	Federal revenue			
4800	State revenue			
4750	Special assessments			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			
4820	Interest on investments			
	TOTAL REVENUES →			619,820
4870	Other financing sources			
4910	Bond proceeds			
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans			
4970	Transfers from other funds			
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →			
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →			619,820
	EXPENDITURES			
5100	Personal services			
5200	Purchase of services			560,062
5400	Supplies			
5600	Intergovernmental			
5700	Other charges and expenditures			
5720	Out of State travel			
5760	Court judgments			
5780	Depreciation			
5800	Construction			
5900	Other capital outlay			
5910	Debt service			
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →			560,062
5960	Transfers to other funds			
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →			
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →			560,062
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)			
	Retained earnings beginning of year			
	Retained earnings end of year			

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Retirement fund	Non-expendable trust funds - Specify	Expendable trust funds - Specify	Stabilization fund
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4870	Interest on investments	10,330	2,660	7,217	91,000
4830	Contributions and donations			13,830	
	TOTAL REVENUES →	10,330	2,660	21,047	91,000
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	10,330	2,660	21,047	91,000
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5750	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5980	Transfers to other funds			9,170	
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →			9,170	
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →			9,170	
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	10,330	2,660	11,877	91,000
	Fund balance beginning of year	236,915	32,890	45,162	1,168,941
	Fund balance end of year	247,245	35,550	57,039	1,259,941

Notes

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Interest on investments	86,939	2,136	707	
4830	Contributions and donations	7,175			
	TOTAL REVENUES →	94,114	2,136	707	
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	94,114	2,136	707	
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5980	Transfers to other funds	16			
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	16			
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	16			
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	94,398	2,136	707	
	Fund balance beginning of year	732,609	50,682	16,766	
	Fund balance end of year	827,007	52,818	17,473	

Notes

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Conti J

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other trust fund	Other trust fund	Other trust fund	Total all trust funds
		Specify _____ (a)	Specify _____ (b)	Specify _____ (c)	
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Interest on investments				200,989
4830	Contributions and donations				21,305
	TOTAL REVENUES →				222,294
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				222,294
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5980	Transfers to other funds				9,186
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				9,186
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				9,186
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				213,108
	Fund balance beginning of year				2,283,965
	Fund balance end of year				2,497,073

Notes

PART X AGENCY FUNDS

Fund/Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1985 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1986 (d)
A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →				
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
6.				
8.				
8.				
8.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
B. SALES TAX TO STATE				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
1. State Sales Tax	142	214	50	306
8.				
8.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	142	214	50	306
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
6.				
8.				
8.				
4.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
C. MEALS TAX TO STATE				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
1.				
2.				
2.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →				
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
8.				
7.				
8.				
8.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				

PART X AGENCY FUNDS - Continued

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1985 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1986 (d)
D. LICENSES TO STATE				
Assets - Specify <u> </u>				
1. Sporting Licenses	0	17,022	17,022	0
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	0	17,022	17,022	0
Liabilities - Specify <u> </u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES				
Assets - Specify <u> </u>				
1. Dog Licenses	2,669	3,261	5,446	482
2. Sale of Dogs	135	267	402	0
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	2,804	3,528	5,850	482
Liabilities - Specify <u> </u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL				
Assets - Specify <u> </u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →				
Liabilities - Specify <u> </u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				

PART X AGENCY FUNDS - Continued

Fund/Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1985 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1986 (d)
G. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
Contingency Account				
1. Planning Board	30,579	66,037	25,487	71,129
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	30,579	66,037	25,487	71,129
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
H. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
1. Payroll Deductions	17,314	5,946,443	5,902,327	61,430
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	17,314	5,946,443	5,902,327	61,430
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
I. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
Tailings				
1.	5,415	6,361	62	11,714
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	5,415	6,361	62	11,714
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				

PART X AGENCY FUNDS — Continued

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1985 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1986 (d)
J. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets — Specify <u> </u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →				
Liabilities — Specify <u> </u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
K. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS				
Assets — Specify <u> </u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →				
Liabilities — Specify <u> </u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				

Notes

PART XI PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES

Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc. Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees, use estimates if necessary.

Total salaries
and wages
(1)

Total number of
employees
(2)

200

19,647,794

1102

PART XII DEBT OUTSTANDING, ISSUED, AND RETIRED THIS FISCAL YEAR

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents				
	Outstanding July 1, 1986 (1)	Issued this fiscal year (2)	Retired this fiscal year (3)	Outstanding June 30, 1986 (4)	Interest this fiscal year (5)
A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS					
Water	18A 1,600,000	28A	38A 230,000	41A 1,370,000	101 139,590
Sewer	18X 120,000	28X	38X 10,000	41X 80,000	100 4,800
Electric	18B	28B	38B	41B	102
Gas	18C	28C	38C	41C	103
Transit bus system	18D	28D	38D	41D	104
School bonds	18H	28F	38F	41F	100
All other purposes	18X	28X	38X	41X	100
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS →	1,720,000		270,000	1,450,000	144,390
B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS					
Water	18A	28A	38A	44A	101
Sewer	18X	28X	38X	44X	100
Electric	18B	28B	38B	44B	102
Gas	18C	28C	38C	44C	103
Transit bus system	18D	28D	38D	44D	104
Industrial revenue	18T	24T	34T	44T	100
Single-family mortgage	18W	24W	34W	44W	100
All other purposes	18X	28X	38X	44X	100
TOTAL REVENUE AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS →					
C. SHORT TERM DEBT					
Revenue anticipation notes					
Tax anticipation notes	4,000,000	14,000,000	18,000,000	0	105,451
Grant anticipation notes					
Bond anticipation notes	0	360,000	360,000	0	6,001
TOTAL SHORT TERM DEBT	4,000,000	14,360,000	18,360,000	0	111,452

Notes

PART XIII CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JULY 30, 1986

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		General fund (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand	W81 300	W81	W31
1020	Petty cash	W81	W81	W31
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	W81 (20,166)	W81	W31
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	W81 42,333	W81	W31
1060	Cash-restricted checking	W81	W81	W31
1070	Cash-restricted savings	W81	W81	W31
1110	Repurchase agreements	W81	W81	W31
1120	Certificates of deposit	W81 950,500	W81	W31
1130	Federal securities - U.S. Treasury and F.F.B.	W70	W70	W40
1140	Federal agency securities	W73	W73	W43
1150	Combined investments	W84	W84	W54
1160	Other short term investments	W84 3,022,839	W84	W54
1170	Stocks	W84	W84	W54
1180	Bonds	W84	W84	W54
1190	Other long term investments	W84	W84	W54
	TOTAL →	3,995,806		

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		Special assessment funds (a)	Enterprise funds (b)	Debt service funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand	W81	W81	W01
1020	Petty cash	W81	W81	W01
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	W81	W81	W01
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	W81	W81	W01
1060	Cash-restricted checking	W81	W81	W01
1070	Cash-restricted savings	W81	W81	W01
1110	Repurchase agreements	W81	W81	W01
1120	Certificates of deposit	W81	W81	W01
1130	Federal securities - U.S. Treasury and F.F.B.	W70	W70	W10
1140	Federal agency securities	W73	W73	W13
1150	Combined investments	W84	W84	W24
1160	Other short term investments	W84	W84	W24
1170	Stocks	W84	W84	W24
1180	Bonds	W84	W84	W24
1190	Other long term investments	W84	W84	W24
	TOTAL →			

Notes

PART XIII CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JULY 30, 1986 - Continued

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents		
		Trust funds (a)	Agency fund (b)	Total all funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand			300
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			(20,166)
1060	Cash-unrestricted savings	124,460		166,793
1080	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit	2,355,613		3,306,113
1130	Federal securities - U.S. Treasury and F.F.B.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments			
1160	Other short term investments			3,022,839
1170	Stocks	17,000		17,000
1180	Bonds			
1180	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL →	2,497,073		6,492,879

PART XIV TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1986 YEAR

Please indicate your city or town's tax rate for the 1985-1986 year	Per thousand		
	General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)
Residential	12.83	11.37	24.20
Commercial			

Notes

Part XV RECONCILIATION OF FUND EQUITY (RETAINED EARNINGS) FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1986

FUNDS

Report in whole dollars — Omit cents

Revenue and expenditures from financial report	FUNDS						TOTAL
	General (a)	Revenue sharing (b)	Other special revenue (c)	Capital project (d)	Special assessment (e)	Enterprise (f)	
NON SCHOOL							
1. Total revenues							
2. Total expenditures							
SCHOOL SYSTEMS							
3. Total revenue							
4. Total expenditures							
5. Intergovernmental expenditures							
6. TOTAL excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures — Sum of lines 1 through 5							
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)							
7. Bond proceeds							
8. Transfers from other funds							
9. Transfers to other funds							
10. Other financing sources (uses) net							
11. Total other financing sources (uses) — Sum of lines 7 through 10							
12. TOTAL excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) — Sum of lines 6 and 11							
13. Fund equity (retained earnings) beginning of year							
14. Other adjustments — Please specify							
15. Total fund equity (retained earnings) end of year — Sum of lines 12 through 14							

Part XVI RECONCILIATION OF CASH RECEIPTS - REVENUES, AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES (ALL FUNDS)

Note - This part may be completed in lieu of part XV

A. RECONCILIATION OF CASH		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents	
1. Cash Balance July 1, 1985		2,322,195	
a. Plus - Receipts		102,976,373	
b. Less - Disbursements		98,805,689	
2. Cash Balance June 30, 1986		6,492,879	
B. RECONCILIATION OF RECEIPTS TO REVENUES			
1. Receipts, as reported above		102,976,373	102,976,373
2. Less			
a. Refunds reported net of expenditures		2,706,258	
b. Payroll withholdings		5,946,443	
c. Maturity of investments		25,405,011	
d. Agency funds		86,801	
e. Temporary borrowings		14,360,000	
f. Unclaimed Items (Tailings)		6,361	
g. Prior year property tax accrual (60 days)			
h. Other adjustments - Please specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Subtotal		48,510,874	54,465,499
3. Plus			
a. Current year property tax accrual			
b. Other adjustments - Please specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Subtotal			
4. TOTAL REVENUES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A		54,465,499	54,465,499
RECONCILIATION OF DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES			
1. Disbursements, as reported above		98,805,689	98,805,689
2. Less			
a. Refunds reported net of revenues		2,227,023	
b. Payroll withholdings		5,902,327	
c. Purchase of investments		30,796,011	
d. Temporary borrowings		18,360,000	
e. Agency funds		48,409	
f. Prior year warrant payments		62	
g. Other adjustments - Please specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Subtotal		57,333,832	41,471,857
3. Plus			
a. Current year warrants payable			
b. Other adjustments - Please specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Subtotal			
4. TOTAL EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A		41,471,857	41,471,857
SUMMARY OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES D. REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A			
		Revenues (a)	Expenditures (b)
1. Parts I and II - General Fund		47,157,331	19,649,414
2. Part III - School Systems		4,470,309	19,596,663
3. Part IV - Intergovernmental Expenditures		0	742,507
4. Part V - Special Revenue		1,538,878	914,025
5. Part VI - Capital Projects		456,867	0
6. Part VII - Special Assessments		0	0
7. Part VIII - Enterprise		619,820	560,062
8. Part IX - Trust Funds		222,294	9,186
9. TOTAL 1 THROUGH 8		54,465,499	41,471,857

SCHEDULE A (10-4-86)

PART XVII

EXPENDITURES MADE FROM FEDERAL, GENERAL

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS ONLY

NOTE — These expenditures should also be included in expenditures of other funds. Current expenditures are for salaries and day to day expenses. Capital expenditures are for purchases of equipment, land, buildings, and for construction.

Purpose of expenditures	Revenue sharing expenditures Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Budgeted		Actual	
	Current expenditures (a)	Capital expenditures (b)	Current expenditures (c)	Capital expenditures (d)
1. General government	011	012	013	014
2. Education	027 900,000	028	028 900,000	030
3. Libraries	039	039	037	038
4. Hospitals	061	062	063	064
5. Health	069	060	061	062
6. Roads	067	068	069	070
7. Police	083	084	088	089
8. Fire	091	092	093	094
9. Correction	098	100	101	102
10. Sewerage	107	108	109	110
11. Garbage collection	119	118	117	118
12. Parks and recreation	123	124	129	128
13. Water utility	147	148	148	150
14. Electric utility	147	148	148	150
15. Other utility	147	148	148	150
16. Interest on general debt	139		141	
17. Payment of principal on debt	171		172	
18. All other	183	184	188	189
19. TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	900,000		900,000	

Notes

Please note: On Part XVI - Refunds on both payments and receipts include \$2,012,477. due to a double payment of principal and interest on a temporary loan. To correct the duplicate payment, we had to process a receipt to wash the account.

Publishing Requirements — As required by the Federal General Revenue Sharing Regulations, 31CFR 51.12 (1981), a copy of this report and the relevant supporting documentation must be available for public inspection. A notice of this availability should be published in a newspaper of general circulation within 10 days of filing the report with the Bureau of Accounts. The publication notice must indicate when and where the report and its supporting documentation may be examined by the general public.

PART XVIII

CERTIFICATION — This is to certify that the data contained in this report are accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of official	Printed name of official	Date		
	Richard W. Drew, Jr.	10/31/86		
Title	Telephone			
Town Accountant - Plymouth	Area code	Number	Extension	
	617	747-1620	265	

Schedule B

Account Name	Balance Appropriations July 1, 1985	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/ Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY86	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Overlay	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexpended Bal. to E & D	Balance Forward to FY 1987
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE									
Salaries and Wages	22,211.00			22,211.00					
Contractual Services	550.00			550.00			150.00		
Other Expenses	195.00			155.00			40.00		
PERSONNEL BOARD									
Salaries and Wages	13,872.00			13,872.00			15.00		
Contractual Services	615.00			600.00					
SELECTMEN									
Salaries and Wages	153,623.00			153,169.26			453.74		
Contractual Services	39,000.00	13,200.00	48.40	52,236.63			11.77		
Other Expenses	5,604.00	1,300.00	79.00	6,982.74			0.26		
Gift - England Trip			1,382.00	1,382.00					
Cash Management Study	2,000.00		3,000.00	5,757.00					(757.00)
Hazardous Waste Det. Study	1,379.62								1,379.62
Pkg. Ticket Coll. System	5,491.17			2,162.04					3,329.13
NE Reg. Garage Design Grant	1,000.00								1,000.00
P-U Plymouth Day (Gift)	354.50								354.50
Test Town Owned Wells	15,000.00								15,000.00
Parking Garage Test Borings				4,350.00					1,650.00
ACCOUNTANT									
Salaries and Wages	65,721.00			64,271.32			1,449.68		
Supplies and Materials	500.00			499.97			0.03		
Contractual Services	200.00			198.00					
Other Expenses	200.00						200.00		
Outside Financial Audit	4,500.00			19,500.00					3,000.00
TOWN TREASURER									
Salaries and Wages	50,094.00			48,679.10			1,414.90		
Contractual Services	500.00			500.00					
Other Expenses	696.00	300.00		947.17			48.83		

Tax Title Foreclosures						(13,587.50)
Cash Adv. for Change					2,313.96	37,422.15
TOWN COLLECTOR						
Salaries and Wages						901.32
Contractual Services						2,100.00
Other Expenses						1,066.83
Tax Title Foreclosures						67,015.30
Cash Advance for Change						(800.00)
TOWN ASSESSOR						
Salaries and Wages						55.84
Contractual Services						139.50
Other Expenses						0.73
New Equipment - Typewriter						
Revaluation Article						363,270.48
TOWN CLERK						
Salaries and Wages						1,443.42
Contractual Services						25.00
Other Expenses						2.00
New Equipment - Typewriter						14.00
LEGAL DEPARTMENT						
Contractual Services						320.00
Indian Land Suit						5,321.49
Special Defense Fund						
Other Legal Expenses						
Capital Bldg. Serv.						
Court Judgment - Ryder						(1,001.99)
Court Judgment - P. Con. Co.						(20,518.91)
Court Judgment - J. Amara						(38,935.59)
Legal Fees Reimb./Tolonen						
DPW — ADMINISTRATION						
Salaries and Wages						5,534.16
Contractual Services						19,161.02
Other Expenses						1,372.35
New Equipment - Typewriters						2.00
Contractual Outlays						3,162.50

Sanitary/Cont. Services	601.00	600.00	1.00	
Sanitary/Cont. Outlays	316,500.00	315,957.18	542.82	429,138.36
Cover & Closure Cad. Lndf.	393,637.09	258.23		3,409.21
Man/Ced. Specs. for Landfills	35,759.50			882.00
Install/Monitor Wells/Ced. Lndf.	3,409.21			9,965.00
Phase 2 Study/Man. Lndf. Area	882.00			
	12,760.00	2,795.00		
DPW — MAINTENANCE DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	340,849.00		21,557.34	(707.56)
Special Details	957.90	1,517.97		
Veh. Mts. Parts & Materials		4,992.19		855.37
Veh. Mts. Cont. Services	83,650.00	1,542.17		944.28
Veh. Mts. New Equipment	111,000.00	22,304.56		17,000.00
Bldg. Mts. Supplies & Materials	200.00		168.11	31.89
Bldg. Mts. Cont. Services	28,750.00	940.00	32,156.72	33.28
Bldg. Mts. New Equipment	130,366.00	1,318.64	107,287.32	24,397.32
Insurance Recovery	200.00		199.95	0.05
Public Sanitaries Supplies		146.15	467.81	155.70
Test & Repair Alarm Sys.	2,500.00		2,492.51	7.49
Roof Rprs. TOB/FS/HWY			2,176.62	1,823.38
Rprs. Billington St. Bldg.	1,000.00			27,000.00
				1,000.00
DPW — ENGINEERING DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	135,040.00	135,039.80	0.20	
Supplies and Materials	4,400.00	4,262.12	137.88	
Contractual Services	2,000.00	1,997.90	2.10	
Other Expenses	770.00	969.89	0.11	
New Equipment	1,500.00	1,330.00	170.00	
ELECTION & REGISTRATION				
Salaries and Wages	22,149.00	43.55	3,659.63	2,709.00
Supplies and Materials	6,870.00		1.62	
State Census	7,920.00	4,385.48	5,211.00	
PLANNING BOARD				
Salaries and Wages	81,543.00	1,975.00		
Contractual Services	4,250.00		2,259.20	
Other Expenses	969.00		0.30	
HH Wetlands Eng. Study				2,664.00
New Equip. Micro Computer	2,150.00			

CENTRAL PURCHASING									
Supplies and Materials	19,875.00	3,600.00	29.85	23,396.24	108.61				
Contractual Services	10,000.00			9,999.58	0.42				
New Equipment	500.00				500.00				
BOARD OF APPEALS									
Salaries and Wages	21,020.00			19,475.42	1,544.58				
SWITCHBOARD & MAILROOM									
Supplies and Materials	0.00		39.40		39.40				(110.92)
Contractual Services	69,018.00		888.78	70,017.70					
Telephone System Study	4,000.00			4,000.00					
DATA PROCESSING									
Contractual Services	80,000.00	2,916.68		82,176.05	740.63				
New Equipment	2,150.00			2,150.00					
Micro-Computer Engs.	4,600.00			4,446.34	153.66				
Groundwater Computer Model	35,864.12			12,500.00					23,364.12
New Computer System	15,464.08			3,420.00					12,044.08
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	3,728,912.09	75,102.96	52,663.19	3,099,857.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,299.89	916,375.90
POLICE DEPARTMENT									
Salaries and Wages	2,522,143.00		427.50	2,369,727.57	152,842.93				
Special Details	(13,245.55)		195,739.84	229,858.41					(47,364.12)
Overtime	516,013.00		38,840.89	540,749.41	14,104.48				
Adm. Contractual Services	30,545.00		239.80	29,628.16	1,156.64				
Moped Expenses (Gift)	165.75			88.20					77.55
Adm. Other Expenses	1,725.00			1,185.07	539.93				
New Equipment - 2 Typewriters	1,622.00			1,622.00					
Telecomm. Consultant		1,800.00		600.00					1,200.00
Court Judgment	1,500.00								
Building Renovations (Gift)			10,000.00	9,977.45					22.55
Training - Other Expenses	200.00				200.00				
Patrol - Supplies and Mats.	85,916.00			83,113.24	2,802.76				
Patrol - Contractual Servs.	78,813.00		506.00	58,648.09	20,670.91				
Patrol - New Equipment	2,700.00			2,437.60	262.40				
New Equip. - Breathalyzer		900.00		895.00	5.00				
New Equip. - New Lockers		700.00		700.00					

Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats.	14,000.00	3,500.00	17,307.80	192.20
Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	3,700.00		3,697.91	2.09
Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - New Equip.	1,094.00		1,094.00	
Ambulance Service	144,000.00	65.70	144,065.70	24.78
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	14,784.00		14,748.70	35.30
Supplies and Materials	10,800.00		10,793.54	6.46
Contractual Services	2,800.00		2,791.11	8.89
Other Expenses	250.00		242.25	7.75
New Equipment	2,000.00		1,947.00	53.00
DPW — FORESTRY DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	62,456.00	5,573.64	57,076.63	10,953.01
Supplies and Materials	390.00		380.59	9.41
Contractual Service	17,000.00		16,878.83	121.17
Other Expenses	20.00			20.00
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE				
Contractual Service	100.00			100.00
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD				
Salaries and Wages	6,456.00		6,456.00	
BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	193,685.00	6,526.00	198,587.61	1,623.39
Consultant				
Other Expenses	10,376.00	1,700.00	11,936.22	139.78
New Equipment - Typewriter		650.00	636.00	14.00
Insp. - Cont. Servs.	3,700.00	1,200.00	4,888.00	12.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES				
Salaries and Wages	2,638.00		2,637.96	0.04
Supplies and Materials	100.00		96.25	3.75
Other Expenses	300.00		209.23	90.77
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS				
Salaries and Wages	5,576.00		4,560.64	1,015.36
Contractual Services	503.00		288.28	214.72
Other Expenses	770.00		769.44	0.56
Training - Other Exps.	500.00		289.95	210.05
Eng. Opr. - Cont. Servs.	425.00		412.03	12.97

2,790.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Salaries and Wages	8,172.00	8,151.36	20.64	
Supplies and Materials	185.00	126.75	58.25	
Other Expenses	1,300.00	1,035.33	264.67	
Purch. Taylor Ave. Land	5,000.00			5,000.00
Comm. Fund Withdrawals	(13,252.00)			(16,842.82)
Test/Clean Billington Sea (Gift)	500.00	3,590.82		500.00
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	2,706.23	7,385,355.76	0.00	32,918.64

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries and Wages	53,160.00	52,994.82	165.18	
Supplies and Materials	200.00	142.18	57.82	
Other Expenses	1,630.00	630.09	999.91	
New Equip. - Typewriter		1,286.00		
Cont/Clin. - Sup. & Mats.	100.00	35.67	64.33	
Cont/Clin. - Cont. Servs.	23,482.00	22,819.00	663.00	
DPW SEWER DIVISION				

Salaries and Wages

Adm. - Cont. Servs.	233,824.00	233,824.00	50.00	
Adm. - Other Expenses	50.00		173.60	
New Equip. - Sludge Veh/w Equip.	700.00	526.40		
Pit. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats.	90,000.00	115,142.00		(25,142.00)
Pit. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	20,500.00	18,440.38	2,059.62	
Mtn. Crst. - Sup. & Mats.	97,700.00	87,315.38	10,384.62	
Mtn. Crst. - Cont. Servs.	6,500.00	5,033.20	1,466.80	
Remove Sewer Conn. Lines	2,000.00	1,626.80	373.20	
Line Replmt. Wtr/Nelson Sits.				7,346.23
Waster Water Study (Grant)				5,121.59
Wst. Tmt. Impvts./Design/Const.		87.71		96,415.00
Imp. Wst. Wtr. Treatment Plant		7,779.00		79.69
Mod. to Wst. Wtr. Treat. Plant				64,000.00
Sewer System Construction				20,261.20
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	379,393.81	785,455.62	0.00	180,478.82

DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION			
Salaries and Wages	597,140.00	522,086.38	75,053.62
Adm. - Supplies & Mats.	200.00	194.95	5.05
Adm. - Other Expenses	130.00	45.00	85.00
New Equip. - Dump Truck	40,000.00	1,242.00	
New Equip. - Dump Truck/w Plow	17,000.00		38,758.00
Highway Insurance Recovery			17,000.00
Drm. Cst. - Sup. & Mats.	63.00	3,324.00	63.00
		5,063.67	26.33
Drain Reprmt. Court & Murray	26,000.00		26,000.00
Rd. Cst. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats	55,907.31	55,676.32	230.99
Rd. Cst. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	40,000.00	39,491.07	508.93
Sd/Crb/Fn - Sup. & Mats.	10,000.00	7,522.00	2,478.00
Rd. Const. - Ror Sidewalks	39,928.06		39,928.06
St. Mks. - Sup. & Mats.	41,500.00	41,500.00	
St. Cing. - Sup. & Mats.	4,000.00	3,958.00	42.00
Snow & Ice - Overtime	54,263.00	31,850.29	22,412.71
Snow & Ice - Sup. & Mats.	55,000.00	56,106.40	580.00
Snow & Ice - Cont. Servs.	81,000.00	31,255.76	49,744.24
Drm. Const. - Palmer Road	4,500.00		
Drm. Const. - Bay Shore Drive	10,000.00	10,000.00	4,500.00
Drm. Const. - Jesses Boat Yd.	30,000.00		30,000.00
Drm. Const. - Murray/Wtr. Outfall	127.83		127.83
Wtr. St. Devel. Ltd. (Gift)	31,970.56	50.95	31,919.610
Purch. Lnd. - Parker Drng.			
Rd. Const. - Esta Road	11,600.68	15,000.00	
Sidewalk Const. - Point Rd.		15,000.00	
Rd. Const. - President's Lane	44,000.00	50,522.41	7,977.59
Rd. Const. - Chry/Citld/Beaver Dam		38,234.80	97,265.20
St. Aid - Chpt. 811 - (Grant)			157,618.00
Rd. Const. - Kppr/Alden/Bourne		157,618.00	(4,068.00)
St. Aid - Const. F1981	14,677.24	4,068.00	14,677.24
St. Aid - Const. F1983	102,065.81		83,790.50
St. Aid - Const. F1986		18,275.31	15,248.75
Install Sch. Traf. Lts.		34,751.25	64,000.00
Resurf. Bank Parking Lot	30,000.00		30,000.00
Cdr. Bsh. Assn. Rd. Rprs. (Gift)	540.00		540.00
Hwy. & Bridge Impr. (Grant)	329,712.00	37,686.46	292,025.54

Ocean View Assn. Rd. Rprs. (Gift)	1,819.50			4,000.00	5,700.00				119.50
Rd. Const. - Cranberry Lane (Gift)				2,686.00	2,686.00				585.00
St. Imprv. - Twin Lakes (Gift)	585.00			369.51	369.51				15,700.00
Rd. Imprv. - Nameloc Shore (Gift)				15,700.00					
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	663,089.68	1,311,230.31	0.00	185,383.91	1,026,660.53	0.00	0.00	151,229.87	981,813.50
VETERANS' SERVICES									
Salaries and Wages		61,377.00			61,049.57			327.43	
Contractual Services		200,000.00	30,000.00	5,137.90	228,979.24			6,158.66	
Other Expenses		2,300.00			2,134.01			165.99	
Out-of-State Travel		75.00			42.56			32.44	
TOTAL VETERANS' SERVICES	0.00	263,752.00	30,000.00	5,137.90	292,205.38	0.00	0.00	6,684.52	0.00
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT									
Administration - Salaries		318,367.51		112.00	112,340.90	201,726.12		4,412.49	
Instruction - Salaries	59,860.75	5,789,301.16		122,234.00	5,876,545.91				94,850.00
Oth. Sch. Serv. - Salaries		136,579.63			136,579.63				
Oper. of Plant - Salaries		597,588.70		1,605.56	599,194.26				
Adm. Salaries - Rev. Shr.		13,818.77			13,818.77				
Inst. Salaries - Rev. Shr.		819,081.08			819,081.08				
Oth. Sch. Serv. Salaries - Rev. Shr.		20,023.57			20,023.57				
Oper. of Plant Salaries - Rev. Shr.		47,076.58			47,076.58				
Other Expenses - Adm.	12,392.00	15,181.00			13,863.73			9.27	
Other Expenses - Inst.	40,000.00	246,462.00			214,340.79				
Other School Services		8,227.00		54,078.79	4,620.17			13,700.00	
Transportation		1,276,440.00			1,415,057.10				126,200.00
Operation of Plant	30,000.00	968,962.00		108,617.10	724,775.74			3,606.83	
Fixed Charges		1,289.00		115,813.74	2,997.00				360,000.00
Community Services		2,204,230.00		2,370.33	1,980,612.11	205,988.22			20,000.00
Acquisition of Equipment	31,000.00	67,390.00		46,229.11	119,619.11				25,000.00
Sch. Lunch Rev. Fund	114,198.45			510,480.51	531,625.90				93,053.06
130 Court Street (Agency)	190.20			108.00					298.20
Sch. PL 874 Grants	508.90								508.90
Sch. PL 89-10 Grants	256,483.66			473,936.00	515,819.51				214,600.15
Sch. PL 89-313 Grants	(1,767.14)			51,200.00	53,288.09				(3,855.23)
Sch. PL 93-380 Grants	24.94								24.94
Sch. PL 94-142 Grants	(43,136.51)			103,879.60	172,556.86				(111,813.77)

Sch. Fed. Grant 94-142-6C	4,300.00					4,300.00
Sch. PL 95-166 Grants	423					423
Sch. PL 95-561-4B Grants	498.75					498.75
Sch. Fed. Incentive Grant						(1,512.90)
Sch. Building Renovations						282,811.73
Sch. (PC) Bldg. Renovations	348,353.00				1,512.90	477,583.62
Sch. Ply. Elem. Bldg. Comm.	499,238.00				65,541.27	2,448.19
Sch. PL 94-142 Early Chd. Grant	2,500.00				21,654.38	20,443.26
Sch. New Boiler (Hedge Sch)					51.81	45,000.00
Sch. Block Grant - Ch. 2	45,000.00				9,556.74	15,449.59
Sch. Engy. Grant Hedge Sch.						(1,008.07)
Sch. Basic - In-Ser. Grant	10,304.65				26,463.06	(566.40)
Sch. Math Seminar Grant	6,284.93				7,293.00	903.82
Sch. Fed. Grant - Impr. Council	(507.30)				59.10	8,352.34
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEO Chp. 188	1,053.82				150.00	58,435.68
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEOG Grant					31,732.66	(45,620.41)
Sch. Fed. Grant - Refugee Grant					30,223.32	718.11
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Devel.					45,620.41	96,697.00
					132.35	
					850.46	
					96,697.00	

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOLS

Operating Cost Assessment	6,642,037.00					
Capital Cost Assessment	431,970.00					
Bagnell Fund Wthd (Scholarships)						
TOTAL SCHOOLS:	521,694.33	20,499,116.00	0.00	1,884,272.20	20,546,934.81	1,797,504.79
						0.00
						144,900.00
						152,928.59

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Salaries and Wages	307,042.00					
Adm. - Sup. & Materials	260.00					
Adm. Cont. Services	2,417.00					
Adm. New Equipment	2,000.00					
Comm. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.	65,213.00					
Comm. Ser. - Other Exps.	148.00					
Tech. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.	4,100.00					
Gen. Ser. - Cont. Servs.	13,000.00					
New Equip. - (3) CRT Terminals						
New Equip. - Printer						
New Equip. - Multi Plexer						
	2,400.00					2,400.00
	2,300.00					2,300.00
	2,100.00					2,100.00

Revolving Fund	(22,538.67)	619,836.61	560,200.87	34,138.72	2,956.35
SAWS Weather Station	1,696.83				1,696.83
Land Acquisition PR#09	52.85				52.85
Land Acquisition PR#01	467.11	1,254.00			1,721.11
Master Plan PR#02	(1,835.85)		1,835.85		
Airport Project #3	6,559.52				6,559.52
Hangar Construction	198.48				198.48
HARBORMASTER					
Salaries and Wages	72,252.00	1,500.00	73,752.00		
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.	100.00			100.00	
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	2,075.00		1,601.99	473.01	
Adm. - Other Expenses	2,135.00		2,104.92	30.08	
Marine Radar Unit	3,000.00		2,999.50	0.50	
Loran Receiver	2,075.00		2,075.00		
Wtr. Fnt. - Sup. & Mats.	600.00		379.64	220.36	
Wtr. Fnt. - Cont. Servs.	7,575.00	650.00	5,766.29	1,589.64	
Wtr. Fnt. - Other Expenses	900.00				869.07
Wtr. Fnt. - New Equip.		824.08		75.92	
Town Wharf Dev. (Grant)	548.86		525.00		
Town Wharf Consult. Services	7,211.85		2,003.85		548.86
DPW CEMETERY DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages	137,796.00	15.91	116,844.65	20,967.26	
Supplies & Materials	2,000.00		1,335.22	664.78	
Contractual Services	2,000.00		1,902.77	97.23	
New Equipment	2,500.00		2,473.00	27.00	
Cemetery Improvements	17,272.52		10,914.50		9,358.02
Care of South Pond Cemt. (Gift)	2,000.00				2,000.00
TOTAL ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES:	126,954.52	2,150.00	2,165,127.22	34,138.72	155,618.41
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST					
Temporary Loans	4,000,000.00		20,000,000.00		
Debt & Interest	(33,248.75)		372,476.67		34,300.57
TOTAL TOWN DEBT & INTEREST:	3,966,751.25	0.00	16,372,476.67	0.00	34,300.57

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	257,854.93	3,728,912.09	75,102.96	52,663.19	3,099,857.38	0.00	98,299.89	0.00	916,375.90
PUBLIC SAFETY	2,706.23	7,369,246.00	18,996.00	354,531.85	7,385,355.76	90,569.73	236,635.95	0.00	32,918.64
HEALTH AND SANITATION	379,393.81	593,846.00	650.00	8,502.71	785,455.62	0.00	16,458.08	0.00	180,478.82
HIGHWAYS	663,089.68	1,311,230.31	0.00	185,383.91	1,026,660.53	0.00	151,229.87	0.00	981,813.50
VETERANS' SERVICES	0.00	263,752.00	30,000.00	5,137.90	292,205.38	0.00	6,684.52	0.00	0.00
SCHOOLS	521,694.33	20,499,116.00	0.00	1,884,272.20	20,546,934.81	407,714.34	152,928.59	0.00	1,797,504.79
LIBRARIES	23,412.93	437,815.00	2,792.74	29,602.26	438,434.68	0.00	13,227.79	0.00	41,960.46
PARKS AND RECREATION	(44,774.03)	504,955.00	6,000.00	77,618.34	467,209.59	0.00	6,664.81	0.00	69,924.91
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	(13,648.58)	4,535,738.00	944.00	464,783.94	4,641,060.09	136,635.70	266,142.34	0.00	(69,385.07)
ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES	126,964.52	1,247,753.71	2,150.00	1,025,862.24	2,165,127.22	34,138.72	47,836.12	0.00	155,618.41
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	3,966,751.25	598,000.00	0.00	16,372,476.67	20,902,927.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,300.57
TOTALS:	5,883,435.07	41,090,364.11	136,635.70	20,460,835.21	61,751,228.41	669,058.49	996,107.96	0.00	4,141,510.93

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	\$1,107,447.00	\$1,107,447.00
Veterans' Abatements	8,724.00	8,724.00
Widows' Abatements	875.00	875.00
Blind Abatements	2,450.00	2,450.00
Elderly Abatements	55,642.00	48,290.08
School Aid - Chapter 70	1,898,727.00	1,981,301.74
Outside Vocational School Transportation	43,378.00	43,378.00
School Transportation	430,985.00	430,985.00
School Construction Assistance	344,049.00	344,049.00
School Related Transportation	64,779.00	64,779.00
Special Needs Recreation	3,989.00	3,989.00
Tuition for State Wards	12,625.00	12,625.00
Residential School Tuition	85,418.00	85,418.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	10,414.00	10,408.00
Public Libraries	17,957.00	17,957.00
School Lunch Program	28,408.00	28,408.00
Elderly Lunch Program	404.00	404.00
Police Career Incentive	51,939.00	51,615.86
Shellfish Cultivation	330.00	213.54
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	.00	2,293.00
Veterans' Benefits	128,423.00	113,335.37
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Additional Local Aid	68,777.00	50,710.15
Lottery, Beano, etc.	604,356.00	281,775.00
Highway Fund	120,271.00	60,136.00
Non MDC Communities	27,083.00	40,752.00
Sub Totals	\$5,250,461.00	\$4,925,329.74
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,850,000.00	1,574,082.57
Licenses	330,000.00	455,071.00
Fines	150,000.00	263,680.31
General Government	200,000.00	202,628.27
Protective Services	30,000.00	53,406.13
Health and Sanitation	285,000.00	286,848.60
Schools	57,000.00	5,006.20
Cemeteries	23,000.00	34,004.75
Recreation	30,000.00	39,631.00
Interest	350,000.00	337,653.87
Public Service Enterprises	1,033,000.00	786,422.32
Trailer Park Fees	37,000.00	41,826.00
Veterans' Benefits	35,000.00	1,958.68
Hotel-Motel Tax	12,000.00	.00
Boat Excise Taxes	3,000.00	15.70
Unclassified	136,000.00	222,637.91
Estimates Used to Set F1986 Tax Rate	\$9,811,461.00	
Total Actually Received in F1986		\$9,230,203.05
Deficit Charged to Revenue Account		\$581,257.95

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1986

Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	\$37,341,769.09
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	2,784,095.02
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	62,000.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	17,957.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	28,812.00
Court Judgments	2,500.00
County Assessments (Net)	678,439.00
State Assessments (Net)	88,420.00
Fiscal 1979 Overlay Deficit	1,179.37
FY 1986 Overlay	736,944.32

Total Charges: \$41,742,115.80

Less:

Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 19,298.00
County Dog Tax	2,900.00
Library Aid	17,956.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	3,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	30,000.00
Waterways Fund	9,800.00
Overlay Surplus	500,920.00
Estimated Receipts	9,811,461.00
Excess and Deficiency	610,008.02
Transfers from Unexpended Departmental Balances	221,600.01

Total Deductions: \$11,286,943.03

Amount to be Assessed \$30,455,172.77**

Additional Charges:

Excess Revenue (to E & D) 487,225.76

\$30,942,398.53***

Credits:

FY 1986 Real Estate Taxes	\$29,716,163.94
FY 1986 Personal Property Taxes	745,228.70

\$30,461,392.64**

Additional Warrants:

Forestry Taxes	8,632.00
Deferral Taxes	57,523.88

\$66,155.88

Estimated Receipts Surplus (581,257.95)

Unexpended Appropriation Balances 996,107.96

\$30,942,398.53***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1985		\$4,168,564.53
Less:		
Appropriations	\$760,008.02	
Tax Titles	58,561.19	
Tax Possessions	2,207.93	
Balance Closed in Error	<u>4,842.50</u>	
		(825,619.64)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$112,100.71	
Excess Revenue	<u>487,225.76</u>	
		599,326.47
Balance June 30, 1986		\$3,942,271.36

Schedule F

Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1986

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Cash	\$3,356,790.48		
Revenue Cash Investments	5,300,000.00		
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			
Taxes:			
Levy of Fiscal 1979:			
Personal Property	(3.00)		
Real Estate	252.96	249.96	F1979 Overlay 95.42
Levy of Fiscal 1980:			
Real Estate		4,036.48	F1980 Overlay (9.60)
Levy of Fiscal 1981:			
Real Estate		1,476.82	F1981 Overlay 1,476.82
Levy of Fiscal 1982:			
Personal Property	7,521.17		
Real Estate	(2,118.09)		
Forestry	289.95	5,693.03	F1982 Overlay 5,535.15
Levy of Fiscal 1983:			
Personal Property	5,639.37		
Real Estate	89,427.86		
Forestry	384.83	95,452.06	F1983 Overlay 94,726.39
Levy of Fiscal 1984:			
Personal Property	(437.18)		
Real Estate	84,478.82		
Forestry	2,330.26	86,371.90	F1984 Overlay 86,371.90

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:

Levy of Fiscal 1985:				
Personal Property	10,988.91			
Real Estate	595,041.77			
Forestry	(2,313.87)			
		603,716.81	F1985 Overlay	468,489.52
Levy of Fiscal 1986:				
Personal Property	30,872.52			
Real Estate	1,624,062.11			
Forestry	2,698.62	1,657,633.25	F1986 Overlay	\$1,309,331.93
Conveyance Tax		(2,990.00)	Overlay Surplus	309,970.75
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Levy of 1976	(0.10)			
Levy of 1977	4.00			
Levy of 1978	(29.43)			
Levy of 1979	9.63			
Levy of 1980	249.47			
Levy of 1981	9.09			
Levy of 1982	187.79			
Levy of 1983	44,772.68			
Levy of 1984	60,405.89			
Levy of 1985	118,081.45			
Levy of 1986	(791,916.40)	(568,225.93)	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	(568,225.93)
Boat Excise Taxes:				
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00			
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,636.20			
Levy of Fiscal 1984	6,014.33			
Levy of Fiscal 1986	0.00	11,770.53	Boat Excise Revenue	11,770.53
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:				
Tax Titles	182,399.68			
BBWD Tax Titles	689.43	183,089.11	Tax Titles Revenue	183,089.11
Tax Possessions		78,311.80	Tax Possession Revenue	78,311.80
Taxes in Litigation		3,113.24	Special Tax Revenue	3,113.24

Departmental Receivables:

Trailer Park Fees	9.00
DPW Landfill User Fees	117,145.45
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	632.00
Planning Board	26,106.92
School Department	1,140.00
Veteran's	(14,972.95)
Town Property Rental	16,377.16
Airport	113,245.01
Sale of Lots and Graves	(17,175.00)
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	(55,275.75)
	<hr/>

187,231.84

187,231.84 Departmental Revenue

Water Department Receivables:

F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	213.50
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	647.94
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	1,649.55
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes (52,608.78)	
F1986 Liens Added to Taxes	13,688.22
1982 Water Rates	528.00
1983 Water Rates	232.50
1984 Water Rates	468.34
1985 Water Rates	562,064.61
1986 Water Rates	(95.63)
1983 Water Services	(208.00)
1984 Water Services	0.00
1985 Water Services	(18,312.22)
1986 Water Services	10,356.00
	<hr/>

518,624.03

518,624.03 Water Revenue

Sewer Department Receivables:

F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	36.08
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	42.00
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	397.29
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes	1,536.96
F1986 Liens Added to Taxes	3,015.49

Income to be Withdrawn:			
Stabilization Fund	76,384.00		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	60,000.00		
	<u>136,384.00</u>		
School Union Dues		744.02	
School Tax Schl Annt.		20,784.04	16,429.96
Sales Tax Collections		306.40	
Town Clerk-Dog Licenses		482.25	
Tailings Account		11,713.98	
Guaranteed Deposits		42,332.54	
Planning Bd. Contingency Acct.		71,128.99	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		8,900.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund		800.00	
Unemployment Comp. Fund		40,075.17	175,739.33
Surplus Revenue			4,442,271.36
Fiscal 1987 Appropriation Control			42,786,232.00
Appropriation Balances			<u>4,105,528.48</u>
			\$54,083,702.46
TOTAL ASSETS			

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

		Assets	Liabilities
Revenue Sharing Cash			
	\$616,195.94	Federal Grants	\$(283,804.06)
		F1987 School Salaries	900,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$616,195.94</u>	TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u>\$616,195.94</u>

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Non-Revenue Cash			
Loans Authorized:			
School Construction	\$300,000.00		
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00		
Water Construction	3,000.00		
		Loans Authorized and Unissued	\$3,303,000.00
		Sewer System Construction	12,397.11
		Water Construction-Water, Court & Sandwich Sts.	10,422.40
TOTAL ASSETS	\$3,325,819.51	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$3,325,819.51

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1987 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1988

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1986	Added in Fiscal 1986	Due in Fiscal 1987	Outstanding July 1, 1987	Principal Due in Fiscal 1988	Interest Due in Fiscal 1988
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	80,000		40,000	40,000	40,000.00	1,600.00
Water Construction	1,370,000		230,000	1,140,000	230,000.00	96,350.00
TOTALS	\$1,450,000	\$.00	\$270,000	\$1,180,000	\$270,000.00	\$97,950.00

Loans Authorized but Unissued:

School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
TOTAL	\$3,303,000.00

Schedule H

July 1, 1986

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968,
payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000
annually 1975 to 1988, and \$4,400 note payable in 1969.
Maturity Date 1988

\$80,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981,
payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00
annually in 1991.
Maturity Date 1991

\$1,370,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1986

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$827,007.09
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	7,468.09
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,940.72
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,791.35
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	1,125.53
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,696.67
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	4,039.08
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	8,846.47
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	6,642.58
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	21,251.94
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	17,472.57
Stabilization Fund	1,259,941.02
Retirement Full-Funding Fund	247,245.11
Unemployment Compensation Fund	52,817.93
Plymouth Arts Lottery Fund	13,987.14
Total Trust and Investment Funds	<hr/> \$2,497,073.29

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1986

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	\$2,058,234,510.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$102,911,725.50
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$205,823,451.00
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1986:	
General - Inside Limit	\$.00
General - Outside Limit	80,000.00
Water	1,370,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1986:	
General - Inside Limit	\$102,911,725.50
Water	\$204,453,451.00

Assessors Department

A \$24.20 per thousand dollar of assessed valuation was approved January 28, 1986 for the fiscal 1986 tax rate. The first half bill was mailed 2/7/86 estimated and the second half mailed 4/11/86.

Estimated bills were once again sent out due to the update revaluation of the Town. We signed a contract with Cole-Layer-Trumble to revalue all the residential properties in Town. The commercial and personal properties will be completed by the Board of Assessors. The revaluation project is about 75% complete at this time. The project should be completed for a timely mailing of the spring 1987 bill.

The office has seen many changes in the last year. Mary Ford was appointed full time Assessor replacing George Moody. George resigned 7 years of dedicated service to the Town. William Burke was appointed part time Assessor in November 1985, replacing Brad Westgate. Francis Shea was reappointed in June for another 3 year term. With several changes in the clerical staff in the office, the Board of Assessors wishes to thank the staff for their cooperation and assistance during the past year.

ABSTRACTS

	CALENDAR 1986
Deeds	3,100
Plans	288
Probates	70

HOW BILLS WERE PAID

Personal Property Valuation	\$30,795,110
Real Property Valuation	1,227,879,984
Total Property Valuation	1,258,675,094
General Tax Rate	\$12.83
School Tax Rate	\$11.37
Tax Rate Per Thousand	\$24.20
Taxes on Personal Property	745,241.66
Taxes on Real Property	29,714,695.61
Total Taxes	30,459,937.27

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1985 To June 30, 1986

1. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	123.75	Collected	123.75
2. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	285.45	Collected	285.45
3. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	170.30	Collected	170.30
4. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	209.37	Collected	209.37
5. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,351.51	Collected	1,351.51
6. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,379.48	Collected	2,389.11
Refunds	9.63		
	<hr/> 2,389.11		<hr/> 2,389.11
7. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,753.79	Collected	3,753.79
8. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	4,978.34	Collected	5,174.98
Refunds	196.64		
	<hr/> 5,174.98		<hr/> 5,174.98
9. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,356.04	Collected	1,356.04
10. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,769.29	Collected	1,769.29
11. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	48,503.28	Collected	3,433.00
Refunds	46.89	Abatements	213.05
		Uncollected	44,904.12
	<hr/> 48,550.17		<hr/> 48,550.17
12. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	75,634.45	Collected	25,569.83
Warrants	10,300.74	Abatements	1,573.07
Refunds	1,496.24	Uncollected	60,288.53
	<hr/> 87,432.43		<hr/> 87,431.43
13. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	144,444.76	Collected	767,215.02
Warrants	764,914.07	Abatements	60,312.11
Abatements Rescinded	240.63	Uncollected	110,961.26
Refunds	28,884.30		
Adjustment	4.63		
	<hr/> 938,488.39		<hr/> 938,488.39
14. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,012,332.47	Collected	796,272.77
Abatements Rescinded	2.50	Abatements	48,389.68
Refunds	4,353.87	Uncollected	172,026.39
	<hr/> 1,016,688.84		<hr/> 1,016,688.84

15. 1983 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	5,365.45	Collected	25.00
		Uncollected	5,340.45
	<hr/> 5,365.45		<hr/> 5,365.45
16. 1984 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	5,012.83	Collected	6.41
		Abatements	35.00
		Uncollected	4,971.42
	<hr/> 5,012.83		<hr/> 5,012.83
17. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	95.42	Collected	95.42
18. 1980 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	184.14	Collected	184.14
19. 1981 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	175.77	Collected	175.77
20. 1982 Personal Property			
Uncollected	187.60	Collected	187.60
21. 1983 Personal Property			
Uncollected	6,236.74	Collected	597.37
Abatements Rescinded	205.92	Abatements	5,845.29
	<hr/> 6,442.66		<hr/> 6,442.66
22. 1984 Personal Property			
Uncollected	23,636.27	Collected	1,294.64
Refunds Due	7,375.97	Abatements	22,779.01
		Uncollected	6,938.59
	<hr/> 31,012.24		<hr/> 31,012.24
23. 1985 Personal Property			
Uncollected	408,916.39	Collected	368,132.23
Refunds	1,184.72	Abatements	30,979.97
		Uncollected	10,988.91
	<hr/> 410,101.11		<hr/> 410,101.11
24. 1986 Personal Property			
Warrant	745,228.70	Collected	682,355.09
		Abatements	32,048.58
		Uncollected	30,825.03
	<hr/> 745,228.70		<hr/> 745,228.70
25. 1980 Real Estate			
Refunds	206.80	Abatements	206.80
26. 1983 Real Estate			
Uncollected	3,563.89	Collected	1,644.13
Refunds	3,882.12	Abatements	3,882.12
		Tax Taking	914.95
		Uncollected	1,004.81
	<hr/> 7,446.01		<hr/> 7,446.01
27. 1984 Real Estate			
Uncollected	187,618.30	Collected	143,921.53
Refunds	4,735.75	Abatements	16,441.36
Refunds Due	8,689.05	Tax Possession	1,250.56
		Subs. Tax Taking	960.28
		Taxes in Litigation	957.37
		Tax Taking	37,512.00
	<hr/> 201,043.10		<hr/> 201,043.10

28. 1985 Real Estate			
Uncollected	11,707,869.06	Collected	11,146,004.43
Refunds	51,917.12	Abatements	219,037.28
Adjustments	13.26	Uncollected	395,044.61
Abatements Rescinded	286.88		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	11,760,086.32		11,760,086.32
29. 1986 Real Estate			
Warrants	29,716,163.94	Collected	28,039,935.56
Abatements Rescinded	207.55	Abatements	268,147.81
	<hr/>	Uncollected	1,408,288.12
	29,716,371.49		<hr/>
			29,716,371.49
30. 1983 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	56.00	Collected	56.00
31. 1984 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	5,628.03	Collected	4,418.23
Refunds Due	15.69	Abatements	56.00
	<hr/>	Tax Possession	56.00
		Tax Taking	1,057.49
		Taxes in Litigation	56.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	5,643.72		5,643.72
32. 1984 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	718.14	Collected	586.94
	<hr/>	Tax Taking	103.20
		Uncollected	28.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	718.14		718.14
33. 1985 Water Liens added to Taxes			
Uncollected	62,100.19	Collected	51,938.79
Refunds	77.00	Abatements	669.99
	<hr/>	Uncollected	9,568.41
	62,177.19		<hr/>
			62,177.19
34. 1985 Sewer Liens added to Taxes			
Uncollected	5,581.15	Collected	3,948.67
	<hr/>	Uncollected	1,632.48
	5,581.15		<hr/>
			5,581.15
35. 1986 Water Liens added to Taxes			
Transferred from 1984 Water Rates & Services	55,178.51	Collected	40,886.07
	<hr/>	Abatements	487.22
		Uncollected	13,805.22
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	55,178.51		55,178.51
36. 1986 Sewer Liens added to Taxes			
Transferred from 1984 Sewer Rates	9,896.65	Collected	6,182.71
	<hr/>	Abatements	683.45
		Uncollected	3,030.49
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	9,896.65		9,896.65
37. 1985 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	5,131.39	Collected	563,128.30
Warrants	1,073,957.35	Abatements	9,164.29
Refunds	3,270.85	Uncollected	510,572.60
Refunds Due	456.60		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,082,816.19		1,082,816.19

38. 1985 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	301,277.31	Collected	157,083.80
Refunds	485.27	Abatements	2,495.56
		Uncollected	142,183.22
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	301,762.58		301,762.58
39. 1986 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	47,435.45	Collected	37,050.08
		Abatements	125.00
		Uncollected	10,260.37
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	47,435.45		47,435.45
40. 1986 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	3,464.87	Collected	3,393.12
		Uncollected	71.75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	3,464.87		3,464.87
41. 1986 Forestry			
Warrants	8,632.00	Collected	5,933.38
Adjustment	.02	Abatements	239.96
		Uncollected	2,458.68
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	8,632.02		8,632.02
42. Rollback Tax Deferral — Chapter 41A		Collected	1,577.17
43. In Lieu of Taxes			
Plymouth Housing Authority		Collected	17,588.50
44. Conveyance Tax — Chapter 61A		Collected	31,699.00
45. Conveyance Tax — Chapter 61B		Collected	24,247.71
46. Certificates of Municipal Liens		Collected	56,005.00
47. Trailer Park Fees		Collected	41,826.00
48. Costs		Collected	19,855.18
49. Interest		Collected	155,419.71
50. Municipal Stickers		Collected	90,691.00

Plymouth Public Library

1986 was an unusually active year at the Plymouth Public Library, as the Board of Directors and Staff worked on planning for the proposed new central library. The annual Town Meeting allocated \$30,000 in feasibility study funds for this project in April, and comprehensive building program was prepared with the assistance of a leading library construction consultant. After a year of searching, an appropriate site was secured with an option to buy. In addition, preliminary budgets were prepared and the process of selecting an architect was set in motion.

The move to implement the recommendations of the Library's 1985 *Master Plan* comes none too soon. The library has had to resort to storing less-used books and materials in the basement of the Manomet Branch because there is no space left on public shelving. Parking remains a serious problem on North Street, as is access to bookstacks that can only be reached by narrow staircases. Because of budget constraints, no audio visual materials (records, tapes, etc.) have been purchased for over five years.

Plans for the next year center around getting funding for the new library from the Town. Board members at this writing include: Noel T. Bosanquet (President), Troy Creane (Vice-President), Barbara Anzuoni (Clerk), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Russell Blake, Robert Brown, Harriet Goodman, Fay Meltzer, Leo Best, Kenneth Fosdick, William Mahoney, Linda Murphy, and Spencer Brewster.

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality Library Service to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

During 1986, several new legislative changes took place. A new law, Chapter 534, the Lebanon-Grenado Veterans' Act became effective. It entitles certain peace-keeping forces to Veterans' Benefits similar to WWI, WWII, Korean and Vietnam veterans. Chapter 559, an act enabling homeless veterans and their families to receive similar benefits. Previously it had been on an administrative basis.

Effective July 1, 1986, a ten per cent increase in Veterans' Benefits was authorized. These payments were retroactive and had to be calculated.

The cost of medical expenses in all phases continued to rise. On September 29th, the new Medical Regulations were issued. With the passage of P.L. 99-272, the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings bill, it will impose more reliance at the state and town level for medical assistance.

A sum of \$490,000 to operate a unit for Post Traumatic Stress Disorder at the Rutland Heights Hospital has been approved at the state level. Patients will be admitted starting January 1, 1987. Agent Orange issue remains in litigation and controversial.

During 1986, a new member joined our staff, Elizabeth M. Killam. We wish to thank all those who have cooperated with our department.

Veterans Administration

The U.S. Veterans Administration has grown dramatically and is now the nation's largest independent federal agency. Almost 82 million persons-veterans dependents and survivors of deceased veterans, are potentially eligible for V.A. federal benefits and services. It employs over 47,000 physicians.

Today, it has 172 medical centers, 228 outpatient clinics, 116 nursing home care units, and 16 domiciliaries. It is the nation's largest medical care system. The VA also conducts an array of research activities concentrating on some of the most difficult research challenges facing medical science today.

During 1986, several new laws came into effect. H.R. 5299, the Veterans' Benefits Improvement and Health Care Authorization Act of 1986, is a comprehensive veterans benefits package, designed to improve compensation, health care, education, employment, housing and memorial affair programs under the VA's jurisdiction.

A cost of living adjustment effective December 1, 1986, payable January 1, 1987 was enacted. P.L.99-16 authorized 25 V.A. Geriatric Research, Education and Clinical Centers. It extended from February 14, 1986, to September 30, 1989, the period which contains veterans who were exposed to Dioxin or other toxic substances in Vietnam or ionizing radiation from nuclear detonation to receive priority for health care.

P.L.99-238 extended the Job-Training-Act, and P.L.99-255 amended the VA Home Loan Guaranty ceiling from 11.5 to 18.2 dodging the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act Emergency Deficit Control Act.

Those who have kept their G.I. life insurance, shared a record high annual dividend of 905 million dollars.

Congress authorized a Prisoner of War medal for all those held captive after April 5, 1917.

Council on Aging

Several new programs were initiated during 1986. Our Council on Aging received a grant from the IRS for a new tax assistance program called TCE (Tax Counseling for the Elderly). Following a five day course, volunteers assisted taxpayers of Plymouth and surrounding towns. Another grant arrived in the spring from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs' discretionary grant program to establish assistance for elderly hospital discharges who are getting out of hospitals "quicker and sicker." Louise Muller was hired under this grant to coordinate support services for early discharges.

The Board of Selectmen and Town Meeting Members became involved in a Town Meeting article to enter a contract with the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority for transportation of elderly and handicapped. According to the terms of this agreement, the town would be reimbursed 75% of operating costs of our shuttle bus. The Article was approved and the contract is being written.

Under the Mobility Assistance Grant Program, a new van with chair lift was delivered to our town. Our transportation is now expanded to include the handicapped. During 1986, the Council on Aging Shuttle Busses carried 23,159 elderly passengers, averaging 90.6 rides per day. Senior Aide Joseph Kelly was appointed to coordinate the shuttle bus program.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, we operate our nutrition program and our social services. Lee Anderson continued coordinating programs geared toward elders of our town who live alone and those couples who, due to declining health, are functionally disabled and isolated. Alice Doyle is coordinator of home delivered meals for Plymouth and Kingston; Viola Kessell is the nutrition site manager.

Our Older Americans Act, Title V, grant program has been maintained, despite some cuts in federal funding. Senior Aides serve in the following capacities as 1986 ends: Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins, dispatchers. Ginny also assists in the nutrition and older workers employment. Adeline Anthony, Victor Lopes, Kay Malaguti and Robert Rogers serve as nutrition aides. Dorothy West and Bernadette Tarject are meals on wheels drivers; Lola Johnson and Ruth Fanning, clerical assistants. Barbara Sulinski, accountant clerk; Geneva Dicks, Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valeriani and John Ferrigno are enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our nutrition program.

Eighty-one volunteers who freely contributed 10,230 hours of their personal time to the Council on Aging and programs for older Americans of Plymouth were honored during a volunteer recognition dinner conducted at 130 Court Street, Plymouth, on May 9th. Recipient of a special citation was Geneva M. Dicks who, "as a member of the Elder Service Corps of Massachusetts, performed her duties with excellence delivering meals on wheels to the homebound and frail elders of our community. Representative Peter Forman and Selectman Alba Thompson thanked the volunteers on behalf of the State and Town, and made certificated presentations.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Sam Ferrari, Joe Barrett and Aileen Droege to three year terms on the Council. They also appointed Punnee Brown and Agnes Fernandes to fill unexpired terms of

Genevieve Ash and Marion Parks, who resigned. Director of Elder Affairs Christian Schembri and Genevieve Ash were appointed to a Senior Citizen Task Force by U.S. Congressman Gerry E. Studds. Hope Cole was reelected Treasurer of Southeastern CIRCA.

The year 1986 ended with the acquisition of four new members on the Council mentioned above. There was a loss, however, of four others who were replaced; namely, Genevieve M. Ash, Arthur W. Staples, Helen F. Foley and Marion L. Parks. The Council on Aging is indeed grateful for the years of dedicated service given to our Town by our departing members. To them, we dedicate this report.

Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission held many public hearings, issued permits for wetlands related construction, placed several cease and desist orders and inspected all work for which we had issued permits. Additionally, our efforts on pond and water supply purity have intensified.

We secured monies through the Clean Lakes Program to do a diagnostic/feasibility study of Billington Sea. We met with many environmental consulting companies to perform the work.

In cooperation with the Mass. National Heritage Program the Commission aided in identifying and protecting the rare and endangered plant and animal species that appear in many sections of the Town.

The Commission maintained Phase III of the Plymouth Beach Coastal Dune Stabilization Project. With the cooperation of the Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee we secured funds for snow fence and materials needed to enhance the erosion control efforts done in the past.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1986.

Chief of Department — Eugene J. Rasori

Deputy Fire Chief — Thomas J. Fugazzi

The Fire Department was fortunate to receive the following gifts during 1986. The generous donors of these gifts are extremely aware of the fiscal restraints within the community and have assisted the Fire Department in the attainment of our goals for the betterment of the entire community.

Pinehurst Mobile Home Village Corp.,

Mr. Charles Caranci

Telecommunications device for the deaf \$ 369.00

Plymouth Rotary Club

Scuba tanks for Dive Team 420.00

Manomet South Plymouth Lions Club

Miscellaneous equipment for Dive Team 1,152.60

Peck's Floor Covering, Standish Avenue,

Plymouth, Mr. Ronald Peck

Diver's dry suit for Dive Team 1,193.55

RETIRED:

Peter Gonsalves — Entered the Fire Department January 1, 1977 and retired on April 30, 1986 as a result of a service connected disability. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Curtis R. Tibbetts — Entered the Fire Department August 14, 1966 and retired on December 31, 1986. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Leonard P. Sullivan — Entered the Fire Department as a Call Firefighter in April, 1955 and was appointed as a Permanent Firefighter on September, 1956. Retired on December 31, 1986. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

RESIGNED:

Firefighter Emilio Garcia — Entered the Fire Department on April 22, 1986 and resigned September 23, 1986.

Firefighter Kenneth Medeiros — Entered the Fire Department on August 27, 1975 and resigned August 27, 1986.

Firefighter Alfred Fugazzi — Entered the Fire Department on August 5, 1973 and resigned May 15, 1986.

RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	1,348
Box Alarms	65
Malicious False	131
Malicious False (by phone)	6
Accidental Alarms	324
Rescue and Resuscitator	303
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	15
Bomb Threats	17

HOSE USED (footage)	
1"	47,800
1½"	15,220
1¾"	1,950
2½"	16,900
3"	10,400
4"	4,675
Ladders Used (footage)	1,330
Water Used (gallons)	645,802
Mileage (Fire Duty)	15,206

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	154
Hose Used (footage)	
1½"	33,660
Water Used (tank supplied)	62,985
Mileage (Fire Duty)	1,565
Total Incidents	2,363
Total Company Runs	3,598

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1986

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	24
Town Buildings	28
Mental Health, Rest Homes	3
Schools	48
Day Care Centers	17

(Semi-Annually)

Garages	104
Boy Scout Camps	5
County Buildings	4
Churches	39
Theatres	4

(Annual)

Post Offices	5
------------------------	---

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	877
U.G. Fuel Storage	8
Gasoline Storage	1
Gas Tank Removals	37
Other Inspections	20

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 53

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:

New Construction	747
Resale	1,231
26C	381

Smoke Detector Inspections:

New Construction	476
Resale	1,323
26C	598
Violations	105
Re-inspections	105
Oil Burner Permits Issued	311
Oil Burner Inspections	278
Violations	56
Re-inspections	56
Residential Garage Permits Issued	337
Open Air Burning Permits Issued	1,072
Other Permits Issued	24
Sprinkler Permits Issued	14

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

One hundred years ago preparations were being made to bring before the Town Meeting a proposal to install a better fire alarm system. Here now is my report on this system as it now stands at the start of its one hundredth year of existence.

Maintenance of the municipal fire alarm system, telephone system, radio equipment and the other electronic systems is, as always, a continuous year-round effort. Reliability of all systems must be assured under the most adverse conditions.

Continuing growth in automatic fire detection and reporting systems is evidenced by installation of the following new fire alarm boxes:

- 454 — Sheriff's Dept., Obery Street
- 523 — 18 Main Street Ext. Offices
- 1345 — Castall Co., Armstrong Road
- 1353 — Consolidated Dutchwest, Industrial Park Road
- 1355 — AdTec Products, Collins Road
- 1522 — Mayflower Village, Settle Road
- 1542 — Pilgrim Pride Apts., South Street
- 2245 — South Meadow and Lawrence Roads
- 2811 — Plymouth Colony Apts., Westerly Road
- 3153 — Pilgrim Hall, Court Street
- 4145 — High Point, State Road

At this time there are 246 box numbers listed as active.

The municipal fire alarm system showed the following activity for the year:

- 501 — Box Alarms Received
- 18 — Significant Fires Reported
- 370 — Alarms of Known Cause
- 2 — Alarms for Airfield Emergency (plane crash)
- 131 — Malicious False Alarms (51 of these false alarms were from inside schools. Steps are being taken by the School Department to resolve this in the future.)

At this time plans are under review for the addition of 36 new boxes.

There have been no problems of consequence with any systems this year from any cause.

Activity in the Fire Alarm office for 1986:

- 2,363 — Fire Emergency Response Incidents
- 3,598 — Company Responses
- 2,076 — Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 155,365 — Telephone Messages Handled
- 133,170 — Radio Messages Handled

All boxes and systems on commercial properties have been installed at no expense to the Town. Only the service in answering alarms is provided at taxpayers expense as is true for all alarms of fire, however received. Early automatic detection and reporting reduces not only fire loss but work load on personnel and equipment of the Fire Department.

We continue another year to look forward to the acquisition of computerized dispatcher aid and record-keeping systems to relieve the ever-increasing workload on the fire alarm operators. The Fire Department remains the only major town agency with no computer services.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department without which many projects would remain incomplete.

Again, to all the uniformed and nonuniformed personnel of the Plymouth Fire Department, I extend my gratitude for the cooperation, professionalism and pride with which they serve the Town of Plymouth and the Fire Service.

Police Department

Acting Chief William J. Murphy, Jr.

In compiling the following statistical information, it became clear that in order to properly portray this department's service to the community, a comparison had to be made to the previous year.

Addressing the increased demands upon our resources, created as a natural result of the Town's growth, through addition of patrols and visibility, have produced unexpected results. The drastic reduction in motor vehicle accidents is directly attributable to the increased enforcement as are the figures reflected in the number of citations issued and increased revenues generated in Court fees and fines.

Major crimes reported, arrests and motor vehicle statistics during the calendar year 1985 and calendar year 1986 are as follows:

	1985	1986
Murder	1	4
Rape (Child)	20	21
Rape	1	3
Armed Robbery	10	7
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	1,201	1,350
Motor Vehicle Theft	123	147
Arrests	1,881	1,856
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,355	864
Motor Vehicle Citations	4,715	7,150

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

	1985	1986
Court Fines and Fees	\$185,306.95	\$335,360.50
Reproduction of Reports	3,952.50	5,081.00
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	2,584.50	3,587.00
Photographs	360.00	210.00
Parking Tickets	72,420.00	84,195.00
TOTALS:	\$264,623.95	\$428,433.50

CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. MURPHY, JR. reappointed as Acting Chief of Police

SERGEANT GEORGE B. MADSEN reappointed as Acting Captain of Police

The following were appointed as Permanent Full Time Police Officers during the calendar year 1986:

KENNETH F. BAKER	ROBERT E. MORSE
CLIFTON BRANT, III	JOHN W. ROGERS, JR.
MICHELLE A. HOWARTH	LAWRENCE J. ROONEY
ANTHONY W. PERRY	

The following were appointed as Certified Permanent Intermittent Officers during the calendar year 1986:

KEVIN M. COAKLEY	THOMAS F. KENNEDY
MICHAEL J. CROSBY	JUDY A. MCANDREW
CHARLES L. DAVIS	THOMAS P. MCCARTHY
DENIS H. HASSAN	KENNETH M.J. ROOD
NORMA HUCKINS	ROLAND M. SANTOS
KENNETH T. SILVEY	

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master - Angelo Brigida
Ass't Harbor Master - Ralph Savery
Ass't Harbor Master - Richard Furtado (seasonal)
Marine Police - David Loring (seasonal)
Night Watchmen - Dana Flynn, John Crane (seasonal)

Three tour boats of 200' length again made Plymouth a port of call. They used Plymouth Marine facilities and allowed hundreds of tourists to visit Plymouth.

Party Fishing and Whale Watching trips were very successful this season and even rainy weekends did not seem to slow the flow of people to these facilities.

Two new party fishing boats were homeported in Plymouth this year. The 45' Mary Elizabeth replaces a smaller boat and the 30' Andy Lynn is a new addition to the fleet. Both boats had a successful first season.

Our department had a 17' Boston Whaler with a 70 h.p. Johnson outboard donated by the Mariner Boat Shop for use as a fast response boat. We had the use of this boat for the season and made several rescues with it. Its shallow draft and 50 mph were valuable assets.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1986

Response to Medical Emergencies	5
Overdue Boat Calls	30
Boats Towed	133
Valuation	2,660,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	22
Boats Recovered	20
Boats Pumped	30
Dragger Trips Logged Out	6,500
Visiting Boats Logged In	2,940
(Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	7,000
Persons Pulled Out of Water	8
Boat Fires	2
Arrests	0
Moorings in Harbor	480
Party and Charter Boats Using Wharves	10
Fishing Vessels Using Wharf	22

Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court St., Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

The telephone number is 746-4186.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a permanent, part-time secretary three days a week (Monday, Tuesday and Thursday) between 10:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m.

Mr. J. Douglas Hadfield, the present Director, was appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on July 24, 1984.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, if necessary, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan (RERP), adopted by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on 1 January 1980, is now in effect. (Revisions occur in the plan, on an "as required" basis to update changes in pertinent information.) This plan calls for a number of different protective actions, such as staying home, sheltering or evacuation of any portion of or all of the population within a ten (10) mile radius of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should conditions warrant this protective action. It also describes, in detail, how each town department (or other agencies) shall respond and what their duties are during this period.

Fifty percent of the money being spent on Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is being reimbursed to the Town on a quarterly basis through the Federal Emergency Management Assistance Program.

In November of 1982 the Town Siren/Notification System became fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of selectmen and is activated at *their* request *only*. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room. Monthly tests are now being conducted on these sirens by Boston Edison and repairs made as necessary. As of this date, all sirens are operational.

During the year, 4 unusual events were declared at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant. No response was required outside of telephone communications with the Plant.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to improve. The Center has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the Plymouth Police, Fire, and Department of Public Works. We have also developed a radio system that allows us to maintain communications with the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health through either the RACES (Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service) or the Massachusetts Executive Department frequencies. This capability was funded, in part, by State monies.

Building Department

1986 was another good year in the Building and Zoning Department. We did notice this year that building permit requests dropped off in November and December, which didn't happen the last three years. I think a lot of this had to do with the fact that house prices rose sharply in 1986. Plumbing and wiring inspections increased approximately 20% over last year. The revenue that the Building Department brought in this year was \$287,562.00. We have just recently had a new fee schedule approved that will help exceed that amount next year.

This department has been self sufficient over the last three years, which I feel is a result of the dedicated people in the department.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions and concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizens' interests and safety, when the public is well informed.

	1985	1986
Total number of building permits issued	1,821	1,804
Total receipts from building permits	\$164,300.	\$160,523.
Total receipts from certifications	\$7,874.	\$7,357.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,751	5,104
Mileage of the Building Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	16,572	22,028
Zoning permits issued	2,043	2,165
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$19,050.	\$19,910.
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,393	1,770
Mileage of Zoning Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	5,829	9,543
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	111	115
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$45,272.	\$42,428.
Wiring inspections made	2,671	3,144
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	15,523	14,495
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	\$63,581.	\$57,344.
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	2,124	1,888
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	2,127	2,692

Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector
(These figures for mileage are from
the use of the Inspector's personal
car only, not included is the
mileage on the Town car.)

13,476

12,782

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1985	1986	CHGE	1985	1986	CHANGE
January	44	48	+	1	\$3,900,316.	\$3,256,950. -\$ 643,366.
February	37	32	-	5	1,243,945.	1,410,182 + 166,237.
March	53	51	-	2	1,674,139.	2,027,395. + 353,256.
April	75	85	+	10	2,324,510.	2,361,787. + 37,277.
May	120	75	-	45	3,446,597.	9,297,375. + 5,850,778.
June	112	77	-	35	3,999,357.	4,754,765. + 755,408.
July	86	115	+	29	2,675,301.	5,160,237. + 2,484,936.
August	101	55	-	46	19,404,275.	1,910,673. - 17,493,602.
September	93	67	-	26	3,765,165.	2,436,294. - 1,328,871.
October	99	75	-	24	2,901,840.	4,081,845. + 1,180,005.
November	91	62	-	29	5,879,252.	4,498,045. - 1,381,207.
December	35	56	+	21	2,559,660.	4,858,125. + 2,298,465.
	946	798	-	148	\$53,774,357.	\$46,053,673. -\$ 7,720,684.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1985	1986	CHGE	1985	1986	CHANGE
January	41	82	+	41	\$275,857.	1,587,619. + 1,311,762.
February	39	59	+	20	472,820.	706,105. + 233,285.
March	59	66	+	7	618,880.	1,051,220. + 432,340.
April	55	91	+	36	1,247,550.	819,886. - 427,664.
May	123	107	-	16	724,929.	1,243,433. + 518,504.
June	98	99	+	1	617,630.	670,598. + 52,968.
July	56	86	+	30	2,108,569.	876,102. - 1,232,467.
August	67	90	+	23	606,670.	1,498,924. + 892,254.
September	89	87	-	2	840,944.	813,129. - 27,815.
October	74	109	+	35	840,944.	1,142,203. + 537,031.
November	107	67	-	40	823,376.	697,295. - 126,081.
December	67	63	-	4	1,282,717.	4,220,485. + 2,937,768.
	875	1006	+	131	\$10,225,114.	\$15,326,999. +\$ 5,101,885.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		CHANGE
	1985	1986 CHANGE	1985	1986	
Year Round Dwelling	399	348 -	\$24,301,114.	\$26,237,340. +\$	1,936,226. 0
Relocate Year Round Dwelling	1	0	1	0	
Duplex Apartments	4	7 +	350,600.	783,760. +	433,160.
Multi-family — 24 units	2	2 +/0	287,376.	287,376. +/0	
Multi-family — 36 units	5	5 +/0	718,440.	718,440. +/0	
Multi-family — 5 units	0	1 +	0	300,000. +	300,000.
Townhouse Condominiums — 4 units	1	17 +	153,790.	4,186,175 -	4,032,385.
Townhouse Condominiums — 5 units	3	3 +/0	495,000.	644,945. +	149,945.
Townhouse Condominiums — 6 units	4	8 +	916,230.	2,528,085. +	1,611,855.
Multi-family dwelling (3 family)	1	0 -	75,000.	0-	75,000.
Condominium — 2 units	2	0 -	150,000.	0-	150,000.
Townhouse Condominiums — 8 units	1	0 -	267,505.00	0 -	267,505.
Temporary house trailers	3	0	3	4,000.	0
Mobile Home	83	31 +	2,942,240.	971,500 -	1,970,740.
Swimming pools	105	99 -	775,542.	813,836. +	38,294.
Signs	71	74 +	47,660.	67,640. +	19,980.
Wall on beach	0	1 +	0	4,000. +	4,000.
Bridge	0	1 +	0	500. +	500.
Satellite dish	0	1 +	0	2,000. +	2,000.
Tents	11	9 -	300.	0 -	300.
Stairway	1	1 +/0	18,000.	500. -	17,500.
Sewage Treatment Containment Bldg.	0	1 +	0	40,000. +	40,000.
Storage Buildings					
Storage Sheds	185	121 -	128,448.	96,334. -	32,114.
Garages	12	19 +	129,516.	181,000. +	51,484.
Cabana/pool shed	3	4 +	5,950.	21,000 +	15,050.
Horse Barn	1	3 +	500.	5,000. +	4,500.
Barn	4	4 +/0	67,760.	59,000. -	8,760.
Pole Barn	1	0 -	20,700.	0 -	20,700.

Pumphouse	1	1	+ / 0	800.	2,500.
Screenhouse	1	0	-	1,700.	1,700.
Gazebo	1	2	+	2,000.	1,500.
Greenhouse	1	1	+ / 0	0	1,500.
Workshop/shed	0	1	+	0	10,000.
Storage Building	1	0	-	24,000.	24,000.
Temporary Boathouse	1	0	-	500.	500.
Antenna Tower	1	0	-	500.	500.
Freestanding Deck	2	0	-	300.	300.
Recreation Buildings					
Restrooms	1	0	-	25,000.	25,000.
Recreation hall	1	0	-	54,000.	54,000.
Clubhouse	1	0	-	418,326.	418,326.
Camp Adirondack Shelter Shed	8	0	-	8,000.	8,000.
Storage building	0	1	+	0	25,000.
Community Building	0	1	+	0	35,000.
Industrial Buildings					
Industrial Building	2	1	-	836,880.	86,880.
Foundation only	1	0	-	750,000.	750,000.
Utilities Buildings					
Platform	1	0	-	0	+ / 0
Security Guard Shack	1	0	-	8,000.	8,000.
Commercial Building					
Storage Facility	1	2	+	572,000.	74,575.
Office Buildings	3	2	-	2,330,000.	500,000.
Temporary Construction trailer	2	13	+	0	20,500.
Microwave Tower	0	1	+	0	115,275.
Bog Equipment Building	0	1	+	0	15,000.
Storage for Sanitary Treatment Equipment Building	0	1	+	0	58,412.
Private Club	0	1	+	0	275,000.
Office/Public Safety Center	0	1	+	0	200,000.
Visitor & Education Center	0	1	+	0	5,500,000.

Office/Warehouse Building	0	1	+	1	0	200,000.	+	200,000.
Manufacturing Building	1	1	+ / 0		300,000.	36,000.	-	264,000.
Kiosk	0	1	+	1	0	500.	+	500.
Engine Repair Shop	0	1	+	1	0	39,000.	+	39,000.
Maintenance Building								
for Golf Course	0	1	+	1	0	46,480.	+	46,480.
Farm Stand	1	0	-	1	25,000.		-	25,000.
Retail Store	1	0	-	1	76,800.	0	-	76,800.
Auction Gallery	1	0	-	1	35,000.	0	-	35,000.
Intermediate Care Medical Building	1	0	-	1	300,000.	0	-	300,000.
Auto Dealership	1	0	-	1	154,000.	0	-	154,000.
Foundation only	2	0	-	2	1,016,880.	0	-	1,016,880.
Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center	1	0	-	1	870,000.	0	-	870,000.
Town Owned Buildings								
High School	1	0	-	1	14,000,000.	0	-	14,000,000.
Aircraft Storage Building	2	2	+ / 0		109,000.	200,000.	+	91,000.
	946	798	-	148	\$53,774,357.	\$46,053,673.	-	\$ 7,720,684.

Board of Health

Environmental Health Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1985	1986	Change
Permits for New Systems	444	427 -	17
Permits for Repairs	72	107 +	35
Final Sewage Inspections	408	439 +	31
Permits for New Wells	134	163 +	29
Final Well Inspections	101	77 -	24

Complaints Investigated (157)

Housing	41
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	27
Overflowing Septic Systems	21
Illegal Installation of a Well or Septic System	14
Restaurants, Cafeterias, Kitchens	10
Retail Markets	8
Rodents or Insects	7
Rotting fish	3
Animal Complaints or Violations	3
Health Spas	2
Suspected Food Poisoning	2
Water Pollution	2
Washing Machines	2
Offensive Odors	2
Motel Complaints	2
Dust, Gases or Pollutants	2
Questionable Water Supply or Water Quality	3
Unsanitary Work Areas	2
Illegal Food Service	1
Septic Hauler	1
Unsecured Building	1
Miscellaneous	130

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	442
Food Service	189
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	10
Cabins	9
Camps	12
Swimming Pools	14
Frozen Desserts	5
Funeral Directors	8
Milk & Oleo	158
Retail Markets	54
Rubbish/Offal Pump	47

Stables	52
Well Installers	9
Sewage Installers	145

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	5160
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1630
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5780
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	560
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	1370
Flu Vaccine	1650
P.P.D. Tuberculin	1795
Tetanus Toxoid	310

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	83
Chicken Pox	16
Hepatitis	10
Salmonellosis	12
Pertussis	1
Meningitis	4
Measles	1
Tuberculosis	2
Giardia	2
Campylobacter	10
Legionella	1
Lyme Disease	1
Varicella	1

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Milton D. Wood

Dead Animals Picked-up	201
Animal Bites	69
Stable Inspections	47
Dogs Quarantined	52
Miscellaneous Complaints	22

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. continues to provide health care services and programs that promote the optimum level of health for the residents of Plymouth. These services and programs are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin or ability to pay.

As the agency grows in meeting the complex changes in the health care system, Plymouth Community Nurse Association philosophy and purpose remains unchanged. The Board of Directors, administration and staff strive to provide quality direct and preventative health care services to meet the needs of the Plymouth community. Traditional services continue to be provided such as, direct service to the acutely ill, health counseling and well-child clinics, maternal and child care, communicable disease follow-up and immunization programs. Outreach to the community is provided through the home setting at the Plymouth community office and in community-based clinics.

In addition, the Young Parenting Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services and in partnership with Old Colony United Way, Plymouth Board of Health and Plymouth Community Nurse Association, provides social and nursing services to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

In the year ahead, Plymouth Community Nurse Association plans to continue established programs as well as implementing new health education programs and exploring new ways to meet the expanding needs of the citizens of Plymouth.

Summary of Plymouth Board of Health services and programs provided by Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc., from July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1986.

Service	Number
Young Parenting Program Hours	3501
Postpartum/Newborn Contacts	121
Communicable Disease Follow-up	20
Home Management Visits	49
Bereavement Visits	7
Disease Prevention Contacts	13
Mental Retardation Visit	1
Mantoux Tests (Office On-site)	543
Immunizations, including Flu Vaccines	888
Lead Tests	1
Well Child Clinic Contacts	52
Health Counseling Contacts	615
Diabetic Screening Contacts	50
Total Services	2360

The most significant increases noted in statistics from fiscal year 1985-86 occurred in the areas of postpartum/newborn contacts, home management visits, communicable disease follow-up and disease prevention contacts. These increases indicate the growing infant population and continued early hospital discharges of new mothers.

This has prompted Plymouth Community Nurse Association to explore a maternal/infant program.

Plymouth Community Nurse Association's role in investigating and providing preventative health information regarding communicable diseases has increased according to community needs.

The increase in the diagnosis of acutely ill persons is reflected in the significant increase of home management visits. Plymouth Community Nurse Association continues to develop programs to meet the needs of this growing population.

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1986.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 22 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility. The Project continues to provide environmentally sound mosquito control without any increase in per capita cost.

Calendar year 1986 was a milestone year. This year the Project finally achieved the staffing and equipage goals that were set in 1980. Certainly, challenges both new and familiar continue, but with the present staff and equipment, increases in both efficacy and efficiency can be expected. Indeed, sharp increases are apparent already in many of our program measures when compared with last year.

The threat of mosquito transmitted disease, Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE), was low in 1986. There was some concern that a late season surge in summer fresh-water mosquitoes (*Aedes vexans*) might result in transmission of the virus to people and stepped-up spraying was carried out in areas where the mosquitoes were most abundant. No horse or human case occurred. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts has led to an ever-increasing level of cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Highlights of 1986 include the development of an improved ground to Aircraft Communications System, the installation of a new Ford Backhoe on our Bombadier Tractor, the issuance of a permit by the U.S. Army Corp. of Engineers to construct ponds and ditches for mosquito control on the tide marsh, the first use of a high volume spray system for application of extremely diluted insecticides, the purchase and use of a Kubota KH170L Backhoe, and the accomplishments of a three fold increase in the construction of ponds and ditches above 1985 levels.

The figures specific to the Town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Plymouth residents.

1. **Insecticide Application.** 17,913 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.
2. **Water Management.** During 1986, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 2,185 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the Fall and Winter.

3. **Machine Reclamation.** 748 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in Plymouth using a backhoe mounted on a Bombadier Tractor.
4. Finally, we have tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The average complaint response time for the Town of Plymouth was less than 2 days.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Court House Committee

The 1749 Court House opened for the season on May 2nd and closed on October 17th; reopening for Thanksgiving Day and weekend. It was open daily from July 1 thru Labor Day, and staffed by two Information Aides. According to the guest book, the total number of visitors for the year was 6945, a large increase over 1985. There were tourists from all states except Idaho, and many unusual countries, such as: Iraq, Iran, Lebanon, Philippines, So. Africa, Turkey, Hungary and Czechoslovakia. Many former Plymoutheans come in to re-visit the "old Town House" as do many newcomers to the town. All of them express their pleasure with our artifacts and exhibits and enjoy hearing the history of the building. Many of them are "repeats" and often bring visiting friends and family back with them. A group of 5th graders from Long Island, NY visits the museum and courtroom every May, as part of their annual field trip to Plymouth.

Our most famous guest this year was Geoffrey Boycott of Liverpool, England. He is England's leading cricket player and was knighted by Queen Elizabeth. He was very much interested in our state and local politics, and his personal comments on Mrs. Thatcher, the royal family and our president were most enlightening. Mick Jagger visited us in August of 1985.

We are pleased that local groups are making use of the building. The Plymouth County Bar Association held a meeting and social event on the evening of March 27th, to welcome new members to the bar. Mr. Harry Terzian, President of the Plymouth County Bar Association was the principal speaker. On the evening of June 16th, the 5th graders from Mt. Pleasant School held their graduation exercises here, an event that was well attended by both parents and friends.

The 1828 hand-drawn suction pumper (fire engine) continues to be the most popular exhibit on the first floor, while the 1776 grandfather's clock in the foyer of the courtroom upstairs draws many favorable comments.

We are most grateful to the Town of Plymouth, the County and those private individuals who have donated exhibits to the Museum. Without them and the continued support of the Town of Plymouth we could not continue to present the Court House in such a meaningful manner to the public.

Personnel Board

The Personnel Board of 1986 was involved with many actions involving Town employees. These actions included: setting salaries for seasonal help, acting on six new positions, six upgradings, seven higher than minimum salaries which also included action on new and revised job descriptions related to the positions. Vacation extensions were also acted on. Discussions were held on changes in position grouping. It was voted to present to Town Meeting a proposal to have Olney Associates conduct a review of classifications and Personnel By-laws. This was recommended to be done five years after adoption of the 1982 revaluation of classifications and By-laws to update same.

The Board re-organized in the Fall of 1986 with Alfred Lopresti, Chairman, Ronald Fitch, Vice-Chairman and member Edward Santos. New members appointed were Robert Barnes and Jean Johnson.

The Board developed and adopted "Personnel Board Rules for Conducting Meetings" as a guide for standardization. This guide to be distributed to all department heads.

Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Telephone: 746-8450
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Ms. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Barbara Powers, Secretary
Ms. Barbara Lewis, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephone: 747-1620

School Nurses

Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Ann Crane
Mrs. Nancy Goddard
Mrs. Catherine Hannon
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones: Nathaniel Morton - 746-6500 West - 747-0435
Cold Spring - 747-2442 Manomet - 224-3940
Federal Furnace - 746-5134 South - 224-8186

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Mr. Cheryl DeFarias
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

Grades 6 & 7
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Ms. Margaret O'Malley, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and 130 Court Street

Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring
D-K & Pre-School - 130 Court Street
Telephone: 746-0708 — Cold Spring School
Telephone: 746-5883 — 130 Court Street
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 746-5134

Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal

Mr. Robert Sherman, Assistant Principal

Hedge School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 746-1140

Mr. Marcel Richard, Principal

Indian Brook School

Grades K-6

Telephone: 224-6753

Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal

Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Grades K-6

Telephone: 224-3940

Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

Mt. Pleasant School and Oak Street School

Grades 1-5 - Mt. Pleasant

Kindergarten - Oak Street

Telephone: 746-1097 — Mt. Pleasant School

Telephone: 746-1661 — Oak Street School

Mr. Robert Dickie, Principal

South Elementary School

Grades K-6

Telephone: 224-8186

Mr. James Delphin, Principal

Mr. William J. Kane, Assistant Principal

West Elementary School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 747-0435

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Assistant Principal

Reading Director

Telephone: 746-5883

Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Chapter I Director

Telephone: 746-5883

Mrs. Paula Ryan

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth Public Schools

October 1, 1986 Enrollment

School	GRADE										
	Pre-K	Dev	Trans	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Cold Spring	28				77	75	73	48	81		382
Fed. Furnace			16	89	100	93	113	104	107		622
Hedge		9	27	67	55	48	45	39	41		331
Indian Brook			17	85	115	104	89	84	90	86	670
Manomet			111	44	51	47	45	46	48	432	
Mt. Pleasant					29	20	25	23	24		121
Oak Street				83							83
South			19		124	118	92	109	85	93	640
West		7	10	109	97	108	99	96	89	85	700
Nathaniel Morton										230	230
TOTALS	28	16	89	584	641	617	583	548	563	542	4183

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1986

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$ 950
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	124,479
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	9,528
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	134,957
PRINCIPAL'S SALARIES	528,952
PRINCIPAL'S EXPENSES	2,765
TEACHING SALARIES	5,780,861
TEACHING EXPENSES	149,326
TEXTBOOKS	35,292
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	24,472
LIBRARY EXPENSES	4,684
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	119,886
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	5,307
GUIDANCE SALARIES	166,197
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	3,075
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	49,793
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	9,139
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,889,749
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	2,518
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	387
HEALTH SALARIES	103,299
HEALTH EXPENSES	5,965
TRANSPORTATION	1,414,966
CAFETERIA SALARIES	51,084
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,578,219
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	543,975
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	27,697
HEATING EXPENSES	338,465
UTILITIES	110,766
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	6,369
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	81,475
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	256,441
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,365,188
INSURANCE	2,997
PRIVATE SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	96,700
NEW EQUIPMENT	73,334
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	12,146
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	85,480
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,883,850
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	12,037,140

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mr. William DiStefano, Assistant Superintendent for Students and Facility Projects in Carver
Dr. Renzo Ricciuti, Director Vocational/Occupational Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Telephone: 746-8450
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Mildred Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Barbara Powers, Secretary
Mrs. Barbara Lewis, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal
Ms. Jane MacDonald, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 747-4700

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

School Psychologist

Mr. Robert Sullo
Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas M. Long, Principal
Mr. Steven Greengross, Vice Principal
Mr. James L. Macedo, Assistant Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

Director of Special Education

Mr. Robert L. Sherman
Telephone: 746-5883

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

School Psychologist

Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow

Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Food Service Director

Mr. Bruce Lessard

Telephone: 746-4552

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School opened in September with an enrollment of 1850 students. The grade level structure remains at grades 8, 9, and 10. A full range of academic and specialty courses are offered to all grade levels.

The Art Partnership "Meet Mr. Shakespeare" offered to our eighth graders is continuing to be enthusiastically received by both students and community. Each eight week session provides a theatrical and writing experience that brings a new and innovative approach to the life and times of Elizabethan England.

The Science Fair and History Day programs encourage and challenge students toward excellence. Projects are entered and judged upon criteria including originality and completed format. Seven students were selected for the Regional Science Fair at Bridgewater State College and one student for the National History Competition in Washington, D.C.

The newly formed School Improvement Council along with the Parent Advisory Council is very active at PCIS and contributes directly to the accomplishments that have added to the student learning experience. It is our hope that parents will continue to support and help in the decision-making process to enrich the learning experience of all our students.

The students and faculty are commended for their understanding and positive attitude that results in learning and orderliness in an overcrowded situation.

Annual Report by the Vice-Principals of the Plymouth-Carver High School

Plymouth-Carver High School is a four-year comprehensive high school. However, since 1975, we have been unable to serve the total high school population in a single facility. For the last four years the high school building has housed all of grades 11 and 12 and a percentage of grade 10. The remaining portion of grade 10 and all of grade 9 have been located at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School. School opened in September with an enrollment of 1353.

Despite this obstacle, Plymouth-Carver High School has a successful record of serving its students. Through the efforts of a dedicated and committed staff, the curricular program is characterized by high quality and excellence and an administration willing to work closely with all concerned to improve our service to our students.

Even though the high school grades (9-12) are located in two separate overcrowded buildings the community, the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, the educators, and the students can take pride in their high school program.

We look forward to the opening of the PCHS Long Pond Road Campus so that each building will again have a program established for grades 9-12.

The Parent Advisory Council and the Faculty Senate have provided valuable input to the success of the school.

The PCHS Band, under its new Band Director, has performed well at numerous parades, concerts and community events.

The PCHS Athletic Boys' Soccer Team enjoyed a very successful year being Old Colony League — (Co-Champions), South Sectionals — (Division I Champions), and State of Massachusetts — (Division I Champions).

The PCHS Scholarship Committee was able to award \$99,375 in local scholarship aid from Carver and Plymouth donors to the members of the graduation Class of 1986. This figure was up \$21,650 from 1985.

With the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the dedication of a professional staff, we can continue to point with pride to Plymouth-Carver High School.

Plymouth-Carver

Regional School District

Enrollment — October 1, 1986

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
PCIS	691	741	677	426			2,535
PCHS				224	627	497	1,348
TOTALS	691	741	677	650	627	497	3,883

Plymouth-Carver School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1986

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	\$ 14,100
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	13,759
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	134,967
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	16,055
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	178,881
SUPERVISION SALARIES	334,825
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	10,177
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	508,543
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	76,843
TEACHING SALARIES	6,316,749
TEACHING EXPENSES	160,183
TEXTBOOKS	87,379
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	59,013
LIBRARY EXPENSES	12,047
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	54,429
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	6,590
GUIDANCE SALARIES	402,514
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	2,765
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	11,193
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	8,043,250
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	10,073
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	1,544
HEALTH SALARIES	49,322
HEALTH EXPENSES	4,203
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	30,667
TRANSPORTATION	948,069
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	50,847
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	16,236
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	828
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,111,789
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	471,456
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	34,700
HEATING EXPENSES	221,952
UTILITIES	89,364
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	18,410
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	9,532
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	18,355
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	85,078
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	71,143

TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,019,990
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	13,230
INSURANCE	954,349
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	12,215
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	979,794
NEW EQUIPMENT	122,725
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	45,951
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	168,676
DEBT SERVICE	1,632,545
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	13,134,925

Plymouth-Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1987-88

OPENS:

September 2, 1987
January 4, 1988
February 22, 1988
April 25, 1988

CLOSES:

December 23, 1987
February 12, 1988
April 15, 1988
June 22, 1988

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

September 7, 1987 — Labor Day
October 23, 1987 — Teachers' Convention
October 12, 1987 — Columbus Day
November 11, 1987 — Veterans' Day
November 26 & 27, 1987 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 18, 1988 — Martin Luther King Day
April 1, 1988 — Good Friday
May 30, 1988 — Memorial Day

Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by

J & R GRAPHICS, INC.

1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256



10/18/2010
T 212237 1 8 00



HF GROUP - IN

